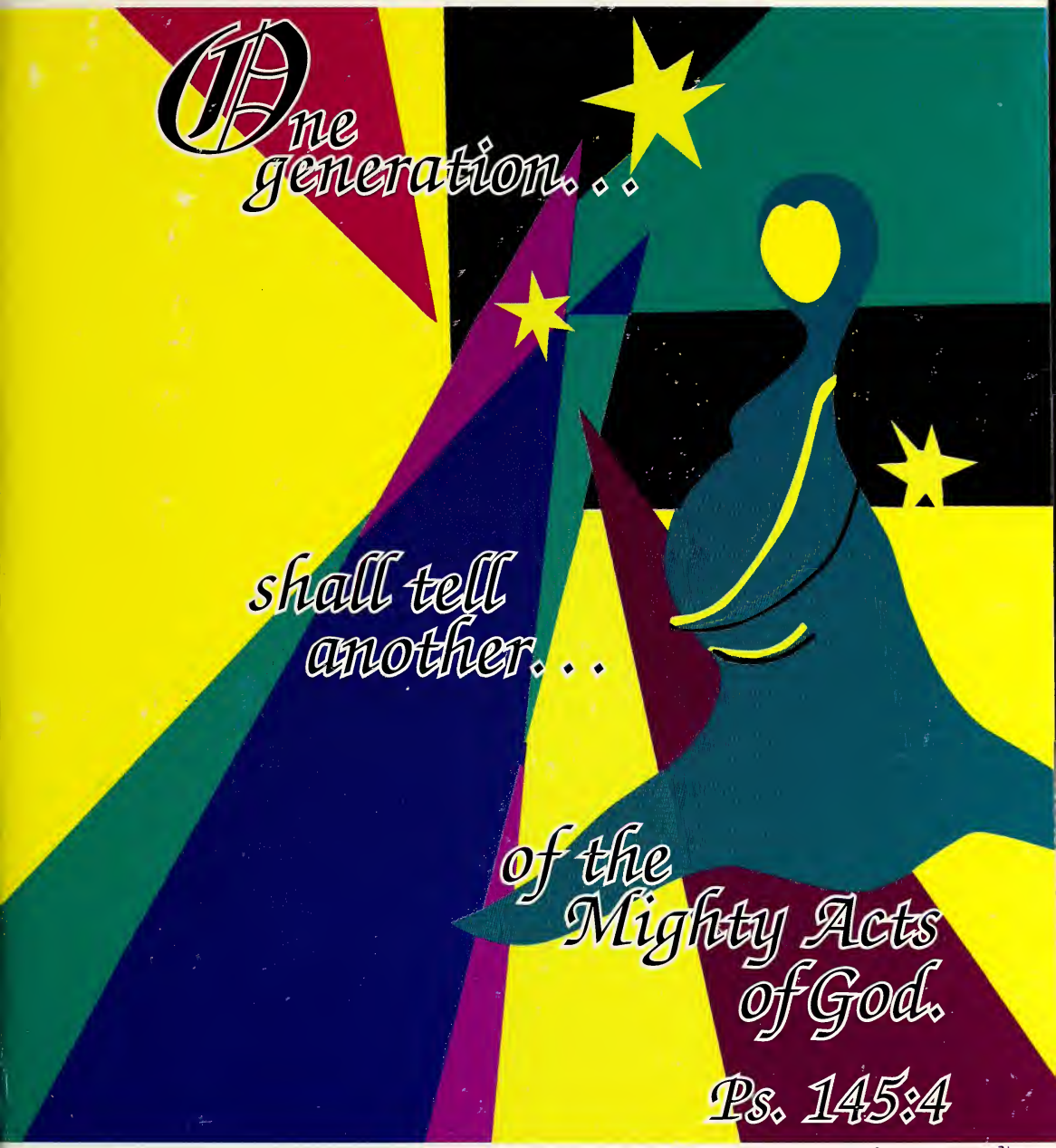
Twenty-Eighth Session



Louisiana Annual Conference

The United Methodist Church

June 8 - 11, 1998

JOURNAL OF THE

Twenty-Eighth Session

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA
June 8 - 11, 1998

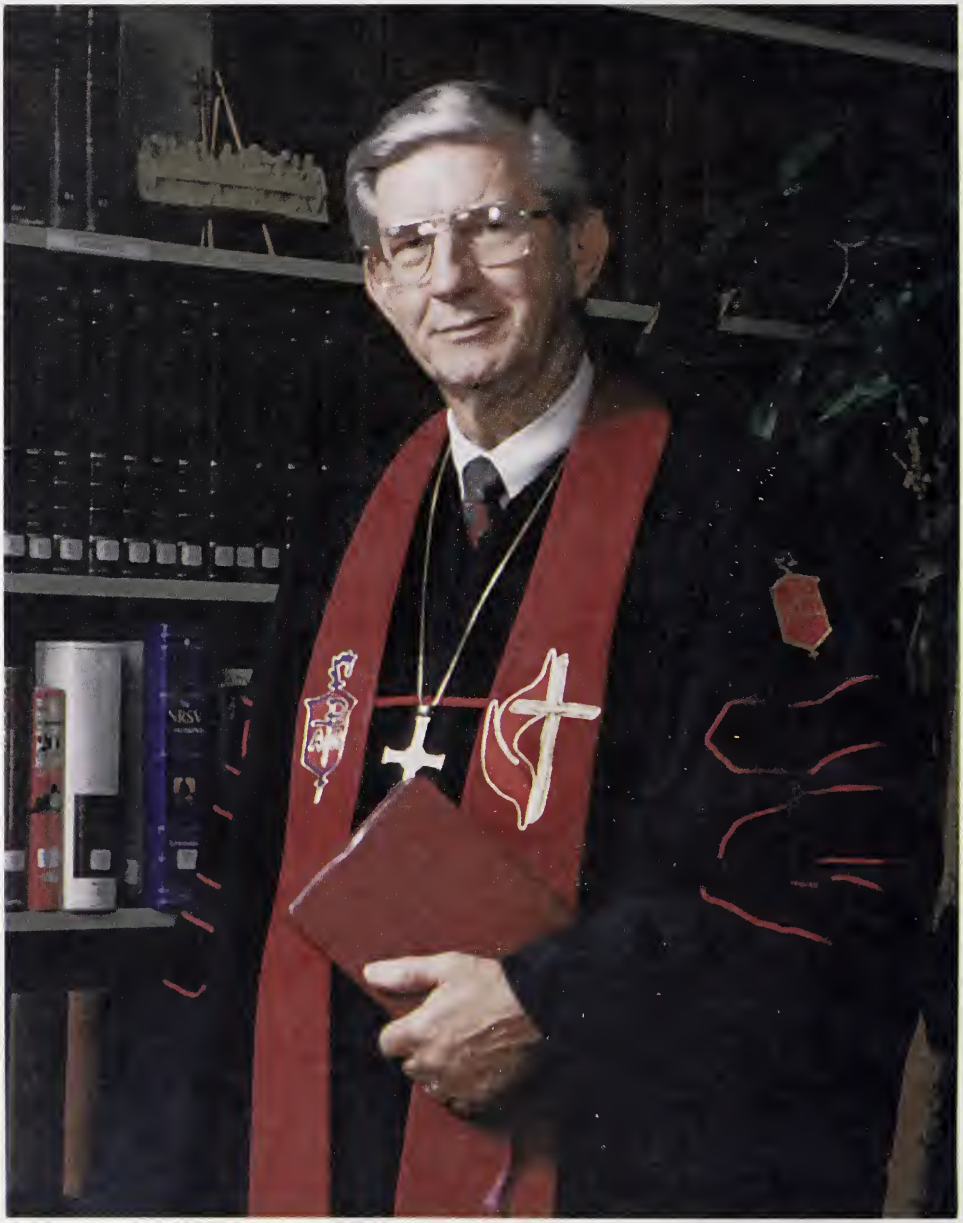
(Special Session of October 4, 1997
held at Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana)

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700
Office: (225) 346-1646 / Fax: (225) 383-2652

CARL E. RHOADS, III
Conference Journal Editor

DIANE CLAYTON ABADIE
Assistant Journal Editor

Printed by M. A. Publishing
Mobile, Alabama



BISHOP DAN E. SOLOMON

LOUISIANA AREA

LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET --- 1998 - 1999

Bottom row left to right: Freddie C. Henderson, Carolyn A. Dove, Rena M. Yocom, Marie P. Williams, Kay M. Irby, Jimmie D. Pyles
Top row left to right: Larry D. Norman, Carl E. Rhoads III, Terry C. Willis, Grayson B. Watson, Robert L. Potter, Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Donald R. Avery, Ray M. Caraway, Alonzo J. Campbell, J. Lawrence Maddin, Leslie P. Norris

Table of Contents

(for complete index see inside back cover)

		Page
I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	5
II.	Conference Directories	7
III.	Conference Calendar	12
IV.	Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	16
V.	Daily Proceedings	52
VI.	Disciplinary Questions	100
VII.	Conference Registry	121
VIII.	Appointments	191
IX.	Pastoral Records	207
X.	Conference Structure & Rules	220
XI.	Memoirs	243
XII.	Reports	267
XIII.	Statistical Tables	S-1

I. Officers of the Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT - Bishop Dan E. Solomon,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

SECRETARY AND STATISTICIAN - Carl E. Rhoads III, 527 North Boulevard,
Baton Rouge, 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES/TREASURER -
Carl E. Rhoads III, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

AREA DIRECTOR, GOSPEL COMMUNICATIONS - Rena M. Yocom
527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

PRESIDENT/CEO, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION - Ray M. Caraway,
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

PENSION AND BENEFITS OFFICER - Carl E. Rhoads III, 527 North Boulevard,
Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

CHANCELLOR - Benjamin W. Mount, P.O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602
1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Bldg., Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601
(318) 433-3004 / Fax: (318) 433-8080

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS - J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell,
Robert L. Roland, D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

LAY LEADER - Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126, (504) 246-4735

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - Elouise Sanders, 120 Elouise Lane,
Arcadia 71001, (318) 263-2512

PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN - Jay Hinckley, Rt. 1 Box 10, Dodson 71422
(318) 628-3763

PRESIDENT, BOARD OF TRUSTEES - J. Roddy Taylor, 101 College Blvd., Pineville,
71360, (318) 443-0426

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT - Terry C. Willis, Rampart Building, Suite 217, 850 Kaliste Saloom Road, Lafayette 70508 Office: (318) 235-2904 / Fax: (318) 235-0080

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT - Donald R. Avery, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Building 2, Suite 2, Alexandria 71301 Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550

BATON ROUGE - Leslie P. Norris, 5713 Superior Drive, Suite A-1, Baton Rouge 70816 Office: (225) 296-0668 / Fax: (225) 293-6551

LAKE CHARLES - J. Lawrence Maddin, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601 Office: (318) 439-2982 / Fax: (318) 439-2969

MONROE - Marie P. Williams, 909 North 18th Suite #206, Monroe 71201 Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000

NEW ORLEANS - Freddie C. Henderson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 Office: (504) 488-5430 / Fax: (504) 488-5431

NORTH SHORE - Grayson B. Watson, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 Office: (504) 626-0918 / Fax: (504) 626-0919

RUSTON - Jimmie D. Pyles, 901 South Vienna, Ruston 71273 Office: (318) 251-2690 / Fax: (318) 251-3639

SHREVEPORT - Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 Office: (318) 869-4568 / Fax (318) 865-9623

II. Conference Directories

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Cokesbury Service Center - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 (800) 672-1789

Discipleship Resources -1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200 / For placing order: 1 (800) 685-4370

General Council on Finance and Administration - 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (847) 869-3345 / Fax: (847) 869-6972

General Council on Ministries - 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400

General Board of Church and Society - 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, DC 20002 (202) 488-5600

General Board of Discipleship - 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200

General Board of Global Ministries - P.O. Box 19001, Church Street Station, New York, NY 10277-1106 (212) 870-3600

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry - 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400

General Board of Pensions - 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201
Clergy serving a local church: 1 (800) 851-2201
Clergy/Lay serving beyond the local church: 1 (800) 851-4401
Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers: 1 (800) 356-3736

General Board of Publication - The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Ave. S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

General Commission on Archives and History - P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

General Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concern
475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115 (212) 749-3553

General Commission on Communication - 810 Twelfth Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37203 (615) 742-5400

General Commission on Religion and Race - P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women - 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission - Dr. Thalia Matherson, Executive Director of Mission and Administration, 5646 Milton Street, Suite 240, Dallas, TX 75206 Office: (214) 692-9081 / Fax: (214) 692-9083

Lydia Patterson Institute - Ms. Socorro deAnda, President, 517 So. Florence, P.O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940 (915) 533-8286

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center
Dr. Charles Wallace, Executive Director, 150 N. W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

United Methodist Communications - P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400

Curricuphone	Infoserve	Local Church/Clergy Addresses	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-874-3211	1-800-251-4091

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology - Dean R. Kevin LaGree, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322 (404) 727-6324

Centenary College - Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101

Conference Center - Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646 or (225) 927-8431
Mr. Harry H. Gardner, Executive Director, P.O. Box 378, 2350 Coulee Crossing Road, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 445-2547 - Home (318) 449-4500
Office (318) 449-4700/Fax

Dillard University - Dr. Michael L. Lomax, President, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

Dulac Cooperative Ministry - 101 Coast Guard Road, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center) - Dr. Walter McKelvey, President, 653 Beckwith Street, S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314 (404) 581-0300

Iliff School of Theology - Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (303) 744-1287

Lafon Home - Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Rev. C. Dan Krutz, 660 North Foster, Suite A-225, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (225) 924-0213 / Fax: (225) 927-7860

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home - Mr. Terrel DeVille, President/CEO, 901 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (225) 767-1908

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. - Dr. Gerald J. Bridges, President, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (504) 868-8362

The Methodist Home for Children - Dr. Doug Ezell, Executive Director, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital - Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 / (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

Peoples Community Center - Rev. Marva Mitchell, Executive Director, 1669 N. Roman St., New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Perkins School of Theology - Dr. Robin W. Lovin, Dean, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 768-2534

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. - Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Director, 1500 Country Club, Lake Charles, LA 70605 (318) 474-1500

St. Mark's Community Center - Rev. Gregor Dike, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

St. Paul School of Theology - Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

UMCOR Sager-Brown - Mr. Bob Osgood, Director, P.O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514-0850 Office: (318) 923-6238/Fax: (318) 923-4849 (800) 334-4221, (800) 814-8765

United Methodist Mission Center - Mrs. Genny Mandujano, Director, 4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (225) 355-0702

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: Louisiana Conference UMC (Self-funded)
For verification of coverage, application and claim forms: Conference Office of Adm. Services
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646
For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims: Employee Benefit Services
P.O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100 (800)256-2657 / SMA (PPO) (800)259-7370

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Samuel P. Peters Research Center - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462. **Former Conference B** - Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

Caney Conference Center
Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Manager
P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

Gulfside Assembly and Camps
Ms. Marian T. Martin, Exec. Director
P.O. Box 27
Waveland, MS 39576-0027
(601) 467-4909

Camp Istrouma
Mr.David Brignac, Caretaker
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(225) 261-2089

Uskichitto Retreat Center
Ms. Sammie King, Director
P.O. Box 118
LeBlanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech Wesley Foundation
Rev. Scott Wright
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU/B.R., Uniting Campus Ministry
Rev. Randall K. Nichols
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-7695

McNeese State Wesley Foundation
Rev. Tracy L. MacKenzie
501 East Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern LA
Wesley United Campus Ministry
Rev. Alfred C. Bakewell, III
238 General Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70501
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University U.M. Center
Rev. Judith A. Shema
7102 Feret Street
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

Grambling State Wesley Foundation
Rev. Derrick D'wayne Hills
P.O. Box 81
Grambling, LA 71245
(318) 274-3135

Shreveport-Bossier Campus Ministry
Ms. Betsy Eaves
P.O. Box 44372
Shreveport, LA 71134-4372
(318) 869-5024

Nichols State University
United Methodists on Campus
Mrs. Anita Tulley
P.O. Box 2023
Thibodeaux, LA 70310
(504) 448-4453

Northwestern Wesley Foundation
Ms. Beth Watts
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University
Presbyterian/Methodist Campus Ministry
Rev. W. Timothy Hamilton
SLU Box 2579
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern Wesley Foundation
Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
748 Harding Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70807
(225) 778-0076

Northeast Campus Ministries
Rev. William H. Willis, Sr.
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

UNO
Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. Rebecca D. Conner
3828 Leila Place
Jefferson, LA 70121
(504) 833-2288

SUNO
Wesley Campus Ministry
Ms. Connie Breaux-Dillo
3828 Leila Place
New Orleans, LA 70113
(504) 581-3144

Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Rev. James Henry
3631 Washington Ave.
New Orleans, LA 70125
(504) 821-1292

DELEGATES TO THE 1996 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Donald R. Avery, Chair, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Ste. 2, Alexandria 71301 {318}443-3213
Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 {225}383-4777
Donald C. Cottrill, 360 Robert Road, Slidell 70458 {504}641-5829
William D. Peeples, 3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105 {318}861-0586
Carole Cotton-Winn, 199 Trenton Drive, Slidell, 70461 {504}781-5543
Robert L. Burgess, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge 70815 {225}924-6269

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126 {504}246-4735
Carl Stewart, 300 Fannin Street, Suite 2299, Shreveport 71101 {318}636-4829
Fred Loy, P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70821 {225}346-0073
Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 {318}346-2249
Paul White, 99 Woodlands Drive, Boyce 71409 {318}443-1349
Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817 {225}753-5542

Ministerial Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Alonzo J. Campbell, P.O. Box 193, Denham Springs 70726-0193 {225}664-7979
Marie P. Williams, 909 N. 18th, Ste. 209, Monroe 71201 {318}387-7364
Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 {318}869-4568
Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.,101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 {318}984-4211
R. Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe 71201 {318}325-7335
Freddie C. Henderson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 {504}488-5430

Laity Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Avenue, Slidell 70458 {504}643-4486
Seola Callahan, 1048 Cypress Creek Road, Oakdale 71463 {318}335-3521
Pat Cobb, 7117 Memphis Street, New Orleans 70124 {504}288-6962
Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459 {504}643-5395
John F. Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport 71105 {318}865-8050
Sarah Schoeffler, 3502 E. Simcoe, Lafayette 70501 {318}234-4042

Reserve Ministerial Delegate to Jurisdictional Conference

J. Philip Woodland, 1936 Myrtledale Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 {225}336-9801

Reserve Lay Delegates to Jurisdictional Conference

Sarah Kreutziger, 4420 Elmwood, Metairie 70003 {504}887-0746
Fane Peeples, 6002 Fern Avenue, Shreveport 71105 {318}868-2418
Robert Sides, 104 Chickasaw, Lafayette 70501 {318}261-1314
Matt O'Dell, 9212 Kingston Road, Shreveport 71118 {318}686-2869

III. CONFERENCE CALENDAR
1998-1999

July, 1998

19-25	Harvest of Hope, Mer Rouge, LA
24-26	Happening #12, Conference Center
25	Conference Center Board Meeting, Conference Center
29-30	Cabinet Meeting
30-Aug. 2	Cursillo #66, Louisiana Conference Center

August, 1998

6-13	ICYCE (International Youth 18-30 Yrs. Old) St. Simon Island, GA
10-16	OIMC VIM Mission Trip
16-22	VIM Mission Trip, Paoli, OK
21-23	Adult Workers with Youth, Spiritual Renewal, Conference Center
23	Christian Education Sunday
27-29	Disciple Bible Study Training, Baton Rouge, LA

September, 1998

11-20	VIM Bolivia, Medical
12	North LA Summit, Children In Need, Trinity UMC Ruston, 9:00 AM - 4:00 P.M.
12	Uskichitto Board of Directors Meeting, 10:00 AM - 1:00 PM
17	UMW Conference Executive Committee
18-19	UMW Conference Annual Meeting
22-23	Cabinet Meeting
24-27	Cursillo #67, Louisiana Conference Center
26	Fall Convocation, Conference Center
26	Conference Center Board Meeting

October, 1998

3-11	VIM Mission Trip, Honduras-Medical
9-10	Local Pastors & Associates Gathering, Conference Center
9-11	South Central Jurisdictional Singles Training Event, Mount Sequoyah
11-17	VIM Heifer Project
13-14	Cabinet Meeting
17	Children in Need Task Force, 10:00 AM - 3:00 PM, Conference Center
22-25	Cursillo #68, Louisiana Conference Center
24	Conference Special Ministries Retreat
31-Nov. 6	Council of Bishops

November, 1998

6-8	VIM Celebration, Tulsa OK
8	UMW School Committee, Conference Center
10-11	Cabinet Meeting
13-15	Exploration 98, Los Angeles, CA
13-15	National Shalom Community Summit, Houston, Texas
14	Conference Center Board Meeting
14	Uskichitto Board of Directors Meeting, 10:00 AM - 1:00 PM
19-22	Cursillo #69, Louisiana Conference Center
21-23	UMW Leadership Development Event, Chicago
22-25	VIM Youth Mission Leadership Training (10th-12th Grade), C.C.

December, 1998

4-6	JR. High Retreat (7th & 8th Grade) Conference Center
5	Conference Center Board Meeting
8-10	Cabinet Retreat

January 1999

	UMW Task Force for Annual Meeting
11-15	Perkins School of Youth Ministry
12-13	Cabinet Meeting
15-16	VIM Leader Training, Conference Center
15-17	Happening #13, Conference Center
16	Conference Center Board Meeting
22-23	CCYM Meeting
24	United Methodist Women's Sunday

February, 1999

	UMW Mid-Year Executive Committee
5-7	Sr. High Retreat (9th – 12th Grade) Conference Center
5-8	Conference Center Board Meeting
18-19	Cabinet Meeting
20	Conference Center Board Meeting
26-28	UMW Conference Retreat
28	VIM Annual Gathering, Conference Center

March, 1999

2-5	Cabinet Meeting
23-26	Cabinet Meeting
27	Conference Center Board Meeting

April, 1999

4	Easter
6-9	Cabinet Meeting
10	Conference Center Board Meeting
24	Confirmation Day with the Bishop, Conference Center

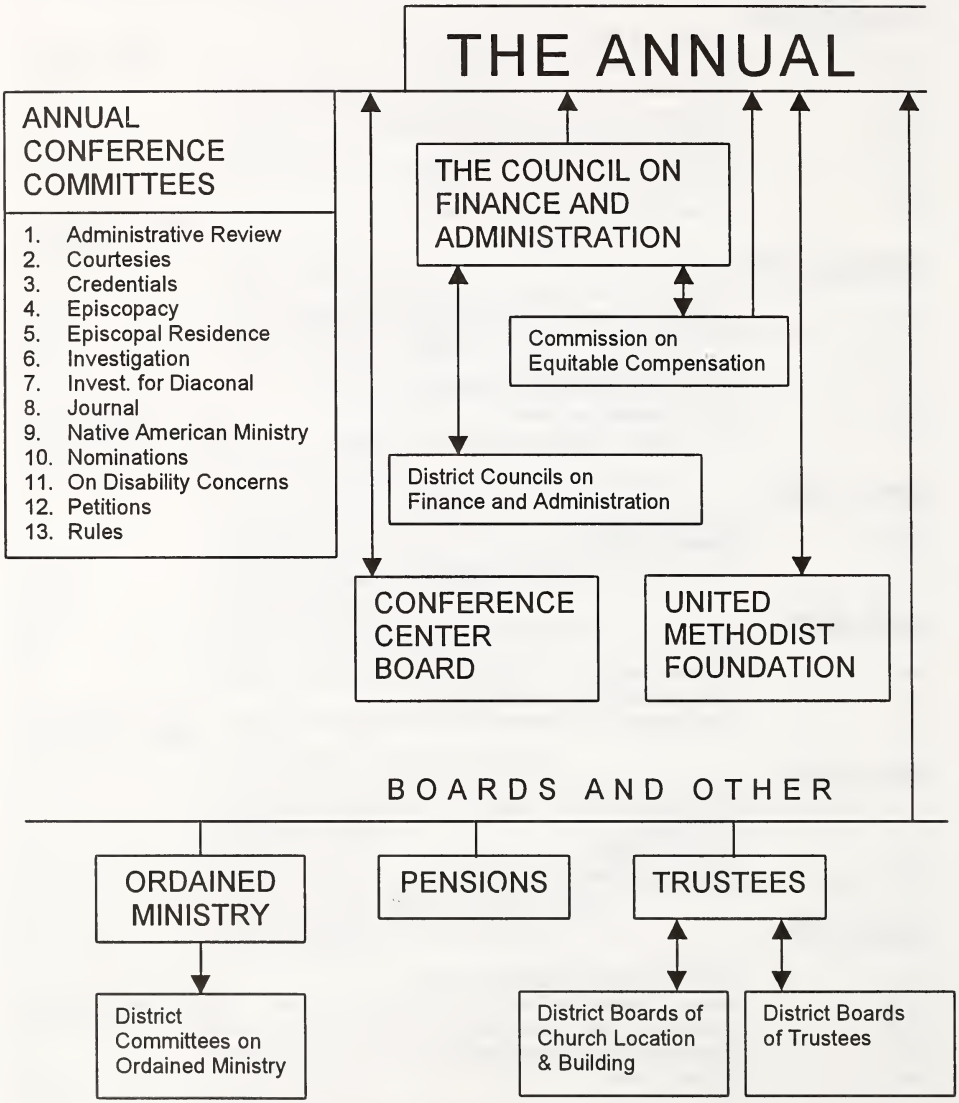
May, 1999

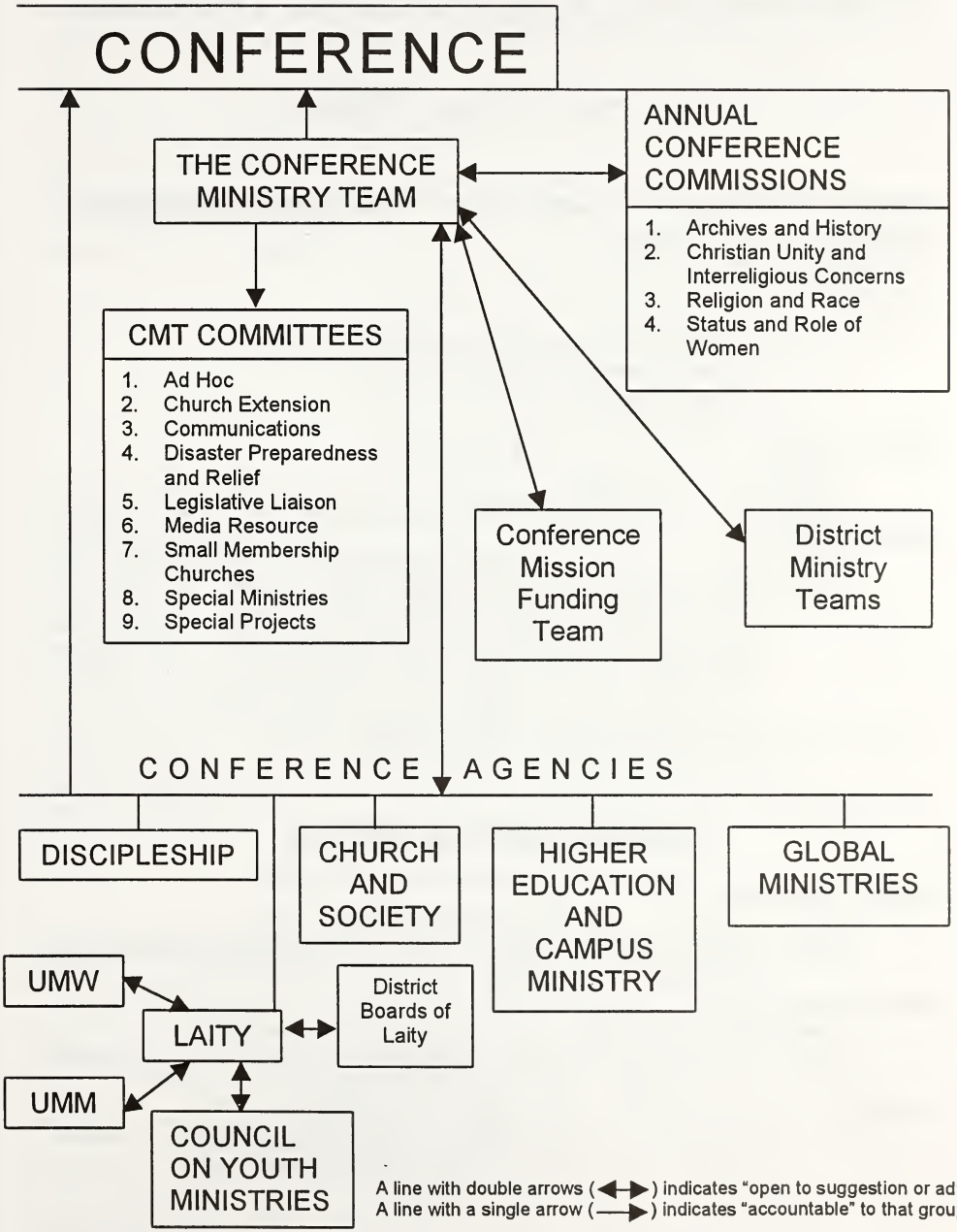
2	YSF Sunday
11-13	Cabinet Meeting
15	Conference Center Board Meeting

June, 1999

4-5	DCYM Training, Conference Center
7-10	Annual Conference, Centenary College, Shreveport
17-23	Conference Youth Choir Tour
19	Conference Center Board Meeting
24-27	Bishops Week

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE





A line with double arrows (◀▶) indicates "open to suggestion or advice."
A line with a single arrow (▶) indicates "accountable" to that group.

IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees

A. COUNCIL and TEAMS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill
Vice Chairperson: Anita Crump
Secretary: Vera Jordan
Ex-Officio: Presiding Bishop
Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer
Executive Director of Gospel Communications
Conference Foundation Director
Cabinet Liaison: Donald R. Avery

CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Larry D. O'Dell (SH)
Laity: Vera Jordan (MON), 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: T. Ed Boyd (AC), Donald C. Cottrill (NS), Hadley R. Edwards (NO)
Laity: Louise Bowers (AC), 720 Cambridge Dr., Lafayette 70503
Don Brown (BR), 527 E. Airport Ave., Baton Rouge 70806
Anita Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Lois Heath (BR), 1263 Progress Rd., Baton Rouge 70807
W. Morris Inabnet (SH), 7313 Capistrano, Shreveport 71105
Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302
Don McGehee (RUS), P.O. Box 1344, Ruston 71273

CONFERENCE FUNDING TEAM

TERM EXPIRES 2000
Clergy: Arnold Brown (BR), Doug Cain (AL), Greg Davis (SH)
Laity: Fred Banks (NS), Pat Cobb (NO), Mike Doland (LC), Calvin Jordan (MON), James Simpson (RU), Chuck Nuzum (AC),

TERM EXPIRES 2004
Clergy: Gene Finnell (NS), Wayne Evans (RU), James Haynes (BR)
Laity: Harriet Elrod (MON), Rosa Fields (AL), Nancy Granich (LC), Don Schaneville (NO), Jean Williams (SH), Nanci Youngblood (AC)

Ex-Officio: Representative from the Conference Ministry Team
Representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

BISHOP: Dan E. Solomon
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: Terry C. Willis (AC), Donald R. Avery (AL), Leslie P. Norris (BR), Lawrence J. Maddin (LC), Marie P. Williams (MON), Freddie C. Henderson (NO), Grayson B. Watson (NS), Jimmie D. Pyles (RUS), Robert L. Potter (SH)
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADM. SERV./TREAS./SEC,: Carl E. Rhoads, III
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF GOSPEL COMMUNICATIONS: Rena M. Yocom
PRES./CEO UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Ray M. Caraway
DIRECTOR OF MISSION RESOURCING: Kay M. Irby
DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Alonzo J. Campbell
DIRECTOR OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION: Larry Norman
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH: Carolyn M. Dove
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Anita Crump, Vice Chairperson, 7321 Dalewood, NO 70126
DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508
Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B., Alexandria 71301
Joyce Robinson, 6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776
David Qualls, Secretary, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663
Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291
Germaine Peters, 5645 Norgate, New Orleans 70127
Judy Walker, 28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785
Reggie Skains, P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234
Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPRESENTATIVE: Robert L. Burgess
CHAIRPERSON OF CONFERENCE QUALITY DISCERNMENT TEAM: Bill McMahan
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Rebecca Eskew
CONFERENCE CENTER EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR: Harry Gardner
CHAIRPERSON OF BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Steve Porter
CHAIRPERSON OF BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: Jon Tellifero
CHAIRPERSON OF BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Wayne Evans
CHAIRPERSON OF BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: M. Eugene Finnell
CHAIRPERSON OF COMM. ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTER. CONCS: John Williams
CHAIRPERSON OF COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Russell L. Jones
CHAIRPERSON OF COMM. ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Kathleen Conrad
COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION LIAISON: Donald C. Cottrill

DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

ACADIANA DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Terry C. Willis, 850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., #217, Lafayette 70508 318-235-2904
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Linda Boswell (Interim) 3949 Walnut Drive, Opelousas 70570 318-942-5625
LAY LEADER: Jane Blackwell, 118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508 318-989-8570
TRUSTEES REPRESENTATIVE: Charles Ross, 831 Melancon St., Opelousas 70570 318-942-4336
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Charles Granstaff, 311 Stephanie Dr., Lafayette 70503 318-235-7605
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501 318-261-1314
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Amy Mercer, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 318-984-4211
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Wybra Price, 1255 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301 318-447-4287
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Nanci Youngblood, 164 Lombard St., Opelousas 70570 318-942-9269
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Sarah Schoeffler, 3502 E. Simcoe St., Lafayette 70501 318-234-4042
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Judi Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508 318-233-7696
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Chinise Pickney, 634 Pamella St., Opelousas 70570 318-942-9165
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Michael Cockrell, 101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503 318-984-4211
COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE : Clifton Conrad, 107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501 318-235-1941

COMMISSION ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:
AT LARGE: Darryl A. Tate, 4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507 318-235-9145
Linda Boswell, 3949 Walnut Dr., Opelousas 70570 318 942-5625

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Don Avery, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Ste. 2, Alexandria 318-443-3213
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Pam Crews, 306 Mosley Dr., Winnfield 71483 318-628-7524
LAY LEADER: Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B., Alexandria 71301 318-449-5230
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: V.J. French, 5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303 318-449-8833
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: James Graham, P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458 318-352-2752
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Eloise Cox, P.O. Box 76, Jena 71342 318-992-5932
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Dianne Allen, P.O. Box 496, Cheneyville 71325 318-279–2623
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Doug Cain, 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457 318-357-8296
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Mark Bray, P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322 318-346-2764
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Richard Bushnell, 195 Rand Rd., Woodworth 71485 318-442-0643
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Rebecca Eskew, P.O. Box 11892, Alexandria 71315 318-448-0942
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Pam Fitch, P.O. Box 1138, Glenmora 71433 318-748-4998
COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: James Ray, 1615 Turner St., Alexandria 71301 318-443-3407
COMMISSION ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Terry Velten, 292 Jerry Lofton Rd., Pineville 71360 318-448-3831
AT LARGE: Joe Page, 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302 318-448-0917

BATON ROUGE

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Leslie Norris, 5713 Superior Dr., Ste. A-1, Baton Rouge 70816 225-296-0668
DISTRICT MISSIONER: LaMarylis Cotton, 631 N. Allyson, Baton Rouge 70815 225-925-8862
LAY LEADER: Joyce Robinson, 6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776 225-642-5301
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Frank Akin, P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896 225-344-8110
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Gordon Morris, 305 Daventry Dr., Baton Rouge 70808 225-766-1426
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Sue Catchings, P.O. Box 52, St. Francisville 70775 225-635-3123
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Dale Jones, 6835 Magnolia Branch, Denham Springs 70726 225-664-4212
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Debbie Drash, 5253 Hall's Ferry , Baton Rouge 70817 225-751-2913
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Mary Burton, 2114 Heck Young Rd., Baker 70714 225-654-7986
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Hallique Dawson, 2624 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807 225-355-9506
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Katrina Spottsville, 4313 Azie Ave., Baker 70714 225-775-3810
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Kristin Ballard, 10460 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge 70809 225-293-0382
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Faye Ross, 10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807 225-775-2166
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Roger Lathan, P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge 70874 225-775-4106
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Sonya Lars, P.O. Box 66221, Baton Rouge 70896 225-356-4250

LAKE CHARLES

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Larry Maddin, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 318-439-2982
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Jean Foreman, 219 Alice St., Jennings 70546 318-824-3992
LAY LEADER: David Qualls, 3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663 318-528-2828
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Richard See, 901 Treasure, Lake Charles 70605 318-477-1723
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Tommy Bergeron, 1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601 318-478-2290
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Sherrie Balthrop, 104 Franklin St., New Llano 71461 318-238-1216
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Don Smith, 1568 Franklin Rd., DeRidder 70634 318-531-2406
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Rickey Watson, 1318 Celeste St.,. Vinton 70668 318-589-7545
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Alice & "Rock" Rothrock, 811 Falcon Dr., Florien 71429 318-565-4465
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Constance Handy, 2706 Walden Dr., Lake Charles 70607 318-491-2331
ASSOCIATE COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Susan Moore, 113 Pine St., Oakdale 71463 318-531-2179
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Myka Hartwell, 627 Horseshoe Dr., Crowley 70526 318-788-2215
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Teresa Wright, 165 Blue Lake Dr., Crowley 70526 318-783-8691
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Ron Winfrey, 1619 6th St., L.C. 70601 318-439-1232
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Betty Carlin, 140 Tarou, Anacoco 71403 318-239-0148

MONROE

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Marie P. Williams, 909 N. 18th St., #206, Monroe 71201 318-387-7364
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Fred Fulton, 114 Gumwood Dr., West Monroe 71291 318-343-0073
LAY LEADER: Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, West Monroe 71291 318-396-6211
TRUSTEES REPRESENTATIVE: Lyndle Bullard, P.O. Box 448, Ferriday 71334 318-757-3592
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Bill Willis, 112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203 318-343-2944
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Larry Stafford, 3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 318-325-7335
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Harriette Elrod, 111 DeSoto St., Tallulah 71282 318-574-0158
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Jean Elliott, 219 Otis St., West Monroe 71291 318-323-9930
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Shirley M. Wall, 803 Pine St., Rayville 71269 318-728-6968
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Denny Garner, 125 Napoleon Dr., West Monroe 71291 318-396-6047
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Betty Martin, 411 Macon St., Winnsboro 71295 318-435-3954
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Nicholas Jordan, 128 Rushing Rd., Rayville 71269 318-248-2778
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Mark Byrd, 3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201 318-325-7335
ASSOCIATE YOUTH COORD: Curtis King, 700 So. 6th St., Monroe 71202 318-387-5757
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Lou Medlock, P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71270 318-325-4877
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Jo Traweek, 110 Pinewood, West Monroe 71291 318-396-1319
MISSION IN MOTION COORD: Marcelle Crow, 2909 Breville, Monroe 71201 318-388-4167

NEW ORLEANS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Freddie C. Henderson, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 504-488-5430
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Barbara Murray, 7771 Wales St., New Orleans 70126 504-242-7042
LAY LEADER: Germaine Peters, 5645 Norgate, New Orleans 70127 504-837-7557
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Staphenae Carey, 9 Terraza Del Este, Harvey 70058 504-362-5513
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124 504-282-3224
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Carol Sherer, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 70115 504-899-3431
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Arnold Roberts, 226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037 504-394-1976
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES: Keith Kreutziger, 135 E. Livingston Pl., Metairie 70005 504-840-6555
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Joe Connelly, 5276 Bullard Ave., New Orleans 70128 504-242-4090
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Dian Kent, 837 Sumner St., New Orleans 70114 504-528-2219
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Jonathan Hammett, 144 Hall Dr., Luling 70070 504-785-6222
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Dolores Giles, 405 S. Gatehouse Dr., Apt. G, Metairie 70001 504-833-4882
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Russell Jones, 4725 Mark Twain Dr., N.O. 70126 504 288-4347
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Judy Shema, 3600 Herald St., N.O. 70131 504-866-8681
AT LARGE: Joe Burke, 108 Firethorn Dr., Gretna 70056 504-392-8968
June Sanchez, 1519 Charbonnet, New Orleans 70117 504-948-3677
Larry Bates, 1312 W. Esplanade, Apt. H, Kenner 70065 504-467-4786
Wallace Smith, 2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058 504-366-1420

NORTH SHORE

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Grayson B. Watson, 124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville 70448 504-626-0918
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Sheri Zehner, 360 Robert Blvd., Slidell 70458 504-643-8043
LAY LEADER: Judy Walker, 28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785 225-665-7492
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, LA 70459 504-649-4732
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Tom Knight, 501 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427 504-735-1010
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Carolyn B. Foster, 433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458 504-643-6437
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Dickie Davis, 31233 Old River Rd., D.S. 70726 225-664-3635
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Nancy Hill, 2524 Chantulane, Denham Springs 70726 225-667-1015
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Arthur Woodside, 60 Birdie Dr., Slidell 70460 504-643-3053
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Wanda S. Cosentino, P.O. Box 563, Greensburg 70441 225-222-4550
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Colleen Burton, 505 Sanders Ave., Hammond 70403 504-542-8733
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Thomas E. Dolph, P.O. Box 279, Walker 70785 225-664-7770
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Willie Gross, 350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726 225-664-7502
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:
AT LARGE: Ella Mae Doyle, 2431 4th St., Slidell, LA 70438 504-643-5475
Lee Chappell, 26385 Hwy. 430, Franklinton 70448 504-839-4465

RUSTON

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Jimmie Pyles, 901 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270 318-251-2690
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Verna Myers, 1005 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270 318-255-9452
LAY LEADER: Reggie Skains, P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234 318-355-8399
TRUSTEES REPRESENTATIVE: Steve Yeich, 263 Hyatt Dr., Ruston 71270 318-247-3364
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: Gary Green, 2115 Cooktown, Ruston 71270 318-255-0647
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: James Simpson, 355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275 318-263-3859
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Jay Hinckley, 7458 Hwy. 126, Dodson 71422 318-628-3763
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Brian Yeich, P.O. Box 700, Hodge 71247 318-259-9373
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Steve Matlock, 502 Pebble Dr., Jonesboro 71251 318-259-8725
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Weldon Bares, P.O. Box 545, Springhill 71075 318-539-2268
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Carol Stewart, 2013 Hwy. 794, Gibsland 71028 318-843-6329
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Amy Sullivan, 415 Strain-Allen Rd., Jonesboro 71251 318-259-9467
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Sandra Waits, 1117 Forrest Dr., Haynesville 71038 318-624-3648
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: Jane Humble, 285 Candy Craig Dr., Calhoun 71225 318-644-2689
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: Barbara Einsel, 3700 Ridgemont St., Ruston 71270 318-255-2520
AT LARGE: Jim Anderson, P.O. Drawer 570, Homer 71040 318-927-2819

SHREVEPORT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134 318-869-4568
DISTRICT MISSIONER: Betsy Eaves, P.O. Box 44372, Shreveport 71134 318—869-5024
LAY LEADER: Ray Owens, 846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105 318-865-4700
CFA REPRESENTATIVE: William Peeples, 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 318-861-0586
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION: Greg Davis, 4750 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City 71112 318-746-4422
EDUCATION MINISTRIES LEADER: Bonnie Daniel, 3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105 318-861-0586
RENEWAL MINISTRIES LEADER: Tom Dixon, 4599 Pinehill Rd., Shreveport 71107 318-221-2995
MEDITATIVE MINISTRIES LEADER: Steve Kelly, P.O. Box 555, Greenwood 71033 318-938-5225
OUTREACH MINISTRIES LEADER: Vernon Rich, 2089 Pitch Pine Dr., Shreveport 71118 318-424-0491
COMMUNICATION ADVISOR: Dale Hensarling, 4600 Hwy. 80 East, Haughton 71037 318-949-0430
YOUTH REPRESENTATIVE: Patrick McCuller, 2207 Wakefield, Bossier City 71111 318-741-3514
Megan King, 9461 Garfield, Shreveport 71118 318-687-6283
YOUTH COORDINATOR: Gina S. Jenkins, 800 E. Kings Hwy. Shreveport, 71105 318-221-5207
COMM. ON RELIGION & RACE: A.J. Williams, 314 Johnson, Mansfield 71052 318 872-0992
COMM. ON STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:
AT LARGE: Nell Inman, 7401 Red Fox Trail, Shreveport 71129 318-687-5033
Lueburda Myers, P.O. Box 36797, Shreveport 71133 318-673-7742

B. BOARDS

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

ACADIANA DISTRICT

William Youngblood, Chair	532 E. Bellevue St., Opelousas 70570	318-942-3163
Clifton Conrad, Sr.	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501	318-235-1941
Timothy E. Lawson	6109 Hwy. 311, Houma 70360	504-868-7787
Wayne Gilmore	2170 Demas, Opelousas 70570	318-942-5748
Gary Joseph	2910 Schwing Rd., New Iberia 70560	318-365-9382
James Kirk	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin 70514	318-923-7022
Libby Rickey	709 Mt. Vernon, Lafayette 70503	318-984-5195
Burton F. Blair	920 Main St., Franklin 70538	318-828-5259
Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501	318-261-1314
Ann Sutton	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502	318-233-3811
Sam White	P.O. Box 10022, New Iberia 70502	318-365-6625
Darryl Tate	4530 Moss St., Lafayette 70507	318-235-9145

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

James Graham, Chair	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71457	318-352-2752
Don Ross	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-442-1984
Russell Holts	5760 Goodland Trace, Alexandria 71301	318-484-9902
John Jackson	P.O. Box 366, Winnfield 71483	318-628-4782
Carol McCoy	613 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches 71457	318-352-6460
Doris Perry	4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-443-3630
Charlie White	4315 Whitefield Blvd., Alexandria 71303	318-473-0780
Dwayne Palmer	608 David Circle, Natchitoches 71457	318-356-9890
Frank Havard	235 Cedar Lane, Marksville 71351	318-253-7453
Youth		
Greg Spencer	5613 Carl St., Alexandria 71301	318-445-7813

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Walter Brock, Chair	3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809	225-293-4296
Frank Akin	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896	225-344-8110
Clarence Hillard	9103 Staring Ct., Baton Rouge 70810	225-768-7890
Gordon Morris	305 Daventry Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	225-766-1426
Roger Templeton	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge 70802	225-769-8658
Debbie Miller	5023 Williamsburg, Baton Rouge 70817	225-751-6719
Bill Strawbridge	365 Little John Dr., Baton Rouge 70815	225-926-5745
William Coffey	4529 Blecker Dr., Baton Rouge 70809	225-926-5465
Tom Logan	P.O. Box 148, Clinton 70722	225-683-5472
Steve Stephens	17510 Monitor, Baton Rouge 70815	225-752-2903
Martin Corie	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	225-924-6269
Roy Barnes	1653 Sharp Rd., Baton Rouge 70815	225-274-9108
Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., Denham Springs 70726	225-664-4752
Debbie Drash	5253 Hall's Ferry Dr., Baton Rouge 70817	225-751-2913
James Haynes	P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge 70821	225-357-6150

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Class of 1999		
Leon Boggs	423 Live Oak, Sulphur 70663	318-527-3602
Charlie Crews	P.O. Box 46, Ragley 70657	318-725-6146
Paul Ritter	300 E. McNeese, Lake Charles 70605	318-477-8418
Class of 2000		
Hansford Hair	11216 Wright Rd., Gueydan 70542	318-536-0935
Bill Jackson	12898 Hwy. 165, Kinder 70648	318-738-2795
Class of 2001		
Tommy Bergeron	1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601	318-478-2290
Mary Alice Trent	3603 W. Congress, 114A, Lafayette 70506	318-981-6307

MONROE DISTRICT

Larry Stafford, Chair	3900 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201	318-325-7335
Van Westbrook	106 River Oaks Drive, West Monroe 71291	318-325-6495
Randy Shultz	205 Commanche Trail, West Monroe 71291	318-396-3396
John G. Hankins	305 Summerville Ln., West Monroe 71291	318-323-7471
Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71202	318-387-2688
John McVay	P.O. Box 588, Sterlington 71280	318-665-0521

Ricky Willis	3510 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe 71291	318-396-0326
Bill Cook	124 Lemont, West Monroe 71291	318-396-1997
Jamie Harrell	P.O. Box 111, Rayville 71269	318-728-4487
Marie P. Williams	909 N. 18th St., #206, Monroe 71201	318-387-7364
Harold LaGrone	121 Shalimar Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-396-6211
Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71201	318-323-6905

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Amy Ward, Chair	500 Walker, N.O. 70124	504-282-3224
Abraham Davis	4412 Annette, N.O. 70122	504-895-2922
Andrew Douglas	5711 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122	504-282-7809
Mary Blackburn	1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001	504-455-1786
Chris LaBure	P.O. Box 609, Destrehan 70047	504-764-3087
Nancy Nunn	4520 Meadow Dale, Metairie 70006	504-887-5345
Peter Harrington	6017 Camphor St., Metairie 70003	504-888-1155
Dian Kent	837 Sumner St., N.O. 70114	504-368-2567
Yvonne Dayries	6844 Glengary Rd., N.O. 70126	504-241-0245
Jim Wilson	6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan 70123	504-737-0961
Jim Forsythe	5818 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124	504-488-0129

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Tom Knight, Chair	501 Louisiana Ave., Bogalusa 70427	504-735-1010
Terrence S. August	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438	504-839-2318
Robert L. Deich	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454	504-386-3561
Percy M. Frazier	1307 Johnson, Franklinton 70438	504-892-3181
Carol Harlan	Rt. 2 Box 765-BL, Lacombe 70445	504-882-7535
Jim Justice	35751 Bend Rd., Denham Springs 70706	504-665-6541
Delbert Lipps	948 Cahoula Ct., Mandeville 70471	504-845-4367
Janet Miller-Schmidt	2777 Lakeshore Dr., Mandeville 70448	504-624-8152
Tillie Shows	210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448	504-626-3973

RUSTON DISTRICT

James Simpson, Chair	355 Graham Rd., Simsboro 71275	318-263-3859
J. R. Johnson	P.O. Box 276, Gibsland 71028	318-843-6051
Floy Cox	205 Allen Ave., Jonesboro 71251	318-259-2659
Durwood McFarland	Rt. 1 Box 10, Downsville 71234	318-982-7722
L. D. McGehee	1900 Franklin, Ruston 71270	318-255-2478
Adona Cain	206 E. Florida, Ruston 71270	318-251-0693
Jack Holman	281 Chris Dr., Ruston 71270	318-377-4519
Fred Wideman	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Greg Davis, Chair	4750 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City 71112	318-476-4422
CLASS OF 1998		
Jean Driver	522 Mockingbird, Shreveport 71105	318-865-6610
John Washington	3217 Redstone, Shreveport 71107	318-425-7157
Roy Horton	2715 Mackey Ln., Ste. 112, Shreveport 71118	318-687-8873

CLASS OF 1999		
Greg Davis	4750 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City 71112	318-746-4422
Dale Hensarling	4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton 71037	318-949-0430
Art Schuldt	512 Parklane Dr., Bossier City 71111	318-742-3518
CLASS OF 2000		
Mark Blake	939 Portland Ave., Shreveport 71103	318-227-9712
Ernest Young		
Morris Inabnet	7313 Capistrano Dr., Shreveport 7105	318-222-0678
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS		
Robert Potter	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188	318-869-4568
Ernest Lampkins	7393 Waterwood, Greenwood 71033	318-938-1070

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Steven Porter
Secretary: David Qualls
Coordinator for Social Action of the UMW: Muriel Miller, 3720 Carl Rd., Alexandria 71302
Conference Ministry Team Members

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Jon E. Tellifero
Secretary: David Qualls
General Board of Discipleship Member: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Conference Ministry Team Members

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: A. Wayne Evans
Secretary: David Qualls
Mission Secretaries: Sam Burch, Janie Burch
General Board of Global Ministries: Doris Brown, 12167 Banofax, Baton Rouge 70814
UMW Social Action Coordinator: Ethel Lilly, P.O. Box 309, Mansfield 71052 318-872-0612
Conference Ministry Team Members

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: M. Eugene Finnell
Secretary: David Qualls
Conference Ministry Team Members

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood St., New Orleans 70126
Assoc. Lay Leader: Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B., Alexandria 71301
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Youth: Jonathan Hammett, 144 Hall Dr., Luling 70070
Chairperson, 1000 Club:
Chairperson, D-M Scholarship: Babs Mollere, 1185 Robert E. Lee Blvd., New Orleans 70125
Chairperson, Lay Speaking: Tim Hebert, 314 Richard Dr., Houma 70364
Chairperson, Nominations:
CLASS OF 1998
Joe Kelly (BR), Sharon Nelson (MON), Chinite Pickney (AC), Clara Scott (AL), Reuben Vaughn (NO), Jared Williams (MON)
Other Members:
District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Gospel Communications, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair
Cabinet Liaison: Marie P. Williams

DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY

ACADIANA DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508	318-989-8570
Assoc. Lay Leader: Emily McCoy	7112 Main Hwy., St. Martinville 70582	318-394-4784
Assoc. Lay Leader: Tim Hebert	314 Richard Dr., Houma 70364	504-868-5174
Secretary: Cam Leach	P.O. Box 7357, Opelousas 70570	318-948-8966
Treasurer: Kay Chadick	104 Foxglen Ct., Lafayette 70503	318-988-0268
D-M Scholarship Chair: Jane Blackwell	118 Huntington Dr., Lafayette 70508	318-989-8570
D-M Scholarship Assoc: Ron Sarver	305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette 70508	318-233-7696
1000 Club Director: Bob Sides	104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette 70501	318-261-1314
Lay Speaking Director: Tim Hebert	314 Richard Dr., Houma 70364	504-868-5174
Assoc. Lay Speaking Dir.: Rosetta Dabney	4031 Hwy. 308, Napoleonville 70390	504-369-9791
UMW President: Kathleen Phillips	415 Elmwood Dr., Lafayette 70503	318-984-3352
UMM President: Clifton Conrad, Sr.	107 Kansas St., Lafayette 70501	318-235-1941

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ned Randolph	2517 Avenue B, Alexandria 71301	318-449-5230
Associate Lay Leader: Scott Perry	4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-443-3630
Secretary: Ingrid C. Milo	1427 Willow Glen Rd., Alexandria 71301	318-443-0579
Treasurer: Stan Pearson	224-D Maryhill Rd., Pineville 71360	318-641-1503
Asst.Treasurer: Daisy Larry	P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria 71301	318-443-4838
Lay Speaking: Richard Bushnell	195 Rand Rd., Woodworth 71485	318-442-1846
Asst.Lay Speaking: Nettie Marie Williams	2518 Houston, Alexandria 71301	318-445-8321
Publicity: Eloise Cox	P.O. Box 76, Jena 71342	318-992-5932
1000 Club Chair: John Tubb	5905 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville 71360	318-640-3721
1000 Club Asst: Joanne White	99 Woodland Dr., Boyce 71409	318-443-1439
D-M Scholarship: Jerry Sanson	6817 Hickory Grove Rd., Deville 71328	318-466-3520

D-M Scholarship Asst: Clara Scott	5948 Dixie Lane, Alexandria 71301	318-443-6065
UMW President: Janet Ward	496 Tiger Lake Rd., Lecompte 71346	318-442-0711
UMM President: Raymond Christensen	1017 Oma St., Natchitoches 71457	318-352-8200
Ministerial Rep: Don Ross	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria 71301	318-442-1984

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson	6860 Manchac Rd., St. Gabriel 70776	225-642-5301
Associate Lay Leader: Joe Kelley	P.O. Box 430, St. Francisville 70775	225-635-6207
Secretary/Treasurer:		
Lay Speaking: Cathy Rando	3228 Toulon, Apt. B, Baton Rouge 70816	225-293-5825
UMW President: Betty Pope	3265 Pope Rd., Zachary 70791	225-654-5059
UMM President: Sam Ellis	5968 Sumrall Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	225-357-3248
UMY President: Leon Stewart	8184 E. Belvin Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	225-355-8278
Youth Coordinator: Faye Ross	10640 Zerlee, Baton Rouge 70807	225-775-2166
1000 Club Chair: Ofney Ellis	4250 Elm Dr., #205, Baton Rouge 70805	225-356-1817
D-M Scholarship: Carolyn Dove	5945 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge 70817	225-753-5542

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Lay Leader: David Qualls	3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663	318-583-4602
Associate Lay Leader: Charles Achane	P.O. Box 963, Jennings 70546	318-824-6030
Associate Lay Leader: Charles Balthrop	104 Franklin, New Llano 71461	318-238-1216
Treasurer: Shirley Hoffpauir	1849 W. Tank Farm Rd., L C 70605	318-477-6592
1000 Club Chair: Marie Collins	17115 Hwy. 171, Ragley 70657	318-725-3379
D-M Scholarship Chair: Ethel Seagraves	515 E. Plaquemine, Jennings 70546	318-824-4356
Lay Speaking Director: Henry Adcock	1022 Verna Ln., Lake Charles 70611	318-855-6821
Assoc. Dir. Lay Speaking: Hilda Davis	7111 Port Rd., Sulphur 70665	318-583-2704
UMW President: Jeroldean Dommert	173 Roy Dommert Ln., Iota 70543	318-824-2141
UMY President: Myka Hartwell	627 Horseshoe Dr., Crowley 70526	318-788-2215
Ministerial Representative: Karen Davis	11 Center Circle, Sulphur 70663	318-625-5246

MONROE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone, Chair	121 Shalmar Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-396-6211
Associate Lay Leader: Emily Meriweather	1110 Lowry St., Winnsboro 71295	318-435-4722
Associate Lay Leader: Curtis Harrison	331 Oregon Trail, Monroe 71202	318-387-4313
Lay Speaking Chair: David Hollis	114 Wall Williams, West Monroe 71291	318-324-5203
D-M Scholarship Chair: Marie Young	3017 N. 12th St., West Monroe 71291	318-396-0355
UMW President: Jo Traweek	110 Pinewood Dr., West Monroe 71201	318-396-1319
UMM President: Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203	318-343-6278
Clergy Representative: Johnny Hankins	305 Summerville, West Monroe 71291	318-323-7471
1000 Club Co-Chair: Vera Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
1000 Club Co-Chair: Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe 71291	318-323-6905
Youth Representative: Jared Williams	2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe 71201	318-387-2426

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Germain Peters	5645 Norgate, New Orleans 70127	504-837-7557
Assoc. Lay Leader: Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126	504-246-4735
Assoc. Lay Leader: Helen Cole	6152 Adams Dr., Marrero 70072	504-341-7258
Assoc. Lay Leader: Bonnie Happel	4716 Green Acres, Metairie 70003	504-454-4205
Secretary: Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003	504-887-3958
1000 Club Chair: Dottie Lacomb	P.O. Box 1931, Kenner 70063	504-469-4796
Lay Speaking: Connie Breaux-Diallo.	1816 Philip St., N.O. 70113	504-588-1064
Lay Speaking: Celina Johnson	7510 Means Ave., N.O. 70127	504-241-5182
UMW President: June Sanchez	1519 Charbonnet, N.O. 70117	504-948-3677
UMM President: Wallace Smith	2021 Killington Dr., Harvey 70058	504-366-1420
UMY: Brandi Bates	6830 Argonne Blvd., New Orleans 70124	504-286-0034

UMY: Kathleen Wilson	5242 Ichous Blvd., New Oreleans 70129	504-254-1137
D-M Scholarship: Babs Mollere	1185 Robert E. Lee Blvd., N.O. 70124	504-288-9155

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Judy Walker	28672 Red Oak, Walker 70785	225-665-7492
Associate Lay Leader: Levi Lewis	63389 Foster Rd., Angie 70426	504-735-5890
Treasurer: Mat Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy, N.O. 70129	504-254-2012
1000 Club: Freddie Banks	910 Hatchell Ln., Denham Springs 70726	225-665-5045
Lay Speaking Director: Rick Lightfoot	318 Margon Ct., Slidell 70458	504-649-5736
UMW President: Jane Eubanks	205 College Dr., Hammond 70401	504-345-2485
UMM President: William Harris	38734 Reinninger, Denham Springs 70726	225-664-8338
UMY: Colleen Burton	505 Sandners Ave., Hammond 70403	504-542-8733
UMY: Kenny MacMaster	301 Tranquille Place, Mandeville 70448	504-845-1476

RUSTON DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Reggie Skains	P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234	318-982-5620
Associate Lay Leader: Jim Anderson	P.O. Drawer 570, Homer 71040-0570	318-927-2819
Ministerial Member: Verna Myers	1005 Hunt Lane, Ruston 71270	318-255-9452
UMW President: Maxie Garrett	2874 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038	318-624-0964
UMY President: Amy Sullivan	415 Strain-Allen Rd., Jonesboro 71275	318-259-3005
Lay Speaking Director: David Bazer	P.O. Box 718, Doyline 71023	318-745-2145
D-M Scholarship Director: Gary Green	2115 Cooktown, Ruston 71270	318-255-0647
1000 Club: Jack Holman	281 Chris Dr., Minden 71055	318-377-4519
Disaster Relief: Walter Braswell	P.O. Box 1659, Ruston 71270	318-251-0357
Disaster Relief: Chuck Wells	404 Wells Rd., Arcadia 71001	318-777-3737
Director of Camping: Weldon Bares	P.O. Box 545, Springhill 71075	318-539-9153
At Large: Peggy & Tommy O'Rear	301 Summit, Minden 71055	318-371-9441
At Large: Steve Yeich	263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270	318-247-3364

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Lay Leader: Ray Owens	846 E. River Rd., Shreveport 71105	318-865-4700
Associate Lay Leader & Director of Layspeaking: Cheryl Nelson	5179 Linton Cutoff Rd., Benton, 71006	318-965-0178
UMW President: Nan Bland	254 College, Shreveport 71104	318-221-7812
UMM President: J.W. Jones	9412 Boxwood, Shreveport 71118	318-686-1358
UMY President: Megan King	9461 Garfield, Shreveport 71118	318-687-6283
Director of Camping: Bill Moon	P.O. Box 388, Benton 71006	318-965-2273
1000 Club Director: Ernest Lampkins	7393 Waterwood, Greenwood 71033	318-938-1070
D-M Scholarship: Lynette Viskozki	119 Leo Ave., Shreveport 71105	318-869-5137
Ministerial Member: Brian Barron	10130 Ellerbe Church, Shreveport 71115	318-797-8608
Member At Large: Mary Ellen Gardner	P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport 71060	318-996-7509

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Robert L. Burgess
Vice Chairperson: C. Gerald Richardson
Secretary: Roger Lathan
Finance Officer: James H. Humphreys
Registrar: C. Gerald Richardson
Chair, Division of Elders: William Peeples
Registrar, Division of Elders: Michi Head
Chair, Division of Deacons: Sue Kelly
Registrar, Division of Deacons: Regina Wren
Chair, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Fred B. Wideman
Registrar, Division of Local Pastors & Diaconal Ministers: Kibbie Hatfield
Director of Licensing School: Jerry Hilbun
Director of Psychological Assessment: M. Doug Ezell
Chair, Conference Relations: Steve Caraway
Chair, Continuing Education: Rob Weber
Liaison for Clergy Concerns (Women & Couples): Helena Wright-Butler
Liaison for Retired Ministers: John Lee
Candidacy Registrar: John Edd Harper
Enlistment & Recruitment: Danny Gleason
Extension Ministries: Bertrand Griffin
Member At-Large of Executive Committee (2-One from Diaconal Ministry & One from Ordained Ministry): R. Pat Day, Lusinda Warren,
Transfer Committee (2): M. Doug Ezell, Helena Wright-Butler
Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Potter

CLASS OF 1992

Ordained: Leslie Akin (NS), Ken Bowman (NS), Robert L. Burgess (BR), Steve Caraway (SH), R. Pat Day (SH), Millicent C. Feske (NO), David F. Fortuna (MON), Joaquin Garcia (MON), James Graham (AL), Kibbie Hatfield (MON), Michi T. Head (MON), Frank M. Jones (MON), Sue Kelly (BR), John M. Lee (NS), Larry G. Miller (SH), Barbara Murray (NO), Timothy Smith (NS), Robert A. Weber (SH), Fred B. Wideman (RUS), Regina Wren (SH), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)

Unordained: Glenelle Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Jason Owen (RUS), 1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
McCoy Ransom (RUS), 2303 Cypress Springs Ave., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Ordained: Brian Barron (SH), Dale E. Branch (NO), Mark Bray (AL), Charles Crews (LC), Willis Dear (SH), M. Doug Ezell (NO), Danny Gleason (LC),E. Andrew Goff (AC), Bertrand Griffin (BR), John Edd Harper (BR), Jerry Hilbun (SH), Barry Hoekstra (AL), Frances Johnson Hooton (NS), Tom Howe (LC), Sandra Huber (SH), James Humphreys (LC), Roger Lathan (BR), Michael D. McLaurin (AC), James Mitchell (NS), Darlene Moore-James (NS), Lewis L. Olmsted (NO), William Peeples (SH), Wybra Price (AC), C. Gerald Richardson (AL), Ray Spiller (MON), Lusinda Warren (BR)

Unordained: Brunetta Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Ln., Baton Rouge 70810

DISTRICT COMMITTEES OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

ACADIANA DISTRICT

Michael D. McLaurin, Chair	119 Jefferson St., New Iberia 70560	318-369-3721
T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette 70503	318-984-4211
W. Ralph Ford	300 E. Martial Ave., Lafayette 70508	318-981-2088
Jose Garcia	114 Central Lafourche, Raceland 70394	504-532-5474
Wybra Price, II	1255 Canal Blvd., Thibodaux 70301	504-447-4287
Alfred Bakewell	238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette 70501	318-235-6073
M. Jack O'Dell	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette 70502	318-233-3811
E. Andrew Goff	121 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville 70582	318-394-9735
Lay:		
Bill Bowers	720 Amesbury Dr., Lafayette 70503	318-984-2137
Helen Green	101 Scepter Circle, Lafayette 70501	318-232-0650
Audley Loewen	430 Copperfield Way, Youngsville 70592	318-856-4353

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Gerald Richardson, Chair	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria 71301	318-443-5696
Barry Hoekstra, Registrar	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483	318-628-4181
Mark Bray	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie 71322	318-346-2764
Douglas Cain	411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457	318-357-8296
James Graham	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches 71458-1415	318-352-2752
Donald Morgan	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville 71360	318-640-9024
Gary Willis	5752 Bayou Rapides, Alexandria 71303	318-442-7322
Lay:		
Bob Nash	2711 Hills Rd., Pineville 71360	318-640-0245
Jerry Sanson	6817 Hickory Grove, Deville 71328	318-466-3520
Velma Keller	P.O. Box 402, Bunkie 71322	318-346-4534

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Ken Carroll, Chair	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge 70815	225-924-6269
Ellen Montegudo	16024 Greenwell Springs Rd., G.S. 70739	225-261-1577
Clarence Hillard	9103 Staring Ct., Baton Rouge 70810	225-768-7890
Roger Lathan	P.O. Box 74131, Baton Rouge 70874	225-775-4106
Lucinda Warren	905 Main St., Baton Rouge 70802	225-344-2856
Lay:		
Lou Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812	225-357-3623

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Class of 1999		
Dickie Hoffpauir	404 South Huntington, Sulphur 70663	318-527-5483
Tracy MacKenzie	501 E. Sale Rd., Lake Charles 70605	318-477-2191
Willie Mount, Lay	205 Shell Beach Dr., Lake Charles 70601	318-433-0569
Class of 2000		
Charlotte Brent	P.O. Box 247, Welsh 70591	318-734-2043
Ken Fisher	1225 Lawrence St., Lake Chales 70601	318-439-8328
David Qualls, Lay	3529 Coachman, Sulphur 70663	318-583-4602

Class of 2001

Seola Callahan, Lay	1048 Cypress Creek Rd., Oakdale 71463	318-335-3521
Tom Howe	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605	318-477-2003
Dick Scott-Welch	P.O. Box 712, Jennings 70546	318-824-4079
Ex Officio/Conference BOM Reps:		
Charlie Crews, Chair	P.O. Box 46, Ragley 70657	318-725-6146
Danny Gleason	735 Sam Houston Jones Pky, Lake Charles 70611	318-855-6241
Jim Humphreys	1500 Country Club Rd., Lake Charles 70605	318-474-1500

MONROE DISTRICT

David Fortuna, Chair	4390 Old Sterlington Rd., Monroe 71203	318-343-0073
Ray Spiller	1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe 71291	318-387-0511
Frank Jones	905 Louisa, Rayville 71269	318-728-4853
Bill Willis	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203	318-343-2944
Kibbie Hatfield	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph 71366	318-766-3526
John Deschner	500 Cox St, Bastrop 71220	318-281-1369
Marie Palmer Williams	909 N. 18th, Ste. 206, Monroe 71201	318-387-7364
Lay:		
Mr. Curtis Harrison	331 Oregon Trail, Monroe 71202	318-362-6100
Mollie Smith	307 Sentelle, Bastrop 71220	318-281-5028

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Lewis Olmsted, Chair	1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053	504-366-6685
Andrew Douglas	5711 Chamberlain Dr., N.O. 70122	504-282-7809
Judy Nelson	5620 Read Blvd., N.O. 70127	504-244-5430
George Duerson	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115	504-899-3431
Nick Evans	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005	504-834-9910
Gregor Dike	1130 N. Rampart St., N.O. 70116	504-529-1681
Dale Branch	4000 Buchanan St., New Orleans 70126	504-282-3733
Hadley Edwards	4533 Mendez, New Orleans 70126	504-282-7238
Lay:		
Leroy Crump	7321 Dalewood, N.O. 70126	504-246-4735
Gloria Mittelstaedt	3220 N. Labarre, Metairie 70002	504-833-6215
Charles McHale	601 Poydras #2345, N.O. 70130	504-524-0748

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Leslie N. Akin, Chair	319 Mattie St., Denham Springs 70726-3339	225-665-8995
Terrence S. August	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton 70438	504-839-2318
M. Eugene Finnell	P.O. Box 1147, Covington 70434	504-892-4694
Ester L. Hammond	800 Avenue K, Bogalusa 70427	504-732-7373
Barry E. Hughes	P O. Box 365, Mandeville 70470-0365	504-624-8622
W. Spiller Milton	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton 70438	504-839-3808
Lay:		
Vera Packer	P.O. Box 851, Slidell 70459	504-649-4732
Cora Francis Curry	5 Oaklawn, Covington 70433	504-892-3971
Murray Fincher	721 Boçage Ln., Mandeville 70471	504-845-3222

RUSTON DISTRICT

Mickey Stringfield, Chair	P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270	318-255-5020
Rolly Walker	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750
Fred Wideman	1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston 71270	318-251-0750
John Williams	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun 71225	318-644-2604
David Dietzel	P.O. Box 357, Homer 71040	318-927-3365
Ryan Horton	903 Broadway, Minden 71055	318-377-1483
Wayne Evans	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia 71001	318-263-2860
Bob Rowland	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville 71241	318-368-3840
Lay:		
Reggie Skains, Lay Leader	P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234	318-982-5620
Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270	318-255-5308
Maxie Garrett	100 Jackson Dr., Haynesville 71038	318-624-0964

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Sandra Huber, Chair	6012 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105	318-868-3613
Class of 1998:		
Willie Henry	5303 Bayou Dr., Bossier City 71112	318-872-2146
Ellen Alston	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport 71105	318-861-0586
Jerry Hilbun	3200 Airline Dr., Bossier City 71111-2126	318-746-5349
Class of 1999:		
George Thomas	2601 Silver Pine Blvd., #115, Shreveport 71108	318-424-4953
Willis Dear	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567	318-424-7771
Class of 2000:		
Pat Day	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165-1567	318-424-7771
Sandra Huber	6012 Youree Drive, Shreveport 71105	318-868-3613
Leland Wade	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield 71052	318-872-0811
Lay:		
Gladys Prillerman	213 Plano, Shreveport 71103	318-424-4582
Ex-Officio:		
Robert L. Potter	P.O. Box 42288, Shreveport 71134	318-869-4568

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Larry Stafford
Vice Chairperson: Shirley Hoffpauir
Secretary: Marva Mitchell
Committee on Pension Records Chairperson: Charles Goodgame
Health Committee Chair Liaison: C. Richard Hoffpauir
Ex-Officio: Conference Pension & Benefits Officer/Treasurer: Carl E. Rhoads, III
Three Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (with vote):
Eugene Bryson, William G. Anderson, James M. Goins
Cabinet Liaison: J. Lawrence Maddin

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Brady B. Forman (BR), R. Larry Stafford (MON)
Laity: Selita Albano (NO), 5708 Arlene, Metairie 70003
Gloria Bennett (MON), 1402 Speed Ave., Monroe 71201
Mary Boggs (SH), 4817 Gilbert, Shreveport 71106
Wayne Gilmore (AC), P.O. Box 72, Opelousas 70570
Shirley Hoffpauir (LC), 1849 West Tank Farm Rd., Lake Charles 70605

William Koonce (NO), 6313 Glendale St., Metairie 70003
Pat Lyons (RUS), 1701 E. Georgie, Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. (LC), Karl Clark (NO), Alan D. Einsel (RUS), C. Richard Hoffpauir (LC), Marva L. Mitchell (NO), R. Don Ross (AL)

Laity: Martha Bergeron (BR), 13617 Tech Dr., Baton Rouge 70818
Mary Blackburn (NO), 1601 Butternut Ave., Metairie 70001
Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Hollis Downs (RUS), 143 Downs Rd., Ruston 71270
Charles Goodgame (AL), 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360
Beverly Lawson (AC), 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360
Stan Maher (NS), 167 Tchefuncte Dr., Covington 70433
Tillie Shows (NS), 210 Kimberly Dr., Mandeville 70448
Paul White (AL), 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria 71303

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Chairperson: J. Roddy Taylor
Vice Chairperson: Donald J. Hall
Secretary/Treasurer: William Youngblood
Cabinet Liaison: Grayson B. Watson

CLASS OF 1999

Clergy: Donald J. Hall (BR)

Laity: Marci Lecky (AC), 208 Oakwood Drive, Lafayette 70503
Constance Handy (LC), 2705 Walden Dr., Lake Charles 70605

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Steven M. Spurlock (LC), J. Roddy Taylor (AL)

Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322

CLASS OF 2001

Clergy: James J. Caraway (BR)

Laity: James M. Goins, (SH), 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105
Bernadine Johnson (BR), 15619 Shenandoah Square, Baton Rouge 70817

CLASS OF 2002

Clergy: James F. Haynes (BR), William Youngblood (AC)

Laity: Phil Preis (BR), 19410 So. Muirfield Circle, Baton Rouge 70810

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Chairperson: Robert G. Sherer
Vice Chairperson: Timothy Hebert
Secretary & Finance Officer: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.
Youth:
Cabinet Liaison: Leslie P. Norris

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. (AC), Bentley R. Sloane (SH)

Laity: Henry Adcock (LC), Rt. 7 Box 987, Lake Charles 70611
Joyce W. Robinson (BR), 6860 Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776
Robert G. Sherer (NO), 4031 Vincennes Place, New Orleans 70125

Walter Wicker (RUS), 5027 Stone Creek Rd., Ruston 71270

CLASS OF 1996

Laity: Fern Christensen (AL), 1017 Oma, Natchitoches 71457
Tim Hebert (AC), P.O. Box 1416, Houma 70361

Honorary Member:
Wadsworth Davis (NO), 4433 Annette St., New Orleans 70122

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: John N. Williams
Secretary & Finance Officer: David Qualls
Conference Ministry Team Members

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chairperson: Berlin E. Perkins III
Vice Chairperson: Burton F. Blair
Secretary & Finance Officer: Judy Rountree
Ex-Officio: C. Richard Hoffpauir
Cabinet Liaison: Terry C. Willis

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Abraham Davis (NO), Clarence L. Hillard (BR)
Laity: Chuck Nuzum (AC), 417 Margarette Blvd., Lafayette, LA 70503
Berlin E. Perkins III (BR), 1011 Westmoreland, Baton Rouge 70806
Judy Rountree (LC), P.O. Box 337, Cameron 70631
James Watts (MON), 105 Avant, West Monroe 71291

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Burton F. Blair (AC), Lou Ann Asbury (MON)
Laity: Evelyn Evans (AL), 100 St. Clair Ave., Natchitoches 71457
Steve Yeich (RUS), 263 Hyatt Rd., Ruston 71270

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Russell L. Jones
Vice Chair:
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Lou Medlock
Youth:
Young Adult: Anne Stevens
Ex-Officio: Carl E. Stewart, Sr.
Cabinet Liaison: Jimmie D. Pyles

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Ellen Alston (SH), Clifton Conrad (AC), David Dietzel (RUS), Kenneth M. Fisher (LC), Kirby Verret (AC), Graham Matthews (NO)
Laity: Debra Coleman(AL-**District Representative**), 3827 Lisa St., Alexandria 71302
Willie Gross III (NS-**District Representative**), 350 Julia St., Denham Springs 70726
Lou Elvira Medlock (MON-**District Representative**), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
Anne Stevens (AC), 116 Coulee Drive, New Iberia 70560

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Percell Church, Sr., (AC-**District Representative**), Jose Garcia (AC), Russell L. Jones (NO), Timothy E. Lawson (AC)

Laity: Anica Doyle (BR), 934 Avenue B, Port Allen 70767
Jane Humble (RUS), 285 Candy Craig Dr., Calhoun 71225
Evelyn Martin (NO-**District Representative**), 6211 Providence , New Orleans 70126
A. J. Williams (SH), P.O. Box 543, Mansfield 71052
Ron Winfrey (LC-**District Representative**), 1619 6th St., Lake Charles 70601

Youth:

District Chairs

Clergy: Roger Lathan (BR)

Laity: A. M. Moody (SH), Box 291, Keithville 71047

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Kathleen Conrad
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Ruth Waits
Youth:
Young Adult: Tasha Shamlin
Cabinet Liaison: J. Lawrence Maddin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: John Deschner (MON)

Laity: Kenneth Boudreaux (AC), 301 12th Street, Lafayette 70501
Johnnye Butler (NS), 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton 70438
Kay Long (BR), 6536 Millstone, Baton Rouge 70808
Tasha Shamlin (BR), 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge 70810
Ruth Waits (SH), P.O. Box 523, Barksdale AFB, Bossier City 71110

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Judy Bazer (SH), Deborah L. Drash (BR)

Laity: Betty Carlin (LC), 160 Tarou Rd., Anacoca 71403
Kathleen Conrad (AC), 107 Kansas, Lafayette 70501
Alice Profit (RUS), 398 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270
Jo Traweek (MON), 110 Pinewood Drive, West Monroe 71291
Helene Walker (AL), 131 Pineridge Dr., Winnfield, LA 71403

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Terrence S. August (NS), Ester L. Hammond (NS)

CLASS OF 1996

Alternate Clergy: Steve Stephens (BR), Ryan Horton (RU)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Jack D. Phelps
Vice Chairperson: Gail Epperson
Secretary: Lynd Matt
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Charlotte Brent (LC), Jack D. Phelps (BR)
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Robert L. Burgess (BR)
Laity: Kitty DeFreese (RUS), 410 Forest Circle, Ruston 71270
Gail Epperson (NS), 1305 Greenlawn St., Slidell 70460
Lynd Matt (AC), Box 572 Centenary, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Chairperson: Willie E. Jackson, Jr.
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (SH)
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Bill McCutcheon (BR), John L. Vining (AC)

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Christopher H. Andrews
Vice Chairperson: Keith Kreutziger
Secretary:
Finance Officer: Marian Eggerton
Conference Youth President: Rebecca Eskew
Conference Lay Leader: Anita Crump
Conference Delegation Leaders: Anita Crump, Donald R. Avery
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Warren Blakeman (MON), James Haynes (BR), Richard H. Humphries (BR)
Laity: Nancy Carruth (AL), P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322
Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601
Betsey Robinson (LC), 4315 Ashland, Lake Charles 70605
Shelby L. Smith (SH), P.O. Box 9, Shreveport 71161
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Ernest E. Scott (AL)
Laity: Linda Clark (AL), 313 So. Court Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Marian Eggerton (NS), 215 Leeds Dr., Slidell 70461
Keith Kreutziger (NO), 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie 70003
Paul White (AC), 99 Woodlands, Boyce 71409

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: James Haynes (BR), Clarence L. Hillard (BR), Judy E. Nelson (NO), Weldon Bares (RUS)
Alternates:
Clergy: Mark Martin (NO)
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Ellen Alston (SH), Kenneth W. Irby (BR), Timothy E. Lawson (AC)
Lay Observers:
C. A. "Hap" Martin (MON), 3509 Lake Desiard Dr., Monroe 71201
Eugene Sues (AL), 1000 Windermere Blvd., Alexandria 71303
Alternates:
Clergy: Andrew J. Douglas (NO), W. Spiller Milton (NS), Steven M. Spurlock (LC)
Lay Observer:
Charles McHale, (NO), 601 Poydras #2345, New Orleans 70130

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Barbara C. Einsel
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Roger Michael Cloud (RUS), Barbara C. Einsel (RUS), Doris Sheppard (SH)
CLASS OF 1996
Alternates
Clergy: Sidney Montegudo (BR)
Laity: Martie Cain (AL), 411 Second St., Natchitoches 71457

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chairperson: Freddie C. Henderson
CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Freddie C. Henderson (NO), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (SH)
Laity: Lottie Palazzo (NO), 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Dan E. Solomon
Conference Secretary: Carl E. Rhoads, III
Ex-Officio: Anita Crump, Conference Lay Leader
Elouise Sanders, President United Methodist Women
Jay Hinckley, President United Methodist Men
Rebecca Eskew, President United Methodist Youth
Class of 1992
Clergy: James H. Humphreys (LC), Terry C. Willis (AC)
Laity: Nettles Brown (AL), 109 Kaffie Drive, Natchitoches 71457

Leroy Crump (NO), 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
O. Fred Loy, Jr. (BR), P.O. Box 1546, Baton Rouge 70809
Reggie Skains (RUS), P.O. Box 98, Downsville 71234
Vera Packer (NS), Box 851, Slidell 70459
Robert Ranier (BR), 19031 East Pinnacle Circle, B.R. 70810
Betty Turner (SH), 137 Chimney Lane, Haughton 71037
Marie Young (MON), 3017 N. 12th St., W. Monroe 71291

At-Large Members

Clergy: Donald R. Avery (AL), Ellen Montegudo (BR), William D. Peeples (SH)
Laity: Joyce Hazel (LC), 2701 General Moore Ave., Lake Charles 70601
Mat Kawasaki (NS), 1002 Michigan, Slidell 70458
Liaison: Rena M. Yocom

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Chairperson: Chuck Strickland
Vice Chairperson: Michael D. McLaurin

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Larry D. Robertson (NS)
Laity: Roger Guissinger (BR), 5677 S. Pollard, Baton Rouge 70808
Allan E. Martin (BR), 4660 Fairfields Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
Chuck Strickland (SH), 6254 Magnolia Woods, Shreveport 71107

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Michael D. McLaurin (AC)

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chairperson: Steven W. Caraway
Vice Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby
Secretary: Bernadine Johnson

CLASS OF 1992

Clergy: Steven W. Caraway (SH), Byrl J. Moreland (BR)
Laity: Lena French (AL), 5223 Fairview, Alexandria 71303

CLASS OF 1996

Clergy: Kennth W. Irby (BR), Bernadine Johnson (BR)
Laity: Joe Page (AL), 617 Greenfield Dr., Alexandria 71302

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Arnold V. Brown
Vice Chairperson: James W. Mitchell
Secretary: John Raymond
Finance Officer: Alonzo J. Campbell
Youth:
Ex-Officio: Executive Director of Gospel Communications
Director of Special Ministries
Representatives of Seven Designated Agencies
Cabinet Liaison: Freddie C. Henderson

CLASS OF 1992
Clergy: Arnold V. Brown (BR), George Thomas (SH)
Laity: Fannie P. Reddix (NO), 1303 Cambronne, New Orleans 70118
Fannie O. Thompson (NO), 1605 Gordon St., New Orleans 70117
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Gregor Dike (NO), Macky R. Giles (SH), James W. Mitchell (NS), Kirby Verret (AC), Bill Youngblood (AC)
Laity: Louie Bernard (AL), 191 Kayla Dr., Natchitoches 71457
Frank Blake (SH), 3101 Abbie St., Shreveport 71103
Ed Gulley (RUS), 805 Kennon, Minden 71055
Lou Medlock (MON), P.O. Box 782, Monroe 71210
Doris Perry (AL), 4324 England Dr., Alexandria 71302
John Raymond (NS), 109 Berry Wood Ct., Slidell 70461
Mollie Smith (MON), 307 Sentelle St., Bastrop 71220
Johnny Sneed (NO), 4944 Robin Hood Dr., New Orleans 70128

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Chairperson: Roger Lathan
CLASS OF 1996
Clergy: Alan D. Einsel (RUS), Roger Lathan (BR), J. Lawrence Maddin (LC)
Laity: Beverly Lawson (AC), 624 Morningside Dr., Houma 70360

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Roy S. Hurley
Vice Chair: William G. Anderson
Vice Chair of Finance: Charles Ellis Brown
Secretary: Taylor F. Moore
Treasurer: Edward J. Crawford III
Ex-Officio:
Bishop of the Louisiana Conference
Shreveport District Superintendent
Chair Emeritus, Board of Trustees
President of Centenary College
President of the Alumni Association
President of the Student Government Association
Chair of the Faculty Personnel Committee
Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee
Life Members:
Floyd C. Boswell, Alberta Broyles, Benedict A. Galloway, Carl F. Leug, Tom H. Matheny, Douglas F. McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Austin G. Robertson, Bentley Sloane, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., J. Hugh Watson, Harvey G. Williamson

Board Members:

Class of 1999	Class of 2000	Class of 2001
Charles T. Beaird	Katherine T. Cheesman	William G. Anderson
William E. Bradford	Dewey Corley	Nancy M. Carruth
Charles Ellis Brown	E.J. Crawford, III	J. Stafford Comegys
Kenneth Q. Carlile	Kenneth M. Fisher	Gretchen S. Crow
Robert L. Goodwin	Roy S. Hurley	Patricia O. Godchaux
Edwin C. Harbuck	Paul Michael Mann	Sam B. Grayson
Pat Ewing Hendrick	Loy B. Moore	John S. Hardy
William H. Jackson	Dianna Redburn	Mat Kawasaki
H. Blume Johnson	Austin G. Robertson, Jr.	Charles D. Knight
George D. Nelson	George R. Schurman	Daryl Mitchell
Sam P. Peters	Miriam M. Sklar	Taylor F. Moore
Richard L. Ray	Carl Edmund Stewart	George D. Nelson, Jr.
Ronald Sawyer	Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen	John T. Palmer
Virginia K. Shehee	W. Juan Watkins	Leonard M. Riggs, Jr.
Charles B. Simmons		Andrew M. Shehee
Nicholas Wheless, Jr.		Hoyt Yokem

DILLARD UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Judy Barker, Edgar A. Bright, Jr., Rudolph P. Byrd, James M. Cain, Samuel DuBois Cook, David B. Dillard, Charles A. Ferguson, Joel L. Fleishman, Eben Hardie, Jr., John Jones, Rosa F. Keller, Michael L. Lomax, Frank J. Mason, R. King Milling, Justice Revius O. Ortique, Jr., Joyce M. Roche', Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Geneva Handy Southall, Kenneth W. Thompson, F. Thomas Trotter, Tommie A. Vassel, Henry M. Williams, Andrew J. Young, Jr.

Trustee Emeriti: Robert W. French, Wesley A. Hotchkiss, Lester E. Kabacoff

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Board Members:
Emelda Billiot, Jeri Billiot, Lawrence Billiot, Timothy Blakeman, Sr., Pam Carlos, Lora Ann Chaisson, James Collins, Jr., Fred Davis, Jose Garcia, Tim Hebert, Terry Lindsey, Donald Lirette, Judy Lirette, Sue Matherne Olin, Corine Paulk, Bill Rowell, Louise Billiot Solet, Linda Knight Theriot, Joyce Thibodaux, Angela Verdin, Kathy Verdin, Father Jerry Weber
Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Rena M. Yocom, Doris B. Brown, Alonzo Campbell, Pat Cobb, Elouise Sanders, Ann Unander, Kirby Verret, Terry Willis

LAFON HOME BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chair: Andrew J. Douglas
Secretary: Alice Washington
Treasurer: Horace C. Bynum
Asst. Treasurer: Wadsworth A. Davis
Board Members:
Horace Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, Abraham E. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, George Duerson, Olive Harkess, Freddie Henderson, Amy Ward, Alice Washington

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Those serving as members of the Board for the remaining term/s for which they were elected:

Officers:
Chair: Tom Matheny
Vice Chair: Donald R. Avery
Secretary: Vera J. Packer
Coordinator: Harvey G. Williamson
Executive Director: Harry Gardner

Class of 1999-2000
Seola Callahan
John M. Evans
M. Leroy Harvey
Shirley Hoffpauir
Gerald Richardson
Odell Simmons
Marvin Watkins

Nominations made by the Conference Nominating Committee with at least one nominee from each district:

Class of 1997-2000	Class of 1997-2004
Dan Caldwell	Jim Ferguson
George Gladney	Nancy Carruth
T. O. Perry	Ben Mount
Ned Randolph	Reggie Skains
Vera Packer	Carolyn Dove
Harvey G. Williamson	Ed Gulley
Rowena Reddix	Chris Andrews
Tom Matheny	

Ex-Officio:
Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Presiding Bishop, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Executive Director of Administrative Services, Dr. Don Cottrill, Chair Conference Council on Finance & Administration, Anita Crump, Conference Lay Leader, Donald R. Avery, District Superintendent of the Alexandria District

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Chairman:	Arthur E. Faulk, III
Vice Chairman:	Wayne Gilmore
Secretary:	Scott Perry, Jr.
Treasurer:	M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Immediate Past Chairman:	John T. Porter
Appropriations Committee Chairman:	Irwin L. Felps, Jr.
Budget Committee Chairman:	Mat Kawasaki
Investment Committee Chairman:	M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Loan Committee Chairman:	John W. Peak
Promotion/Development Committee Chairman:	Patsy T. Barnes

Terms to Expire 1999	Terms to Expire 2000	Terms to Expire 2001
Chris Andrews	Nancy Carruth	Patsy T. Barnes
Warren Blakeman	Joe Connelly	Leroy Crump
Andrew Douglas	Fran Davis	Dan Durham
Marian Eggerton	Lena French	William I. Eubanks
Irwin L. Felps, Jr.	Tom Matheny	Arthur E. Faullk, III
Wayne Gilmore	Donald H. McDaniel	George Gladney, Jr.
Haynes Harkey	Mark McMurray	Frank W. Harrison
Thomas Harrell	Byrl Moreland	William F. Kline, Jr.
M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.	George Nelson, Sr.	L.E. Kneipp
Sam Holladay, Jr.	Scott Perry, Jr.	Walter G. Middlebrooks
G.W. James, Jr.	John T. Porter	Albert Moody
Mat Kawasaki	Richard See	Rogers Newman
Frank McArthur	Larry Stafford	John W. Peak
Vera Packer	Carl Stewart	Rosemary Pillow
C. Gerald Richardson	Richard Turnley	John Tyner
Byrum W. Teekell	Joan Warren	
Paul White	Harvey Williamson	

Ex Officio Trustees: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Ray M. Caraway, President, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Conference Treasurer, Donald C. Cottrill, Conference CFA Chair, Kenneth R. Reed, Former Executive Director, James J. Caraway, Former Executive Director, A. Bridger Eglin, Former Chairman, Marcus D. Wren, Former Chairman, J. Luther Jordan, Former Chairman, Shelby L. Smith, Former Chairman
Honorary Member:
Dr. Clyde Clark, Former Executive Director

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman: Charles E. McHale, Jr.
Vice Chairman: Patsy Bopp
Secretary: Earl D. Jackson
Treasurer: Mat A. Kawasaki
President: Frederick C. Young, Jr.
Melvin G. Altschul, Michael B. Bruno, Louis Cucinotta, Marian Eggerton, Joseph Epps, Pat Gibbs, Thomas L. Giraud, Robert Hieter, John B. Koelemay, Margaret B. Manis, Paul F. Naccari, Jr., Donald E. Pate, M. Kenneth Schor, Enrica K. Singleton, Larry D. Wink
Ex-Officio Members: Freddie C. Henderson, George Duerson, Lloyd J. Gueringer, Bishop Dan Solomon, Mrs. Stanley E. Sherman
Directors Emeritus: Willis A. Baker, Edward N. Lennox, Jack T. Styron, Bingham C. Stewart

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC. DIRECTOR OF OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS

Chairman: M. Kenneth Schor
Vice Chairman: Marian Eggerton
Secretary: Charles E. McHale, Jr.
Treasurer: Mat A. Kawasaki

President Frederick C. Young, Jr.
Other Members: Thomas L. Giraud, Jack T. Styron

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

President: James Hinckley
Vice President: Joseph Kelley
Vice President: Alvin Kirk
Secretary: Ray Caraway
Treasurer: Jason Owen
Nominations Chair: Ofney Ellis
Prayer Advocate: Mike Benjamin
Prison Ministry: Keith Tucker
Disaster Coordinator: Robert Thigpen
Youth Serving Ministries: Doug Smith
Newsletter Editor: Bob Sides
District Representatives:
Acadiana: Clifton Conrad, Sr.
Alexandria: Ray Christensen
Baton Rouge: Sam Ellis
Lake Charles: Ralph Mitchell
Monroe: James Spencer
New Orleans: Wallace Smith
North Shore: Bill Harris
Ruston: none
Shreveport: Jay W. Jones

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President: Elouise Sanders
Vice President: Hilda D. Sills
Secretary: Carolyn Colvin
Treasurer: Evelyn Evans
Mission Coordinators:
Spiritual Growth: Annette Fortuna
Social Action: Muriel Miller
Education & Interpretation: Frances Patton
Membership Nuture & Outreach: Brenda J. Canty
Secretary of Program Resources: Gwen Streams
Chair, Committee on Nominations: Norma Winegeart
Communications Coordinator: Rita Parham

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

Clergy:
Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Donald R. Avery, Alfred Bakewell, Chris Blanchard, Robert L. Burgess, Retha Corrigan, Donald C. Cottrill, Bryan Dauphin, Andrew J. Douglas, George A. Duerson, Ralph Ford, David F. Fortuna, Joe Hoover, Thomas L. Howe, Jr., Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Michael D. McLaurin, Graham Matthews, Roy Bryan Moore, Walter L. Parr, Jr. Carl E. Rhoads III, Steven M. Spurlock, Hulen C. Warren, Jr., John Williams, Marie P. Williams, John M. Winn, Jr.
Laity:
Charles Achane, Fred Banks, Vernita Booker, Kimberly Bowen, Jay J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth,

Mary Cassingham, Genova Constantine, Terrel DeVille, Miekie Holman, Marci Howard,Kay Irby, Virtle Jones, Joyce Reed, Art Thiel, Janet Ward, Truman Ward, Joanne White
Representative from United Methodist Women
Representative from United Methodist Men

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference: Bishop Dan E. Solomon
Ruston District Superintendent: Jimmie D. Pyles
President of the Conference United Methodist Women: Elouise Sanders
President of the Conference United Methodist Men: Jay Hinckley
Louisiana Conference Lay Leader: Anita Crump
President/CEO of La. United Methodist Children & Family Services: Terrel DeVille

Board Members:

Terms to Expire in 1999
Welton Brumfield
Benny Denny, Treasurer
Rosemary Ewing, Chairperson
Roberta Hinton, Vice Chairperson
Joanne White

Terms to Expire in 2000
Chistopher Andrews
William Carter, Jr.
Sarah Kreutziger
Robert Smith
Byrum Teekell

Terms to Expire in 2001
Richey Hickman
Lou Medlock
Kay Riedel
Fred Wideman, Secretary
Helena Wright-Butler

Terms to Expire in 2002
Donald R. Avery
Bill Baker
John Bergstedt
James Justiss, Jr.
William A. Rowell, Jr.

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Chair: Grace Monk
Vice Chair: Vernon Fairley
Secretary: Marcia Moser
Treasurer: Rodney Serpas
Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Elouise Sanders
Honorary Members: Janelle McCammon, Elizabeth McGowan, Della Nichols, Dee Riggin
Board Members: Helen Brock, Walter Brock, Inez Chrisentery, Fran Hall, Cynthia Holliday, Spiller Milton, Joe Rountree

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Chief Executive Officer: M. Doug Ezell
Chairman: Mat Kawasaki
Executive Committee: Terrence August
Secretary/Treasurer: George Duerson
Board Members:
Johnnie Hayes Breaux, Carole Cotton-Winn, Bruce Dinwiddie, Dorothy "Dot" Evans, Irwin L. Felps, Jr., John Healy, Elston Howard, Vallee Jones Kehoe, Jeffrey Krida, Graham Matthews, Lena Moten, Lottie Palazzo, Curtis Pellerin, Cliff Saik

PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

President: Joe D. Connelly
Vice President: Joan K. Brumfield
Secretary: Iris Spells
Treasurer: John W. Davis
Nominations & Personnel Chair: Johnny Sneed
Building & Grounds: Joseph Bradford
Beverly Connelly, Laura Goods, William Jones, Contesse Wall, Harry Fields, Charlie Eyer, Judy E. Nelson, Nick Harris, Adrienne L. Davis, Robin Bibbins
Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Freddie Henderson, Marva L. Mitchell, Alonzo Campbell, Leslie P. Norris, Carol Kinabrew, June Sanchez
Honorary Members: Alvin Aubry, Irene Reed, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Oliver Thomas

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD, INC.

Elected Members:
Earle Cefalu, Jr., Raymond Crofoot, Arthur M. Baker, George Gladney, Lewis Love, Doug McGuire, Andrew (Andy) F. Moore, Margaret Roper, Larry Robertson, Eugene Scott, Marcella Tatum, Joanne White
Ex-Officio Members:
Larry Stafford, Robert L. Potter, Shirley Hoffpauir, Henry Bowdon, Jr.

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

President: Leroy Gray
Vice President: Curtis Green
Treasurer: Tammy Christopher
Secretary: Pat Cobb
Danatus King, Arthur Robertson, Wallace Smith, Nick Evans, Archie Sampier, Majeeda Snead, Carole Cotton-Winn, Vera Warren-Williams, June Sanchez, Marjery Freeman, Aqhati Gibson, Herman Piper, Candice Bates, Maribel Ebel, Dorothy Mae Taylor, Julie Pattison, Lori Green

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER

President : Karl S. Klaus
Vice-President: Polly Root
Secretary: Iris Threeton
Treasurer: Frank B. Akin
Executive Director: Genny Mandujano
District Superintendent: Leslie Norris
Board Members:
Alonzo Campbell, Eleanor Burroughs, Marilyn Barfield, Arnold Brown, Alice Holcomb, Warren Humphries, Eunice Landolt, Betty Knox, Charlotte Napper, Steve Stephens, Brenda Sullivan, Roger Templeton
At-Large Member: Dorothy Pruyn, LaMarylis Cotten

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY
UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY
Grambling

Class of 1995-1998
Dorothy Alexander
Ellen Smiley
Helen Richards-Smith
David Wright

Class of 1996-1999
James Ard
Margree Bolds
Theodore Portis

Class of 1998-2001
Karen Emmanuel
Leonard Haynes, Jr.
Verna Myers
Alfonz Ruth
Fred Wideman
David Wright
Linda Butler

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Ruston

Finance Committee
Clay LeGendre, Chair
Randy Allison
Steve Hammons
Fred Wideman
Jimmie Pyles
Jay Hinckley
Dale Young
Eddie Rushing
Tom Sumrall

Trustee Committee
Bill Hunt, Chair
Dick Hudson
Glen Fallin
Jim Shepherd
Linda Wallace
Tom Carey
Don Madden
Rob Lary
Dwight Ramsey

Personnel Committee
Billy McConnell, Chair
Charles Penuell
Gil Dowies
Nelwyn Henley
Hal Barker
Carol Heard
Verna Myers
Frank Busch
Brian Yeich
Patsy Newcomb

Long/Short Range Planning Comm.
Billy McConnell, Chair
Bob Flournoy
Scott Wright
Clay LeGendre
Jay Hinckley
Bill Hunt
Brian Yeich

Program Committee
Jimmie Shahan, Chair
Peggy Merritt
James Moore
Maxie Garrett
Alton Peel
Millicent McConnell
Erma Hudson
Jean Rockhold
Suzanne Madden

Executive Committee
Bob Flournoy, Chair
Frank Busch
Jay Hinckley
Linda Wallace
Scott Wright

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY

Baton Rouge

Campus Minister: Randy Nichols
District Superintendent: Leslie Norris
Ex-Officio:
Sharon Andres, Eleanor Canon, Hal Horan, Ken Irby, Betsy Irvine, Randy Nichols, Leslie Norris, Robert Reich
Students:
Julie Betz, Leslie Broders, Frankie Reed, Rick McLain
Board Members:

Class of 1998
Margaret Bach
Bill Metcalf
Leslie Green
James Haynes
Hugh Huffman
Ouida Nugent
Rodger Payne
Eugene Tims
Betsy Wilks

Class of 1999
Pat Robertson
Cleve Brooks
Flo Durway
Barbara Gray
Gay McFarland
Jim Richardson
Tricia Tolbert
Kristin Wall

Class of 2000
Laura St. Amand
Roger Templeton
Carolyn Dove
Don Fuller
Stan Hurder
Jan Boydstun
Ken Murchison
Bill Holcomb

SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER CAMPUS MINISTRY

Centenary College, Bossier Parish Community College, LSU-Shreveport, NSU-Nursing, Southern-Shreveport/Bossier

Chair: Stephen Kim
Vice Chair: Charles Humphreys
Secretary: Beth Hayes
Treasurer: Susan Stafford
Director: Betsy Eaves
Ex-Officio: Bill Boswell, Robert Potter, Joe Sheeler
Board Members:
Wray Brabham, Chris Brooking, Pam Captain, Beth Hayes, Sonja Hester, Mack McCarter, Allen Richard, Robert Ed Taylor, Jayne Trammell-Kelly

McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Lake Charles

Chair: James Skinner
Secreatary: Vera Coe
Treasurer: Richard See
Campus Minister: Tracy L. MacKenzie
District Superintendent: Larry Maddin
Faculty Sponsor: Dave Frantz
Committees:
Finance:

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Irvin Abraham	Henry Adcock	Marcia Jean
Connie Ford	Curtis Nelson	David Conner
Richard See	Gary Van Horn	Connie Degenhardt

Pastor/Parish Relations:

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Tommy Bergeron	Travis Shipp	Jerry Hartwell
Diane McGregor	Marilyn Stone	Bruce Tarver
Donna Shields	Evelyn Hoffman	Ron Roan

Outreach (& Alumni):

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Bob Monk	Vera Coe	Melva Hayes
	Shirley Jones	Sabrah Kingham

Program & Worship:

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Carolyn Langley	Laura Isles	Brenda DeWolf
Sammy Hayes	Michael Kurth	Jo Ann Frantz

Trustees & Facilities:

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Maxie Sonnier	Buddy Frenzel	David Dewitt
Joyce Jones	David Moss	Robert Wood

Planning & By-Laws (Dreams & Visions):

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Jim Batchelor	Kent Tolbert	

Nominations:

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Buddy Frenzel	Vera Coe	Marcia Jean
Melva Hayes	Henry Adcock	

*Student Officers are active and voting members of the Board

NORTHEAST CAMPUS MINISTRY
WESLEY FOUNDATION
Monroe

Chair: Mary Lou Blakeman
Past Chair: Don Spenser
Secretary: Nancy Spiller
Treasurer: Dennis Bell
Church & Public Relations Committee: Woody Hingle
Co-op Day Care Center Committee: Jane Ellett
Nominations Committee: Bill Willis, Sr.
Program & Policy Committee: Jan Bowman
Property Committee: Steve Willis
Judicatory Representatives (Appointed Annually)
United Methodist Church - Rev. Marie Williams, Monroe District Superintendent
Presbyterian Church USA - Rev. Joe Sheeler, Presbytery of the Pines Executive Presbyter
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod – Rev. Eugene Kappeler, Pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) - Mrs. Jo Johnson, Member of First Christian Church
Student Representatives (at least 5, 2 parents with children in our co-op day care center)
Michael Cromwell
Marcus Gaut
Kim Ilyard
Rosalind Gitagia
Day Care Parent – Michelle Bourgeois
Day Care Parent – Kathy Chachere

Class of 1998	Class of 1999	Class of 2000
Art Bethke	Virginia Eaton	Dennis Bell
Nancy Spiller	Don Spencer	Jan Bowman
Mary Lou Blakeman	George Dakin	Ram Tanguturi
Steve Willis	Jane Ellett	Woody Hingle
Donna Glaze		

Employees on the Board:
Campus Minister/Director -Bill Willis, Sr.
Co-op Day Care Director -Tenna Wink

NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
WESLEY WESTMINISTER FOUNDATION
Natchitoches

President: Jane Bradley
Vice-President: Ron Brown
Secretary: Ernie Vallery
Treasurer: Gary White
Ex-Officio:
Don Avery, Bob Black, Douglas Cain, James Graham, Beth Watts
Board Members:
Sharon Bates, Stan Chaddick, Dora Combest, Sonny Evans, Lincoln Hall, Daisy Jones, Eliza Jones, Larry Kirkland, Robert Morgan, James Poole, Tom Post, Gladys Revels, Jeff Risinger, Chris Thomas, Sue Wofford, George Wolfe

SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY METHODIST-PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINISTRY

Hammond

Term Expiring 1998	Term Expiring 1999	Term Expiring 2000
Susan Cooper	Margo Kennedy	Tom Matheny
Jeff Dickey	Christine Levy	Barbara McKaskle
George Hess	Ed Nelson	Carl Phillips
Jack Payne	Ralph Shaw	Mindy Erdey
Anne Wilbourne	Jim McHodgkins	Roxanne Stoehr
Natalie Messer	Fred Lavigne	Gary Howard
		Terry Adams

Board Ex-Officio:
Robert L. Deich, William Eubanks, Mat Taylor, Grayson B. Watson

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION

Baton Rouge

Chair: Hallique Dawson
Vice Chair: Clarence Hillard
Secretary: Lois Heath
Treasurer: Ulysses Joseph
Campus Minister: George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
Student Members:
Jennifer Collins, Tanaka Douglas, Felix Jones, Tara Kelly, Lakesia Trusclair
Ex-Officio Members:
Roger Lathan, G.L. Netterville, Sr., Leslie Norris

Board Members:

Class of 1999	Class of 2000	Class of 2001
Emmitt Collins	Hallique Dawson	Jannie M. Cox
Jennifer Collins	Isabel Herson	Lois Heath
Tara Kelly	Clarence Hillard	Daisey Latimer
Jacqueline Jacobs	Ulysses Joseph	Rogers Newman
Willie Laws	Tara Kelly	Joyce O'Rouke
William Lockhart	Eleen Kennedy	Raymond Smith
Charles Thomas	Richard Turnley	J. Philip Woodland
Linda P. Washington	Lakesia Trusclair	Karl S. Klaus
	Ralph Tyson	

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY

Lafayette

Chair: Bruce Turner
Vice Chair: LaJuana Handschin
Secretary: Patty Bee Nugent
Treasurer: Ron Sarver
Student Members:
Emilie Bobenage, John Davis, Jamey Lee
Ex-Officio: Terry C. Willis

Board Members:

Class of 1999	Class of 2000	Class of 2001
Barbara Brickley	Gaylord Dodson	Jane Blackwell
Wes Cady	Cheryl Edney	Martha Lynn Epstein
Mike Cockrell	Patty Bee Nugent	Ralph Ford
Elnora Jack	Ira Robinson	LaJuana Handschin
Randy Loewen	Sarah Spell-Johnson	Jerry Ridling
Ron Sarver	Bruce Turner	Bill Youngblood

TULANE & LOYOLA UNIVERSITIES UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS CENTER

New Orleans

Chair: George Duerson
Treasurer: George Coverdale
Secretary: Erik Miller
Ex-Officio: Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Freddie Henderson
District Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Representative
District Lay Leader
District UMW President
Campus Minister
Clergy:
George Duerson (98), Nick Evans (99), Trey Harris (01), Joe Connelly (02)
Laity:
Adelaide Lhorke (98), Suzanne Young Murphee (01), George Coverdale (01), Larry Bates (00)
Students:
Erik Miller, Amy Benold, Gary Moore, Tara Lindabury
Faculty/Staff:
Flora Cherry (98), Margaret King(00), Sarah Kreutziger (99)
At-Large Members:
Evelyn del Cid, Dorothy Lambshead

UNO, SUNO & DELGADO
WESLEY FOUNDATION CAMPUS MINISTRY
New Orleans

Bishop: Dan E. Solomon
District Superintendent: Freddie Henderson
Ex-Officio: Campus Ministers, Superintendents of N.O. District, District Lay Leader or designate, UMW President
Board Members:
UNO Representatives: Jim Barrett, Ken Graham, Chris Loewe, Sandy Xenakis
Delgado Representatives: Albert Carter, Linda Duerson, Kaseem Short, Beverly White
SUNO Representatives: Lois Crowder, Laura Goods, William Jones, Calvin Moultrie

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Judicial Council: *Tom H. Matheny, President*

General Council on Ministries: *Paul D. White*

General Board of Discipleship: *Anita Crump*

Women's Division Selection to the General Board of Global Ministries: *Doris Brown*

General Board of Publication: *L. Ray Branton*

General Commission on Communication: *O. Fred Loy, Jr.*

General Council on Finance Administration, Member Investment Committee: *James J. Caraway*

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: *Carolyn Dove*

South Central Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration: *Larry D. O'Dell*

South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council: *Donald R. Avery*

South Central Jurisdiction Youth Co-Coordinator: *Dolores Giles*

Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees: *Alonzo J. Campbell*

Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees: *Larry D. Norman*

V. Louisiana Annual Conference
Special Session
October 4, 1997
Louisiana College, Pineville, Louisiana

Registration for the Special Session began at 8:00 a.m. at Louisiana College in Pineville, Louisiana.

The Opening of the Special Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began at 9:25 a.m. with choruses being enthusiastically led by Mrs. Joy Solomon.

The Special Session was called to order by Bishop Solomon with opening statements regarding the mission to children. He began by saying; "Sisters and brothers of the Louisiana Conference, I now call us to order. This Special Session has been called to focus our thinking on Christ's mission with children in poverty. We have come here to be equipped for specific missional initiatives in behalf of children. We have come here to claim the awesome power of God that inspires us with the confidence we need to make our lives and every congregation a means of grace for the transformation of persons and the demonstration of a just and compassionate social order. I welcome you and rejoice in the privilege we have together today to look into each other's faces as we seek to reflect the face of Christ in and among our lives, our churches and the whole world."

He introduced Dr. Don Avery, Superintendent of the Alexandria District and Host Superintendent, to lead in the opening prayer.

Bishop Solomon again welcomed the Special Session with words of challenge and insight. "It is indeed a great joy to look into your faces. From across Louisiana we have gathered to declare to ourselves, our churches and our state and the world that United Methodists are on the move--we are moving forward in new ministries with and for children; we are moving with the Spirit's leading into places of risk to be a people of resurrection passion; we are moving against the forces in this society that harm children and degrade families.

"You have come in remarkable numbers to bear a witness and I am convinced, receive a blessing. You have come bearing gifts--tennis shoes by the tons--I wish we could hear all the tennis shoes stories--there are many of them. A little girl of eleven years of age in one of our communities set out and gathered up one hundred nine pair of tennis shoes just on her own. A little five-year-old at her table with her family as they had been thinking and talking about tennis shoes said, "Lord, tell the children of Africa not to walk any more until we get their tennis shoes to them." Tennis shoes stories by the tons. Before today is over, we hope we can announce to you the total of the number of tennis shoes that have been brought by all of you. What a remarkable response you have given and what a great blessing of connectedness, person to person, church to church, people to people around the world in the name of Christ to give, to receive. There are many testimonies today to what happens when all of us go to work for a worthy purpose. Let us be clear that these tennis shoes are more than shoes, they are in a sense for us, a great sign. From ancient times shoes were the sign of being set free--no longer slaves. You remember that celebrated story where Daddy said, 'Kill the fatted calf--bring the robe of honor'-and put shoes on his feet--He has been set free--Louisiana United Methodists are going to be galvanized today in behalf of all God's children who are 'gonna have shoes.'"

"We have come to join with Christ to say, let the children come. We have come to hear Christ say again—'In as much as you have done it to one of the least of these, you have done it unto me.' So, I say to you, welcome--to this day of information, inspiration and mobilization for mission."

Bishop Solomon turned to Dr. Stone Caraway, the Secretary of the Annual Conference who gave appropriate motions.

1.) I move that the bar of the conference be the entire area of this field house, with a corresponding self-imposed bar of the conference for the purposes of voting be limited to those who are officially elected lay and clergy delegates. In other words we shall operate on the honor system as it relates to voting by official Annual Conference delegates only.

2.) I move that the agenda of the Special Session be the schedule for the day as made available, including the workshop sessions, with the bishop being authorized to make changes in the agenda as needed.

3.) I move that the minutes of the Special Session be limited to the actions taken within this field house with the understanding that the presentations in the workshops will form supplementary resource material to be utilized in the further implementation of the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty.

The motions were approved.

Bishop Solomon continued, "The Council of Bishops of The United Methodist Church launched the Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty at the Fall Council of Bishops meeting in 1996. We gather today in this historic occasion to implement in definite, dramatic, and determined fashion this Episcopal Initiative in the Louisiana Conference."

"This Initiative addresses the crisis among children. I quote:

> 'Child sacrifice has been taboo among the world's great religions for at least three thousand years, yet today children are being sacrificed to the gods of consumerism, violence, and neglect. Economic injustice, racial and ethnic and religious hatred, and the abuse of political power are resulting in the genocide of the world's most vulnerable citizens, children who live in poverty.'"

"In Louisiana, the crisis is not just among children; it is also among our United Methodist churches. 23% of our churches can report no child related to the church. 27% can report no more than ten (10). This means 50% of our churches have no more than ten (10) children related to the church. Even churches with more children often have little or no outreach to children in the community. The crisis is not that there are no children around us--the crisis is--we are not among them and they are not among us."

"Hear this further quote from the Episcopal Initiative:

> 'The plight of children and the impoverished raises critical theological concerns. The Apostle Paul confronts us with the basic challenge: Therefore be imitators of God, as beloved children, and live in love, as Christ loved us.' (Ephesians 5:1) The primary issue is the nature and the action of the God who we are called to imitate and to be a sign of such a God in the world. The church is called to imitate and be a sign of the presence of the God revealed in the Scriptures and supremely in Jesus Christ.'

"Children and their total needs were of a deep and particular concern to the early Methodists. Wesley was especially concerned that impoverished children not only learn "to read, write, and cast accounts," but more especially (by God's assistance) to know God and Jesus Christ whom he hath sent. The curriculum of the early Methodist schools included religious instruction, worship, and even fasting, as well as strong academics. Methodist preachers were expected to spend time with children. Quoting from Wesley, Whenever a society included 10 children, the preachers were to establish a band and meet with them twice a week. Some preachers hesitated, claiming, "But I have no gift for this." Wesley's firm response was, "Gift or no gift, you are to do it, else you are not called to be a Methodist preacher." I always appreciated the way in which John Wesley was so subtle about what he was convinced of."

"Wesley's commitment to children and the impoverished went beyond friendship and proclamation. He sought to provide holistically for their needs. He provided education, opened free health clinics, established a sewing cooperative for women and helped those in poverty to have in their communities lending agencies with the kind of workable interest that made it possible for empowerment to occur. He opposed slavery, visited the imprisoned, and ministered to the condemned. Methodism in the eighteenth century was a movement of the poor, by the poor, and for the poor; and Wesley considered affluence the most serious threat to the continued vitality and faithfulness of the Methodist movement."

"The primary goal of the Episcopal Initiative is evangelization, the proclamation in word and deed of the gospel of God's redeeming, reconciling, and transforming grace in Jesus Christ to and with the children and those oppressed by poverty. The United Methodist Church is called to be a means of grace to the vulnerable. The church must also be open and hospitable to God's transforming grace through the vulnerable. Receiving the gifts of the children and the impoverished will be a means through which God evangelizes the contemporary church."

"My sisters and brothers, today let us here and now commit ourselves to claim every experience of this Special Day as beginning ingredients for our congregations new and improved ministries with and for children. For all of us, it will mean connecting with children in fresh ways in our faith family; for others it will mean connecting with unchurched children; for all of us it will mean seeking children, loving children, caring for children, and walking with children into relationships with Christ and each other that help us all mature as children of God."

"It is essential and it is appropriate that we worship and thereby center and anchor this day in the praise and inspiration of God's power and presence. And it is appropriate and also essential that we turn to our children to lead us in worship. "

Worship, Saturday, October 4, 1997 "Feed My Lambs"

Pre-service music was given by the Rapides Parish Youth Orchestra, led by Dorman Clayton. The processional of banners followed, accompanied by the Youth Orchestra. The Call to Prayer was followed by the Children Choir's offering of *Come, Lord Jesus*. A child's Invitation was given by Chris Broadwell. Darrius Hill read the word in scripture, Mark 10: 13-16. Special music was then given by the Children's Choir, a signing choir, and liturgical dancers. Voices of Children were heard between the refrain sung by the assembly. A moving performance of an African grief dance to *Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child*, with Vivian Walker as soloist and accompanied by the Youth Orchestra. Appreciation was shown by long and enthusiastic applause.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon gave the Call to Action.

"Christ and Children are inseparable. Not only because Jesus loves little children, but also

because Jesus honors children. In fact, Jesus declares that children are the unique means of a relationship with him. Whoever receives one child in my name receives me. Likewise, to disavow, devalue, abuse and harm children is of such gravity Jesus says that it would be better for such a perpetrator to have stones attached to their bodies and they be cast into the sea. Jesus took children far more seriously than is now apparent in many of our churches that are under his name. Mark 7:27 quotes Jesus as saying, "Let the children first be fed." Now sisters and brothers, that is more than just what happens at a covered dish supper. All the joy of seeing children rush to crowd in line ahead of older adults at the church supper, the children are there, thanks be to God for that. What does it mean to say, let the children be fed first? It means a lot of things of course, but I want to suggest that to us it means these two things. It means first of all that if the children are going to be fed first, we are going to have to change our obsessions. Psychologists talk about people who have compulsive, obsessive behavior patterns. In fact, that is not unusual only for individuals, it also happens to churches. Sometimes sequentially, sometimes simultaneously we have compulsive behavior patterns. For instance, I served a church some years ago that had obsessive behavior and compulsive patterns. It could always find money to refurbish the history and archives room but it couldn't always find money to refurbish the children's building. The rationale was for some, we have a past, but we don't have any children. Hello, church.

I served another congregation on one occasion whose obsessive, compulsive behavior was trying to save money. In fact, they instituted an administrative board meeting where they spent lengthy periods of time in discussion about the proper rules to adopt as to who was going to get to use the copy machine in the church office and how much was it going to cost them. All the while when there was a need for more money, rather than respecting and reflecting the grace of God and responding to it, the inclination was to raise the fees that the day care center paid to the church for the use of the facility so the church could have more money to operate and thereby have more money to run the copy machine. If we only spent as much time and energy in administrative board meeting on ministries to children.

How tragic it is that the United Methodist Church and congregations have fallen into the trap of the society in which we live trying to make money off of children. Becoming obsessed with buildings rather than the people that God wants to help build into the community of Christ in the world, may God forgive us.

I served another congregation that was obsessed with segregation. No, not the kind of segregation that immediately comes to your mind now, the kind of segregation that says, we want to segregate the children from the adults. Oh, they had state of the art cry rooms in that congregation. Nary a babies' voice could be heard rippling across the life of the congregation. They had all kinds of ways by which children were isolated and ultimately, on occasion, insulated from the working of God's spirit in their midst. In fact, the most significant interaction between children and adults in that congregation on a sustained basis was taking place in the Girl Scout Troop and the Boy Scout Troop and not necessarily among the adults of the congregation and the children. If we are going to feed the children first, it is going to mean that we change our obsessions.

If we are going to feed the children first, it also means we are going to have to change our compulsions. Think with me what it is like when the most important agenda on the finance committee is how we can make the sanctuary more lovable or shall I say in some instances, how we can seal the mortar on the museum and not spend even more time in our finance committees talking about how much money can we spend to help children come to know the joy of loving Jesus Christ. I want to suggest that at your next administrative board meeting and your next finance committee meeting you get you a little timer and you ask someone to run the stopwatch and see how much time you talk about matters other than the centrality of training up a child in

the way that he or she should go so when they grow older, they shall not depart therefrom. I say to us, my sisters and brothers, that belongs on the agenda of a finance committee meeting.

I want to suggest to us that when your nominating committee meets next time, check yourself out. Are we talking about warm bodies in vacant spots, or, are we talking about ministry for Jesus Christ that makes a difference. I challenge you in your next meeting of your nominating committee that you talk about who are those two or three persons who will form a task force to connect this church with children in this community. I suggest you form another task force with two or three persons or more who will be those who help children in your congregation and beyond to truly proclaim the love of Jesus Christ and walk in his way. I suggest you form another task force in your nominating committee who will be the task force of the contenders; those who will contend for children in places in the community. Thank God for those who are. Thank God for every person who is lifting the voice of the voiceless.

But I believe God is calling United Methodists in Louisiana to become as it were a mighty echo of the very power of God calling for those initiatives across our land that will bless children and that will help our churches to indeed contend for children in places of power and decision making. I suggest to us that we form three task forces out of our committee on nominations focused upon children; task forces that connect; task forces that claim; task forces that contend for children. Let the children be fed first, let this be our driving compulsion. The driving compulsion of our churches should not be to ask the question, 'How can we be more successful?' May our compulsion be to ask the question, 'How can we be more faithful?' We admire people in our communities who grow beautiful roses; lovely tomato plants. We admire people and drive by to see them grow good crops; grow good timber. We are always applauding people who grow things beautiful. It is time for the United Methodist Churches of Louisiana to be galvanized here today to say we are going to grow something beautiful for God and it is going to be our children, and let the church say, Amen.

The offertory prayer was offered by Chris Broadwell. Each congregation in attendance was invited to bring forth an offering of one pair of tennis shoes, symbolizing its commitment to children worldwide.

The benediction was given by the Children's Choir followed by a recessional of all children.

Recognition of the Special Session Planning Task Force was given by Joanne White, Chair. Mrs. White gave appreciation for the participation of all present. She encouraged all to have new eyes to see visions of greater service to our children and hearts to understand more deeply the needs of our children. We must hear Jesus say that we who are his people need to be models, mentors and care persons for them all. She said, "The commitment and loyalty of Methodists in Louisiana was shown through the work of this task force." The task force has been appointed and elected for four years to lead us in this initiative. All members of the Quadrennial Task Force for Children in Need stood and were recognized. Appreciation was expressed to all volunteers and people participating in so many ways.

Dr. Mary Taylor Previte, keynote speaker, was introduced by Richard Stalder, Secretary of Public Safety and Corrections for the State of Louisiana. He stated she is the administrator of the Camden County Youth Center in Blackwood, New Jersey, a program that has received the national model program award from the National Coalition for Jail Reform and has been recognized as the outstanding education program in the nation for juvenile corrections by the National Association of Juvenile and Family Court Judges. She is the author of the book Hungry Ghosts which the National Juvenile Detention Association says was the event of the year in the Juvenile Detention community in 1994. After enumerating her credentials he concluded that Mary is a person of vision. She sees beyond the horizon. She sees beyond hopelessness to hope,

beyond despair to joy and beyond failure to success.

Dr. Mary Previte, great granddaughter of Hudson Taylor, who was a pioneering missionary in China in 1851, delivered a powerful plenary address. She opened with a parable of an old shepherd planting acorns on a mountain. A young man watching him asked, what he was doing? He said, "I am changing the shape of my mountain." The young man did not understand. He thought that you could not change the shape of a mountain. Years later, as an old man himself, the shepherd went back to that mountain. He did not recognize it. Where once was a barren mountainside, he saw giant oak trees shading villages. He saw children running down shaded paths, birds nesting in leaves overhead. He remembered one old shepherd who believed he could change the shape of his mountain.

Dr. Previte invited attendees to "take the hand of one American woman who stepped out onto a mountain called America and believed she could help to change it." But first the introduction to Mt. America: every five seconds a child drops out of school; every 26 seconds a child runs away from home; every four hours a child commits suicide; every 67 seconds one of our teenagers has a baby; every five minutes a child is arrested for a violent crime; every 36 minutes one of our children is killed with a gun. For the last 15 years, guns have killed 50,000 children. These are faceless numbers.

She shared stories of children she has encountered in her 23 years as administrator of the Camden County Youth Center in Camden, New Jersey. These stories are called "messages from her mountain," lessons learned from the lives of troubled and violent children whom "she has sheltered at the pre-trial detention center she transformed from a "Snakepit" to a nationally recognized model. Most of the children she works with have empty memory chests about their families, and they repeat the pattern with their own children. Michael, a boy in her center who knows his father's name, but not his face; Michelle, a girl at her center who dreams of being a hairdresser, but is a whore; a child named Angel who at 10 can tell you how to train a pit bull to fight to the death while men in the neighborhood bet, but does not know the ABCs. This is the mountain called America, which United Methodists have reached out a hand to.

Through the student newspaper she started at Camden, she gets kids to tell their stories.

Nicky: "My Dad. I hate his guts." His mom points out his dad driving by as they walk down the street; never saw him before, never sees him again. Mom is a drug addict. They have been kicked out of their home. He has to go to a foster home, and sells drugs to survive. I wonder what my life would have been like if my father had been here?

"Mt. Nicky is the mountain of America's crumbling families. When you reach out your hand on this mountain to change America, you must reach to touch the cradle. There must be no greater success than the success with your children."

Dr. Previte gave some brief messages to America from her children.

1) "Daddy, Mommy, spend time with me! Bind me close to you with memories I will never forget." If kids aren't putting their footprints in their parents' footprints, they are putting them in someone else's (like drug dealers). Why are memories such a big deal? When a mom and dad are gone, all you have left of family is the memory of rituals and customs and stuff you did together. The memories of a child are their road map, blueprint for the future. What we have are children with empty memory chests who are biologically able to create more children with the same empty road map. The average American working father spends an average of 30 seconds a day talking with his child. The same average American child spends 8 hours watching television."

2) "Feed my spirit." Maria, became a runaway at age 11, a go-go dancer in a club and a drug addict. Why? "At my house, your daddy beats you with extension cords and wine bottles. At my house my daddy called me a freeloader, but at the go-go bar, men call me sweet stuff." Dr. Previte spoke of her own childhood, losing her dad as a child. Her daddy called her "Mary, Sweetheart." He always said, "Well, I don't know why not" when she thought she couldn't do something. He encouraged and supported her. She learned to communicate hope to the world. "I was the inheritor of my father's words. But, so was Maria." Our children call out to us, "Feed my spirit."

3) "You are my model!" Families run a relay race passing the baton. Dr. Previte shared the story of Alice Ann, her daughter, who was making a carrot cake with her when she was 3-1/2 yrs. old, cracking the egg with one hand like she had seen her mother do. (Her mother only had one hand.)

Dr. Previte shared the meaningful story of Derrick and Mr. Mike. Derrick, was a drug dealer. Every day he went to Mr. Mike's store to get a cheese steak sandwich. Mr. Mike always said to him; "Decent kid like you should be going to school." At first he didn't like Mr. Mike interfering with his life, but he grew to like hearing someone call him a decent kid, caring about what happened to him, "Like having a dad." Mr. Mike told him he should make something of himself, go to school, get a job, and get out of that neighborhood. Dr. Previte went to see Mr. Mike one day to tell him he had saved a child. He looked at her strangely. He didn't remember Derrick, and said, "Don't you understand, I say that to all the children who come into my store."

"You must be the Mr. Mike/Mrs. Mike that reaches the child in your church or the child who never steps inside your church in your neighborhood. With your unique gift, whether it is coaching, teaching a craft, or just opening the door, listening, being there for a child in need, you must reach out and be the Mr. or Mrs. Mike."

"Oh, I have walked out on this mountain called America, planting these tiny acorns. I stand before you as a witness and I say to you we can change the shape of this mountain."

Following Dr. Previte's address, Bishop Solomon sent everyone to the twenty-six workshops led by experts. The courses covered a wide range of subjects such as addiction, ministering to abused and neglected children and teaching life skills and manners. Everyone attended two workshops. Churches were encouraged to send enough people to attend as many workshops as possible.

The closing worship, "Feed My Lambs," commenced in the Field House at 3:15 p.m.

Joy Solomon led the conference in joyful singing.

The Special Session closed with the Bishop's charge to the Louisiana Conference to be imitators of God. Surely the presence of the Lord is in this place. We have experienced the presence of the Lord as we have gathered in the beginning hours of this day's session. We have experienced the remarkable way in which God has touched our life through the voices of children. We have been nurtured, inspired and informed as we have participated in workshops. Now we gather in a sense of covenanting in behalf of becoming doers of the word and not just hearers only. So it is appropriate in this moment that we focus and center our lives upon the wellsprings of God's inexhaustible riches of grace and mercy that we shall be equipped and encouraged in the works of faithful mission and ministry. Even as earlier this day we gathered here in worship so we prepare to scatter from here as a worshipping and covenanted community. You will be alert to the Order of Service as we share in this closing worship experience, "Feed My Lambs."

Gail Roach sang *How Will They Know*? Bishop Solomon brought up children among the

assembly that still have questions. Children asked important questions and expounded on each: Do You Love Me? Have You Seen Me? Have You Heard Me? Will You Help Me? Special Music followed by Philip Harrison, "Hope For the Children."

Bishop Solomon gave the charge to the conference:

"Dr. Mary Previte's concluding comments to us were, "be a model for the children." Bishop Solomon charged the Louisiana Conference to "be imitators of God." "Let us leave this place with conviction deep in our souls and our very being to imitate gratefully and joyfully a God worthy for children to imitate." He continued to say that the nominal Christians of yesterday produced the nonchristians of today. "Embrace the gift of the moment. Jesus Christ is Lord of all of our lives. Let us leave this place glad and humbly and gratefully and joyfully imitators of God worthy for children to imitate us. May we do so in humility and an eager embracing of the gift of this moment, this time, this place, this world in which to say Jesus is Lord of all of our lives. May God so help us all. Amen."

"I predicted all along Louisiana United Methodism will never be the same after today. One of the difficult moments I have at this time is that there is no way to say adequately, 'thank you.' There are some indicators today that go beyond the joy of today. The conservative estimators say to us given the people standing in the halls, there were in excess of 4,500 people who came. You are wanting to know just how many tennis shoes were brought here today. Jimmie Pyles who coordinated the pickups today will share an addendum in just a moment. Also, when we began to talk about this special session, Joy Solomon said why don't we ask people to bring tennis shoes. I wonder if we could ask them to bring for the children who are dying just because they don't have shoes. We anticipated maybe 3000-4000 pair; in our wildest flights of imagination, 5000. Today you have brought to this place with a special story for each pair. 26,363 pairs of tennis shoes." Rev. Jimmie Pyles added there is another load of tennis shoes outside, so helpers don't leave. Bishop Solomon said, "Our hearts are filled with gratitude to Christ to know that we are a part of not the problem but the answer."

Fred Loy made the concluding Motion: "I move that the Louisiana Conference further implement the Episcopal Initiative on Children in Poverty in the following ways:

1. Pastors, local churches, and conference institutions obtain and study the resource material for the Episcopal Initiative.
2. Clergy and lay persons in the Louisiana Conference be encouraged and equipped for ministry with children by an intentional utilization of the Episcopal Initiative in congregations, institutions, districts, and the Annual Conference.
3. Every congregation, whatever its size, and institution undertake new and/or renewed ministries with children to the extent that no United Methodist congregation and institution will be without some specific ministry with and for children in 1998, both locally and globally.
4. Children be frequently and consistently included in worship leadership, such as reading the scriptures, responsive readings, litanies, etc., and on occasion be invited to the finance committee, administrative board, etc. to share their concerns and their witness.
5. That all who have attended this Special Session covenant together to lead Louisiana United Methodism into bold

ministry with and for children as well as to become advocates for children in every setting where some decision and some difference needs to be made.

6. That we declare boldly in word and deed that the Christ who has called little children to him now calls us to little children for him."

The motion was seconded with an Amen. Bishop Solomon asked for a vote and the motion passed with a unanimous Aye.

Stone Caraway made announcements and asked for evaluations to be turned in upon leaving. He made the motion to adjourn upon the completion of the remaining items of the agenda. The motion passed.

Bishop Solomon stated that "The dismissal would be a very powerful moment of both community and personal covenanting." Both adults and children were involved in giving an offering of covenant, initiative and response not only to God's grace but also to Children in need. We have prepared covenant coins for this Special Session with 'Responding to Children in Need in Louisiana' on one side and on the other side, 'Let the Children come to me,' Matthew 19:14." After the benediction and singing, people will be stationed with baskets containing covenant coins. Let us be clear that this is not a casual or superficial exercise to exit. Picking up this coin and carrying it home with you is by your own witness saying I will pick up the responsibility, the privilege and the challenge to be the personal answer and help my church to be a personal answer to the question, "Do You Love Me?" There are those moments in the community of Christ when we are called upon to answer that question clearly and personally. Louisiana United Methodism, this is such a moment. Leaving as you do, to make your journey, we will sing together as you go forth. Go with your eyes wide open to the wonder of God who loves you and invites you to love others. Go with your arms outstretched that you are ready to hug everyone with the embrace of grace. Go in the sure and steady conviction that Jesus, who is the pioneer and perfecter of our faith has gone before us and that when we journey in the places of poverty, when we walk in the midst of suffering, when we make our way into the settings of sorrow, we do so in the fullest conviction, we are going to meet Jesus."

The Special Session adjourned at 4:30 p.m.

Dan E. Solomon — Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

Stone W. Caraway — Stone W. Caraway, Secretary

Daily Proceedings

Louisiana Annual Conference
Regular Session
First Day
Monday, June 8, 1998
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
1:30 p.m.

The Twenty-Eighth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began at 1:30 p.m. with "The Gathering," a Memorial/Communion Service, held in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop Dan E. Solomon with pianist Marie Durham who played an arrangement of *Blessed Assurance.* The service followed the Worship Book with song, praise, prayer and celebration of Holy Communion.

A special time of remembrance was accented with the ringing of bells for each of the deceased.

A blending of passages from Philippians 2:5-11 and Mark 10:35-45 was read by Dr. John Winn and Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn before delivering the sermon, "An Army Without Rank."

Gratitude was shown through a special offering placed on the altar in remembrance of those being honored. The congregation joined in singing *Soon and Very Soon We Are Going To See The King* followed by the singing of the Doxology. Dr. Michael Hawn spoke of the "meal" to be shared. He encouraged all to listen during the meal.

The service concluded with the singing of the Recessional, *For All the Saints.*

Closing announcements were made.

Monday, June 8, 1998
Clergy Session

Rev. Fulton Raymond offered the opening prayer.

Dr. Gerald Richardson introduced Dr. Henry Blount who offered a word of welcome and shared a witness. Dr. Blount began by stating that he doesn't know of any other profession that touches human lives in more significant places than the Christian ministry from birth to baptism, to marriage, to death and everything in between. He spoke of a humbling experience, a subtle temptation, a redeeming factor, a great reward, and a profound truth. He said the "humbling experience" was just to stand in the pulpit every Sunday to interpret the word of God. The "subtle temptation" is his irresistible urge to compare himself with someone else. He said thank goodness there is a "redeeming factor" which is in the face of all of our sins and human frailties we can laugh. He said that the "greatest reward" is to care for people within the love of the church. He said that the most "profound truth" is amazing grace, how sweet

the sound that saved a wretch like me. The clergy joined Dr. Blount in singing the first verse of *Amazing Grace.*

Bishop Dan E. Solomon thanked Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn and Dr. John Winn for the memorial sermon. He said he is very conscious of how privileged he is to walk and live among those who walk and live with the Lord and have so much to teach, share and bless. He believed that this is what covenant community means, what collegial ministry means, and what fellow laborers in the vineyard of God means. He is enriched from those that have brought God's grace into the midst of his grace and thanked them for that. He is also conscious that everyone in the clergy has a witness to bear. One of the poverties of life is that we get so legislatively hide-bound that we don't get the opportunity to be nourished by hearing each other's stories. He hoped that we could hear God whispering to us, "You have a great story to tell, a great life to live, a great witness to bear because I am in your midst."

Bishop Solomon asked Rev. Robert Burgess, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, to guide the body through the report of the Clergy Session. Rev. Burgess spoke of the theme for this Annual Conference Session, "One Generation Shall Tell Another The Mighty Acts of God" and hoped that we could live that out in the Gold Dome and in the Clergy Session. He recognized the Order of Deacons and the Order of Elders which have come together during the last year. He asked Rev. Mickey Cloud, Chair of the Order of Deacons, to speak of the Order of Deacons. Rev. Cloud announced that the Order of Deacons has met twice to develop a vision and a plan and to set goals for what the shape, ministry, and future of the order will be.

Dr. Charles Simmons, Chair of the Order of Elders, shared that he was excited about this order because it gave clergy an instrument which was not available previously to address long-time hurts and pain among clergy and to establish a covenant community. Dr. Simmons said that the elders got together to laugh, cry and share what it means to hold the Office of Elder.

Rev. Burgess announced that an organization was forming for associate members and local pastors and he hoped there would be a report from them next year.

Dr. Gerald Richardson, Vice Chair and Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, led in the perfection and approval by the Clergy Session of the report which may be seen in its entirety in the Disciplinary Questions of this Journal.

Rev. Robert Burgess nominated Rev. Ed Boyd as the Chair of the Order of Elders. The clergy approved this nomination.

After announcements were made Bishop Solomon encouraged the clergy to attend the Spiritual Renewal Retreat which will be held next January at the Conference Center. He said that he hoped that our lives could be marked in many ways but certainly by these three: 1) compelling sense of urgency about our mission; 2) sense of compassion that overflows in great love, great appreciation and great respect, not only for colleagues but others and 3) compelling passion to get the job done. The job is incredible, wonderful and challenging. He said that may God's grace and love sustain us; may God's Holy Spirit endow us with an uncommon wisdom and may the very presence of Christ be for us reason upon reason to say from our heart of hearts, "I want to give my best to the Master." He adjourned the Clergy Session.

Monday, June 8, 1998
Lay Session

The Laity Session began with an opening statement from Mr. Fred Loy who acknowledged this session as being his final one as Conference Lay Leader. He welcomed everyone and called upon Lake Charles District Lay Leader, Mr. David Qualls, to offer the opening prayer.

Mr. Loy announced that "The Laity report will be presented on Thursday." Mr. Loy introduced the officers for the past year: Associate Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Leroy Crump; Secretary, Mr. Willie Packer; and Finance Officer, Dr. Nancy Carruth. Mr. Loy then introduced the District Lay Leaders: Acadiana, Mrs. Jane Blackwell; Alexandria, Mr. Ned Randolph; Baton Rouge, Ms. Joyce Robinson; Lake Charles, Mr. David Qualls; Monroe, Mr. Harold LaGrone; New Orleans, Ms. Germain Peters; North Shore, Mrs. Eva Underwood; Ruston, Mayor Reggie Skains; Shreveport, Mr. Ray Owens. He also introduced the Chair of the 1000 Club, Mr. Cecil Bland; the Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, Mrs. Babs Mollere; the Chair of Lay Speaking, Dr. Anita Crump; the President of The United Methodist Men, Mr. Jay Hinckley; the President of The United Methodist Women, Mrs. Elouise Sanders; and the Conference Youth Representative, Ms. Lane Cotton-Winn.

Mrs. Eva Underwood, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, nominated the following Board of Laity officers: Lay Leader, Dr. Anita Crump; Associate Lay Leader, Mr. Ned Randolph; Secretary, Mrs. Eva Underwood; Financial Officer, Dr. Nancy Carruth. There being no further nominations, these were elected.

Dr. Nancy Carruth, Treasurer, reported that $79,413 from the 1000 Club has been sent to the Church of the Servant. This is the largest amount ever given to a new church. The report for the present year is as follows: Acadiana District, $12,700; Alexandria District $12,700; Baton Rouge District, $975; Lake Charles District, $4,665; Monroe District, $7,160; New Orleans District, $6,827; North Shore District, $0; Ruston District $0; and Shreveport District, $3,825, totaling $48,852. The balance in the account is $52,753.19 which includes $996 in interest and $731 from the Brasher Fund. All nine districts have participated in the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund with a balance of $23,284.

Dr. Anita Crump, Director of Lay Speaking Ministries informed the conference of a name change from Lay Speaking Ministry to Lay Speaking Ministries. She reported that more people are attending the Lay Speaking Schools. The training that they are receiving provides Biblical foundations, faith sharing, care giving, doctrinal heritage and the organization of The United Methodist Church. The task of Lay Speaking Ministries is to enlist, train, guide and support lay speakers for the work of the ministry of building up the body of Christ, according to Ephesians 4:12. The New Orleans District Lay Speaking School held another outstanding school with 87 persons in attendance. The Baton Rouge District held a retreat with 23 persons in attendance. The Acadiana District did the Basic as well as the Advanced Courses. Three more Advanced Courses will be developed in 1999. They are: Lay Speakers lead in worship; Lay Speakers as servant leaders; and Lay Speakers lead small groups. In the year 2000 there will be three more courses. They are Lay Speakers lead in prayer ministry, bible study, and story telling. A Fiftieth Anniversary, "Celebration of the Laity in the Wesleyan Tradition," will be held August 21 - 23 at St. Simon's Island. District Directors of Lay Speaking and Certified Lay Speakers were recognized. She asked the conference to join in the singing of the chorus, *Here I Am Lord.*

Mrs. Elouise Sanders, the President of The United Methodist Women, reported that the School of Christian Mission was held at Centenary and the annual meeting was hosted by Dillard

University. The highlight of the year was the United Methodist Conference in Orlando, Florida, May 13-17th. The theme of the conference was "Make Plain the Vision". More than 125 women from the Louisiana Conference participated. The total participation was over 10,000 women in bible study, workshops and witness of women working in mission.

Mr. Jay Hinckley, the President of the United Methodist Men, reported that men at the first Mission Retreat at Sager-Brown repacked 11,400 tennis shoes. The spring retreat featured Bishop Solomon as keynote speaker. He spoke about men declaring their faith in the family and shared information about a spiritual growth study, Faith Home. The flagpole memorial at the Conference Center is nearing the halfway point of the $20,000 pledge. The United Methodist Church for the second year led all religious groups in the number of churches sponsoring scouting.

Mrs. Babs Blair, Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, reported that all nine districts supported the scholarship this year. The following ten scholarship recipients for 1998 are: Kia Bruce, Senior, Dillard University; Robert Calhoun, Sophomore, Centenary College; Karraz Dansby, Senior, Dillard University; Kevin Forest, Freshman, Dillard University; Jennifer Gipson, Sophomore, Centenary College, Shaun Jackson, Senior, Centenary College; Lajuan Landro, Senior, Dillard University, David McCormick, Sophomore, Centenary College; James Williams, Senior, Centenary College and Sarah Williams, Freshman, Centenary College.

Mr. Cecil Bland, the 1000 Club President, reported that last year $80,000 was raised toward a quota of $75,000. This was the organization's largest annual response. This year's goal of $150,000 will be raised for the Immanuel United Methodist Church in Lafayette. He urged the conference to continue to support new churches.

Mr. Leroy Crump reported on the Laity Breakfast. All of the monies received over the cost of the breakfast are contributed to the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund. The breakfast is on Tuesday at 7:00 a.m. immediately following the sunrise worship service.

Mr. John Porter reported that the laity devotionals will be held Tuesday through Thursday at 6:45 A.M. in the Hargrove Memorial Amphitheater. There is prayer, devotional and music to be provided by Grace Community United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Carolyn Dove introduced the Black College Fund Intern, Ms. Tarnisha Adams. Ms. Adams is in Louisiana speaking with churches about the Black College Fund. Tarnisha is from Houston, Texas and is a student at the Philander Smith College in Little Rock, one of eleven historic United Methodist black colleges.

Mrs. Vera Packer reported on the Clergy Spiritual Renewal Retreat, January 25-27, 1999 at the Conference Center. Dr. Norman Shawchuck, a United Methodist clergy from the Dakotas area will be the keynote speaker. Laity are asked to encourage their pastors to attend.

Ms. Lane Cotton-Winn gave the Conference Youth Report reminding everyone that tomorrow is denim day with jeans being collected for needy youth. Prayers for youth in crisis were requested. A video of Conference Council on Youth Ministry events was shown. Youth raised $3,051.77.

Mr. Paul White presented plaques of appreciation to the following Board of Laity officers for the past four years: Mr. Willie Packer, Secretary; Mr. Leroy Crump, Associate Lay Leader;

and Mr. Fred Loy, Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Loy thanked everyone for their attendance and the meeting was adjourned.

Monday, June 8, 1998
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at 7:00 in the Gold Dome, Centenary College. Pre-Service music was led by Dr. Michael Hawn and a video on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Advance, "This Is A Day of New Beginnings", was shown. The Call to Worship was Psalm 136. The Hymn of Covenant was, *The Voice of God is Calling,* by John Haynes Holmes. The Call to Confession was offered by Mr. Sam Burch and Mrs. Janie Burch. The scripture was Micah 6:6-8. Dr. Teresa Fry Brown delivered the sermon "Are We Doing Justice or Just Us?" The Reflection on the Word "Outside These Walls" was delivered by Beth Love. Bishop Dan E. Solomon delivered the Call to Covenant. Hymns of Celebration and Commitment were led by Dr. Michael Hawn. The Choir was Youth Alive from the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, DeLando Diamond, Director. Pianist was Wendy Eggert. The organist was Mr. McCoy Ransom accompanied by Mr. Brian Lewis, drummer.

Tuesday, June 9, 1998
Morning Session

The session was opened with singing led by Dr. Michael Hawn.

Bishop Solomon called the conference to order and asked Dr. Carl Lueg to offer the prayer.

Dr. Teresa L. Fry Brown read Psalm 145: 1-3 and led the Bible Study, "A Sixth Sense."

Bishop Solomon thanked Dr. Theresa Fry Brown and turned to Rev. Leslie Akin who explained that small crosses would be circulated throughout the conference with each person being asked to pray for the conference when the cross is in his/her possession. The graffiti wall is a reminder of the hurting people outside the walls of the Gold Dome. Witnesses of the Spirit will be shared.

Dr. Stone Caraway nominated Dr. Andrew Douglas, Mrs. Nanci Youngblood, Mrs. Diane Abadie, Ms. Belinda Cason, Rev. Jack Phelps, Rev. Stuart Sherman and Rev. Lusinda Warren as Assistant Secretaries of the Annual Conference Session. He nominated Rev. James Haynes, Mrs. Vera Packer, Rev. Weldon Bares and Mr. Walter Parker as head tellers. The nominations were approved and Dr. Caraway directed the attention of the conference to six matters: 1.) All materials for conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference Secretary. These materials are to be given to Rev. Stuart Sherman or Rev. Lusinda Warren and are to be marked with the time of distribution. 2.) Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the conference should be picked up at the Secretary's desk or tables by the microphones. 3.) Similar forms are available for persons requesting courtesy letters to be sent from the conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the conference are also available. 4.) Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Mrs. Diane Abadie. 5.) Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claiborne Sharp

for the plenary and evening sessions. 6.) Please be aware of petitions placed on the tables for review. They will be voted on Thursday morning.

Dr. Robert Potter, Dean of the Cabinet, made the following motions: "I move that the main floor of the Physical Education Center be designated as the bar of the conference for the Laity Session, Monday, June 8, 1998, and that the nave of the Brown Chapel be designated as the bar of the conference for the Clergy Session, Monday, June 8, 1998, and that beginning Tuesday morning, June 9, 1998, the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary College be designated as the bar of the conference. Also, that Wednesday's Order of the Day be set at 10:35 a.m. for the retirees to address the conference and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the conference. I move that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference Session be cleared through the Secretary prior to distribution. I move that Rule Number 8 of the Rules of Order for conference sessions which limits speeches to ten minutes be suspended and that speeches be limited to three minutes." These motions passed.

Dr. Potter called for the suspension of Rule Number 24, "Itineration" of Article VI: Conference Rules. Paragraph 603.2 of The Book of Discipline states that, "The Bishop shall appoint the times for holding the Annual Conferences." The following proposal is offered: the 1997-98 conference year is extended through June 15, 1998 and the 1998-99 conference year will be June 16, 1998 through May 31, 1999. Accordingly, when a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 16, 1998. When a minister leaves an appointment following the 1998 session of Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses through June 15. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities through June 15 and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. Conclude this paragraph as it is written on page 254. Dr. Potter called for the suspension of the rule, which was accepted, and the proposal was also accepted to extend the conference year.

Mr. Fred Loy, Conference Lay Leader addressed the conference on the theme of the Annual Conference, "One Generation Shall Tell Another the Mighty Acts of God." He reminded the conference of our responsibility to tell the story of our faith to those around us. His challenge to the conference included the following: Renew our minds; discern God's vision for our future and the future of the church; and pray. He closed with the admonition: "May we all be faithful, true, and great leaders for the church of Jesus Christ as one generation tells another about the mighty acts of God!"

Bishop Solomon expressed deep gratitude to Mr. Fred Loy for his dedicated work during the past four years as the Conference Lay Leader.

Bishop Solomon gave his second Episcopal address to the Annual Conference.

"Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in Christian love; the fellowship of kindred minds is like to that above."

Joy and I feel deeply the tie that binds us with the Louisiana Conference and we give great thanks for the way in which we are privileged to join with Louisiana Methodism in the wonderful work of Christian witness. Each passing day has seen our personal and family roots pushed deeper into the soil of the Louisiana Conference.

We are grateful to God that we have the opportunity to live for Christ and to do the work of Christ within this conference and around the world. We are grateful to God for this very time.

This time-This time! What time is this time? This time is chronos time. That is, time that is marked by human reckoning. This is also Kairos time--that is, time marked by God's redemption. What time is this?

I. A Time To Rejoice!

This is a time to rejoice in God's love in Jesus Christ. This is the time to express great joy over the redemptive work of God in our personal salvation and in the redemption of the whole world. An old gospel chorus has in it these words: "Everybody ought to know--Who Jesus is!" This is a time to know that the principalities and powers of this world will not win. The good news is that tyranny, tragedy, evil and failure are not the final verdict.

II. A Time To Give Thanks!

This is also a time to give thanks. How our hearts are filled with joy and thanksgiving when we consider that more persons have been found by God and have claimed their relationship with Jesus Christ through profession of faith than in previous years. These are new Christians in our midst. Praise God for the redemptive work of Christ in their life and for all that they are expressing in behalf of God's mission in the world. Thanks be to God for pastors and laity who are leading persons to make professions of faith.

This is a time to give thanks that many of our churches are coming alive in behalf of missional initiatives that heal the hurt of persons and offer hope to the discouraged. The Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty is picking up momentum in steady fashion. Let me assure you this is not some passing fancy that either I or the Council of Bishops are involved in. This is not some program emphasis that seems nice and will be around for a little while. No, my sisters and brothers, I must say to you that every fiber of my being is committed under the leadership of God's Holy Spirit to the long range journey of an Episcopal Initiative for Children in Poverty that will make a redemptive difference in children's lives and a systemic difference in a society that has dehumanized and marginalized and cast aside so many of our children. Thanks be to God for the congregations where new initiatives for children in the midst of poverty are taking form and flesh. Thanks be to God for pastors and laity who are saying clearly with their deeds, "We are going to make a difference." Since last we gathered here, almost 5,000 persons assembled in Pineville for our Special Session. What an inspiration it was that day to look into your faces and what an awesome sight it was to see 34,000 pairs of tennis shoes being unloaded from our vehicles and into the conveyance that would take them for ultimate distribution to children in Africa. The Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty in the Louisiana Conference is gaining momentum.

This is a time to give thanks for a newly developed mission initiative, which we have called "Mission In Motion." Led by our laity, we are seeing the fruits of this remarkably energizing initiative expressing themselves in very creative and compassionate ways. For instance, when our trailer was in the North Shore District, over 400 flood buckets were assembled, collected, and delivered. Now, you need to be aware that each one of these buckets has $50 worth of supplies in it. Almost $21,000 worth of supplies were collected by the churches of the North Shore District. If we had gone to the district and said we need $21,000, we would have all thought it to be a rather foolish request. We did not do that. We simply said, "let's all do what we can" and God blessed and multiplied the efforts and over $21,000 worth of supplies were

brought into the warehouse at Sager-Brown. They have already been shipped out to meet the critical and urgent needs of the floods in the southeast and the results of the tornados that have devastated so many of the homes, businesses and churches of our United Methodist sisters and brothers. Other districts are achieving similar, remarkable results. "Mission In Motion" is already making a profound difference. Thanks be to God.

This is also a time to give thanks for the remarkable increase in apportionment payout across the Louisiana Conference. Our "Portion Meant For Others" exceeded the 94% figure this year, the most in over a generation in the life of this conference and we're not through yet. We're marching on to greater heights. The ministries undergirded, the lives touched and the hope made real through our "A Portion Meant For Others" is beyond the capacity of words to describe. Thank you Louisiana United Methodists for claiming your responsibility in such an inspiring fashion.

We give thanks for those churches that are already offering to families and children the experience of "Faith Home." Joy and I are having the privilege of reading reports that are coming in from churches across the nation. How thrilled and grateful we are for conversations that are happening between parents and children about God's presence and grace and love and help. How thrilling it is to read the words of a fourth grader who said, "Our family has talked more about God in the last few weeks than I can ever remember. We have also prayed together. In fact, we pray together every day. I am grateful that our family is becoming the family that God wants us to be." Now those are the words of a child. There are many reasons for us to give thanks for a way in which God is reaching families and reaching the church through the children.

We also can give thanks for churches that are claiming and implementing the four basics:

1. Professions of Faith
2. Disciple Bible Study
3. Weekends of Spiritual Renewal such as
   Cursillo, Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, Happening, Kairos
4. Volunteers in Mission

I make this promise to you. Focus the largest amount of your energies this Annual Conference year on these four basics and your church will never be the same. There will be life. There will be vitality. There will be energy. There will be excitement. There will be hope and there will be joy in your congregation if you will focus the bulk of your time in this conference year on these four basics.

III. A Time To Yearn For Spiritual Renewal

This is a time to yearn for spiritual renewal. What's being asked of us in the church and what's challenging us in this world is such that it requires a depth of spiritual stamina if we are going to be faithful followers of Jesus. How urgently needed the fire of the spirit is, not only for Pentecost days, but for us to be the Pentecost church. A dynamic prayer life, a vital worship experience, all are essential for there to be spiritual renewal in our lives and in our churches.

Our clergy are being asked to register before they leave this gathering of the Annual Conference for a Spiritual Renewal weekend for all persons under appointment: Deacons, Diaconals, Commissioned, Probationers, Local Pastors, Elders in the Louisiana Conference. We'll gather for three days of prayer and discernment for the deepening of our spiritual life. Every person under appointment is expected, and I want to emphasize that, expected to be in

attendance for this spiritual renewal experience. Why wouldn't we want to be? Are we not yearning to experience spiritual renewal in our own lives? I am asking every congregation to fund the attendance of "all persons under appointment" on your church staff.

IV. A Time To Strain Forward

The apostle, Paul, in Philippians 3:12-14 bears this wonderful witness, "Not that I have already obtained this or have already reached the goal; but I press on to make it my own, because Christ Jesus has made me his own. Beloved, I do not consider that I have made it my own; but this one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the heavenly call of God in Christ Jesus."

This is a time to strain forward in behalf of being vital congregations filled with faithful disciples.

The great commission is not enacted by great complaining. The mission to which God calls us is not a mission of denunciation, but rather a mission of redemption. We need to have done with some lesser things.

A few weeks ago I received a mailing from a group whose perspective and approach I find unhelpful and even destructive. It began "You may have heard the bad news!" From there it went into four pages of diatribe on the falleness of United Methodism. At one point, as though nauseated from its own pessimism, the comment was made, "we do not report just bad news." It proceeded to make as its only positive point the affirmation that most United Methodists are faithful servants of God.

Why not spend four pages affirming that, rather than finding a phrase here, a comment there, an out of context remark elaborated and interpreted beyond recognition, with which to scare people, or persuade them of the moral righteousness of one's cause--unless you need something from them--and there it is--2/3 of the last page asking for your $100, or especially $50 to finance bringing these so called "facts" to your congregation.

Let's suppose we seize and shout all this bad news. The mailing also refers to a membership loss in Methodism. Let me ask us, is bad news, especially highly questionable, suspicion producing, character doubting, corrupted motive-insinuating bad news, seized and shouted going to have the unsaved and the unchurched flocking to our congregations?

Do we really think that such an approach is going to reverse a membership decline? Do we think such zealous McCarthyism within Methodism is going to enhance the unity of the church, and create an appealing and positive climate for reviving the church?

If you say you love your spouse and spend 90% of your time and hundreds of dollars to criticize him or her, question his or her motives, accuse him or her of a laundry list of wrong decisions, wrong actions, even wrong character, will your spouse suddenly praise you for your affirmation, your support, and your positive partnership in the relationship? Even more, will the strategy be beneficial to the relationship, so that what particular problems there are that need to be solved can be addressed in a climate of mutual encouragement, appreciation, and deep Christian covenant?

The United Methodist Church has an enormous amount of energy. If we will get folks as excited about reaching the lost as painting all the rest of us as lost, we will unleash a dynamic power in our churches. The great commission is not enacted by great complaining.

It must surely also be said that the great commission is not enacted by great comfort. Too many United Methodist churches have found their comfort zone. They are simply waiting it out, whatever it is. They are sitting on it, whatever it is. They are holding firm, whatever it is they're holding. Their language reflects their lethargy. "We are too old. We are too few." Now let me ask us, and let me particularly ask those who make such comments, have you heard that Jesus came to save us, one by one? Have you heard that Jesus did not live by age and gender distinctions? If you are too old to give Christ away, then you are too old to claim him for yourself. If you are too few to be a missionally effective church, then you are too few to gather in Jesus' name. If you believe God can't bring a dead church to life then you must forever give up celebrating Easter. If you believe God does not want your church to live, then you believe that the resurrection was a great hoax.

This is a time to strain forward.

V. A Time For Honesty

This is a time to look honestly at some unique realities within the Louisiana Conference. Let me mention two of these. The first is our Louisiana Conference Center. What a marvelous facility and what an incredible potential it affords us. Now that it has been built, it is serving the mission of God in helping persons and families to deepen their walk with Christ and to mature in their discipleship. The future of the Louisiana Conference Center is promising. It is a place of great possibility. It is also for all of us a place of urgent responsibility. It is our responsibility. Louisiana Conference, we birthed this child.

The intention in the conception of this child was honorable. The nature and the method of the conception of this child are history. This is our child.

How quickly we've come to feel at home with this child. And in fact it does feel like home, our Conference Center, for all of us. There is no other place in all the conference where every one of us can step onto the grounds and into the buildings and say with equal clarity and integrity—this is home. Now, this is our child and we are already deeply blessed by being at home with this child. I have a question I need to put before us. How do you feel about fathers (usually the case, though it could be mothers) who refuse to pay child support? I dare say in most every church of the Louisiana Conference, even those that have paid very little or nothing on the Conference Center Fair Share Goal, just about everybody in that church is rather ready to rail against those in their community who do not pay child support.

Yes, but you're saying, "We didn't know that the exhilarating moment of voting twice as an Annual Conference for this Conference Center would lead to all of this? Welcome to parental responsibility.

Consider parents who in fact have planned and worked and finally a child is born. But that child is born with multiple problems. Do those parents abandon the larger responsibility for all that is entailed in the life of that child once it is born because they had counted on a much easier time of it in the days of conception, incubation and the birthing? No, those parents do what responsible parents do and that is, they do what is required, what the occasion demands, what the circumstances leave as no choice.

We are having to subsidize the early life of this child much more that we thought we would. In 1997, $200,000 borrowed against the Conference Center note and an additional grant from CFA in the amount of $69,100 made a total operating subsidy of $269,100. Nevertheless, this is our child. Now my sisters and brothers, we are at a moment of undeniable reality and

unequivocal responsibility. The Conference Center debt of $3 million dollars at the beginning of 1998 has already been reduced to $2 million, 4 hundred thousand ($2,400,000). Hallelujah! And thanks be to God! That means that the interest amount that we are paying on this note has come down from the $553 a day to $444 per day. We rejoice in over a half million dollars that has been paid on this note since January 1. We have clearly before us the remaining amount. Now sisters and brothers, we have not budgeted anywhere for the interest payments. They are simply not in our budget. But, that does not satisfy the bank as an explanation of why we simply can't pay them. Our responsibility is squarely before us. To meet this responsibility of $2.4 million dollars remaining indebtedness and the accompanying interest payments that go with it will mean that every congregation in the Louisiana Conference that has not paid its Fair Share Goal. (Note very clearly I have not mentioned anything about your pledge, unless it is more than your Fair Share Goal, and then by all means, pay it!) I am talking only about the original Fair Share Goal.

Unless we pay in full the Fair Share Goal of every congregation, we cannot meet this indebtedness. Of course, then that leaves the issue of the interest. Our conference CFA is coming with a proposal for a limited four-year reallocation of existing apportioned funds that would go toward the meeting of additional expenses of indebtedness at the Louisiana Conference Center. Two things in my judgment must happen. Every congregation must pay in full their Fair Share Goal. So strongly do I believe this and so clearly is this evident if we are to pull out of this hole that we are in that we are not going to back away from that expectation. Whatever it takes for that to happen—we will do it! We will not give up on the expectation of the full Fair Share Goal being met by every congregation. Praise God and thanks be to every congregation that has already met its full Fair Share Goal. Let me say here and now to you—we will not let you down. You have given us inspiration. You have marched out to lead the parade and the rest of us are to fall in behind you and do our full Fair Share Goal just like you did—so help us God, we will not fail to get this done!

The second thing we must do, in my judgment, is to approve this reallocation of apportioned funds so we can without asking any more apportioned dollars from our congregations than we have been already asking (you know that the conference budget again this year is a zero-increase based budget). We can meet the indebtedness that is on this facility with its attendant astronomical interest charges. And I say astronomical recognizing we have a remarkably good rate of less than 7%. The only reason it is astronomical is because of the amount of the note on which we must pay interest. $2.4 million dollars is a large note. $444 per day is a lot of interest.

There is a second reality about which we must be forthright and honest and that is in regard to our new structure adopted at the last Annual Conference. The new structure is already producing missional results.

However, we must at this Annual Conference take those actions which will bring our structure into conformity with recent rulings of the Judicial Council.

To do this, we need to take three or four specific steps. Our Quality Discernment Team (and let me say a special word of thanks to these Quality Discernment Teams—they have helped us focus on mission) and our Annual Conference Rules Committee have come up with some very commendable proposals. I endorse them fully and completely.

Our boards and agencies, if you approve, will continue through this quadrennium as identifiable, duly constituted boards. The chairs elected at the beginning of the quadrennium will continue. However, the membership of the boards will be composed of the voting

membership of the Conference Ministry Team. Therefore, for example, when some action needs to be taken by the Board of Church and Society, the Chair of the Board, who is a member of the Conference Ministry Team, will call the group into session as the Board of Church and Society—take appropriate action and adjourn the board. The same can be done as needed for other boards that need to take specific action at a specific time.

What this proposal is preserving is the missional focus of the Conference Ministry Team while at the same time keeping intact the mandated boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The chairs of the Boards will remain in place and the linkages will be intact between the General Church structure and the Annual Conference structure. I believe this action, if you approve, will move us into compliance with recent Judicial Council rulings, preserve the intent and integrity of our new structure, and free us to move on to use our energy to accomplish mission.

VI. A Time To Repent

What time is this? I believe this is a time to repent. Repentance in the faith journey is an indispensable component of new awakening and new beginning. Repentance is the first step persons must take if they are going to renew their faithfulness to God. Whether it was the prophets thundering admonition to stop whoring after other gods or the still, small voice that prompted new directions (and by the way repentance means to turn in new directions), the faith story is one of repentance. John came preaching repentance. Jesus said, "repent." Repentance is not private, though it is personal. It is not optional, though it is opportune. It is essential if a new way is to be undertaken. One cannot walk the new way if one is unwilling to turn from the old way. God will woo you, impress you, appeal to you, Bless you, but God will not force you to repent.

Can we together, today, here and now, in this place repent? Will we repent of:

1.) Our ways, some rather clever and theologically sophisticated to make the main thing of winning people to Jesus Christ some kind of a lesser thing?

2.) Will we repent of endless rhetoric—some often filled with anger, threat, and manipulated fear—that reads like a litany of defeat falling from the lips of the supposed victorious, resurrected community of the risen Christ?

3.) Will we repent of our proclivity to find fault, negatively label our sisters and brothers in Christ with whom we hold certain disagreements, and undermine the unity of the church because we will not invest as much or more time in touting its awesome missional accomplishments as we do in shouting our perceived understanding of its failures?

4.) Will we repent of letting our own walk with God get the leftovers of our energy after we have been out all day fighting to protect God from the infidels; fighting to preserve the status quo in our church; fighting to keep our church from spending money on day care for poor little black and white and Hispanic children when everybody knows we need new pew cushions; fighting for more doctrinal integrity in The United Methodist Church when we can't even recite from memory The Apostle's Creed; and fighting to gain and protect privileges as clergy and laity, when the One who had no where to lay his head looks on, weeping and wondering why we have so misunderstood and misused the basin and the towel?

Church, is it not a time to repent? And now I close.

VII. A Time To Decide

This is a time to decide. Our communities are filled with unsaved and unchurched people. Even in rural Louisiana there are more than enough unsaved and unchurched persons to double the worship attendance of every one of our congregations. If we can't see them, it is a sign of our blindness, not their absence. If we are unwilling to reach them, it is a sign of our comfort, not a sign that Jesus has exempted our church from the great commission.

But reaching the lost, feeding the hungry, being a vibrant, hopeful sign in a bewildered and distracted world depends on a decision.

One day God made a decision. God decided to send a person. One day that person made a decision. He set his face toward Jerusalem. He decided God's will was more important than his own. One day one of the followers of Jesus decided to leave behind denial and guilt and proclaim in his time and in his place the redemptive presence and power of a living Christ. It was Pentecost Day. One day Paul and others decided to take the full work of God to the full need of the Gentiles and the whole world. One day a man named Wesley decided to take the Gospel to the fields. One day you decided to give your life to Jesus Christ.

Now, what about today? What about this time? I believe it is a time of decision.

I believe this is a time to take a stand, not for some partisan agenda, not for some personal persuasion—but for the clear simple work and way of Jesus in and through the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Jesus who loved and helped children; the Jesus who welcomed sinners; the Jesus who went where the people were in need; the Jesus who told about grace and hope; the Jesus who lived his decision "take my life and let it be consecrated Lord to thee."

Church, I want to stand in your midst today and decide to do my best to think like Jesus; to talk like Jesus; to serve like Jesus in this time and in this place. A Christian can climb the pinnacle of theological sophistication and can travel the breadth of ecclesiastical polity, and can plumb the depths of missiological strategies, and if he or she have not Jesus, they have nothing.

"Jesus, Jesus, Jesus! There's just something about that name! Master, Savior, Jesus! Like the fragrance after the rain. Jesus, Jesus, Jesus! Let all heaven and earth proclaim: Kings and kingdoms will all pass away, but there's something about that name!"

Church, I believe it is time to decide. Do you?

Bishop Solomon asked Dr. Chris Andrews, Chair of the Committee on Episcopacy, to make a special presentation. Dr. Andrews offered gratitude to Bishop Solomon and his wife, Joy, for all their encouragement and leadership of the Louisiana Conference. Dr. Nancy Carruth escorted Mrs. Solomon to the platform and presented her with a corsage to represent the conference's appreciation. Mrs. Solomon gave thanks for the conference's friendship, care and concern. Dr. Andrews asked the conference to join in a covenant to pray daily for the Solomon's continued leadership.

Mr. Tim Hebert reported for the Commission on Archives and History. He referred to a Historical Register project that will contain all of the statistical data of every local church in the conference. He is hopeful that this register will be completed by the year 2000. He asked for churches to write a history of its story to be included in the registry and submit them to

their District Superintendent. Mr. Hebert reported that photographs would be taken of each church and recorded in the registry. He encouraged every local church to join the newly formed Louisiana United Methodist Historical Society.

Ms. Sally Martin came to Witness of the Spirit in a Special Session follow-up that was held in October, 1997. She is an elementary teacher and has wanted to do something but didn't know where to begin and found it to be an overwhelming challenge. The support and interest of Bishop Solomon has helped her to believe that there is something we can do to challenge children. So many ideas were found and shared with hope that the enthusiasm would remain after the Special Session. She went home and saw at church lots of grandparents who do not spend the time they would like with their grandchildren. The idea to bring grandchildren and grandparents together was birthed. She expounded on who would do this and found it had to be her. An after school program was introduced and the four questions from Special Session continued to haunt her. She pondered, "Am I truly a servant of God. Can you serve without acting?" The first "Desperate Children's" program was used on January 8, 1998. It is a success and we are making a difference in children's lives.

Mrs. JoAnn White, Chair of the Task Force on the Episcopal Initiative on Children in Poverty, reported that the task force is grateful for all the enthusiastic participation given at the Special Session which was held in September, 1997, at the Summit that was held in New Orleans in the fall of 1997 and for the conference embracing Denim Day at this session. She asked all members of the task force to stand and be recognized. She stated that our youth are in crisis and asked everyone to light candles that were displayed at each table while Dr. Rena Yocom offered a prayer. Mrs. White recognized the youth of the conference for their hard work and dedication toward this project. She announced that there would be another summit held in Ruston later this year and a conference youth event would be held at the Conference Center in September featuring Dr. Tex Sample as the speaker and Mrs. Celia Whitler as the song leader. Mrs. White asked everyone to complete the questionnaire distributed to enable every concern regarding Children in Need to be addressed. A video, "How Will They Know," depicting children in poverty around the world and their need for help, was shown. Bishop Solomon asked for affirmation from the conference, which responded with enthusiasm.

Song leader Dr. Michael Hawn led in the Youth's choice of a song, *Lord Prepare Me.*

Ms. Elizabeth Love led in a scripture reading and a song.

Rev. Ricky Willis shared a "Witness of the Spirit" reporting on the Kairos Ministry. He shared that he found himself at Wade Correctional Center in Homer, Louisiana, at a Kairos Ministry. This is a three-day experience with prison inmates that introduces them to the Christian faith and an experience of the unconditional love of Jesus Christ. He reported that he did not accept this call eagerly. Being a minister for 17 years, he had made few visits to the prison. For some reason he thought some people were beyond the ability of God to transform them. His eyes have been opened and he has seen the awesome power of God in this world. He has found there is no one beyond the unconditional love of Jesus Christ. There are many ways Jesus' love is expressed to prison residents: meals, cookies, and testimonies. Each resident receives letters from Christians across the state. These letters reach their hardened hearts in a way no other can. The men who participate in this weekend live in an environment that is cold and hard, but during this weekend those walls are broken down.

Rev. Steve Caraway, Chair of the Committee on Rules reported that due to the approval of a new structure of the Annual Conference last session there are many rule changes. He stated that the Judicial Council reviewed other similar proposals and rejected certain aspects of those.

As a result the Louisiana Conference structural changes as reflected in the Rules Committee Report are to enable the conference to accomplish its mission in complete compliance with The Book of Discipline. The proposed changes will result in a structure with the following Boards, Commissions and other Conference Agencies required by the Book of Discipline: the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Discipleship; the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Commission on Religion and Race; the Commission on Status and Role of Women; the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; and the Commission on Archives and History.

Rev. Caraway made corrections to the preprinted materials. Changes were suggested and accepted by the Committee on Rules. The conference approved all proposed changes to bring the structure into compliance with the Discipline.

Discussion was entertained regarding the Amendment of Article Six, Rule Thirteen which states that "the terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia "to exclude the Conference Board of Trustees."

Mr. Paul White suggested that the conference needs opportunities for diverse and multiple leadership. Dr. Ray Branton spoke against the proposed amendment saying that Conference Trustees should be under the same rules of tenure as other Conference Boards and Agencies. Dr. Nancy Carruth spoke for the amendment because she felt that the loss of Tom Matheny at this time would not be beneficial to the conference due to the expertise he brings to this position. Dr. James Poole spoke for continuity on the Board of Trustees. Rev. Steve Caraway responded to the comments with assurance that the rule is consistent with the rules that govern local church trustees and that this does not prevent the Committee on Nominations from nominating others. A vote was taken and the committee's recommendation did not prevail.

Dr. Nancy Carruth asked Bishop Solomon "for a Decision of Law under paragraph 2613 of the Discipline - That it be reviewed under paragraph 2614 and your decision and the structure be sent to the Judicial Council for an opinion."

Bishop Solomon responded by saying that any member has the privilege of asking for a Ruling of Law from the Bishop and it becomes his responsibility to make a ruling, prepare a brief to be sent to the Judicial Council within 30 days of this session.

Dr. Rena Yocom reported that the District Missioner position is so new that people are still wondering what it is. An entertaining video was shared with the conference reflecting on the reactions of the conference to the District Missioners.

Each District Missioner introduced themselves giving one challenge facing their District. District Missioners are as follows: Betsy Eaves, Shreveport; Verna Myers, Ruston; Fred Fulton, Monroe; LaMarylis Cotton, Baton Rouge; Sheri Zehner, North Shore; Barbara Murray, New Orleans; Linda Boswell, Acadiana; Jean Foreman, Lake Charles; and Pam Crews, Alexandria.

Bishop Solomon expressed his gratitude for all the Missioners and for those places where mission is going on in The United Methodist Church.

Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Secretary, offered announcements and Bishop Solomon adjourned the morning session for the lunch break.

Tuesday, June 9, 1998
Afternoon Session

Bishop Solomon called the afternoon session to order. Rev. James Evans led in prayer.

Dr. Don Avery, the Dean Elect of the Cabinet, presented a resolution to the conference. In celebration and honor of the life of Bishop William Talbot Handy, Jr., known as "W.T.," Dr. Avery reflected on the life of Bishop Handy and a moment of silent prayer and reflection was observed. A verse of Amazing Grace was sung. The following resolution will be sent to Mrs. Ruth Handy and other appropriate parties.

RESOLUTION
IN
HONOR, REMEMBRANCE AND CELEBRATION
OF THE LIFE OF
WILLIAM TALBOT HANDY, JR.

WHEREAS, the people called Methodist of Louisiana experienced the loss occasioned by the home going of Bishop William Talbot Handy, Jr. on Sunday, April 12, 1998, in Nashville, Tennessee, and this being the first session of the Annual Conference and our having celebrated our Memorial Service at the beginning of the said session and the roll of honored dead having been read, remembered, and honored, and the writer of this resolution having known him well as far back as he could remember, and having the recollection of him being a man of faith with a love for life and laughter and fun (didn't care much for foolishness, though), I have taken the liberty of not writing a stiff resolution, in that Talbot was everything but stiff, and

WHEREAS, W.T. Handy, Jr. was elected to the episcopacy in Little Rock, Arkansas, at the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of The United Methodist Church when it was held July 14-17, 1980, thereby having membership in the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction, and since he was a Louisiana native and the first Bishop elected from the merged Louisiana Conference (in fact there would not have been any way to get Talbot out of the Louisiana Conference other than to promote him and send him somewhere else), and

WHEREAS, William Talbot Handy, Jr., known by many as W.T., but by family and close friends as Talbot, was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, on March 26, 1922, to the late Reverend William Talbot Handy, Sr. and Mrs. Dorothy Pleasant Handy (better known as Doc Handy and Sister Handy) and traveled Louisiana as he grew up in the parsonages, and

WHEREAS, Talbot was colorful and possessed a great sense of humor (but many of us were compelled to remind him that he never would be as colorful as Doc Handy..."That's right!"), and

WHEREAS, in Talbot's love of the church and preparation of himself to be better engaged in ministry, he earned degrees from Dillard University, Gammon Theological Seminary and Boston University School of Theology, he never talked about where all he had been to school and the honors that he had received, but with humility, mixed with a strange boldness, always stated, "The local church is where the action is!" and

WHEREAS, in 1951 Talbot's first appointment was Peoples, New Orleans, Assistant (he was assistant to Doc Handy, who was New Orleans District Superintendent at the time..."That's

right!"); and second, Newman, Alexandria, 1952 through 1958; and third, St. Marks, Baton Rouge, 1959 through 1967, and

WHEREAS, some in the conference said that Talbot left St. Marks to sell books as representative with the publishing house (he may have sold books but he never stopped preaching—in fact, many believed that Talbot's better sermons dealt with stewardship), and

WHEREAS, some present in this conference survived the experience of Talbot as a District Superintendent with his passion, his zeal, his demand for full time service (he really meant overtime) and his steady reminder, "It's the local church; that's where the action is!" and

WHEREAS Talbot's love for music, especially for jazz, and the humble way that he minimized his influence and role on the Hymnal Committee (just from looking at many of the hymns that made the book you could tell his influence, but yet, again and again, he said, "The only reason that I am part of this committee is to insure that *Amazing Grace* makes the book),

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Annual Conference pause in its deliberation, presentation, discussion and debate for a moment of silent prayer and reflection—no sorrow, but rejoicing—as we remember and honor the memory of Bishop William Talbot Handy, Jr. with thanksgiving and praise to God and with honor and celebration of his life, and that we sing the sixth stanza of *Amazing Grace* (which made it back in the hymnal), "When we've been there ten thousand years, bright shining as the sun, we've no less days to sing God's praise, than when we first begun." And that a copy of this resolution be sent to Ruth and the children and to the College of Bishops as an expression of our joy and love.

The Resolution was adopted.

Bishop Solomon presented to the conference the newly elected President of Dillard University, Dr. Michael Lomax. He affirmed afresh in the presence of the President, the partnership of Dillard and the Louisiana Conference. Dr. Lomax brought greetings to the Annual Conference from Dillard University. He spoke of Bishop Handy's presence even today at Dillard University. He reported on Dillard University and the other ten historic black universities that are a part of this denomination. This year is the 129th commencement. He thanked the conference for it's continued sacrifice and support. He reported that this year Dillard University will have the largest freshman class in its history. The summer semester had over 300 students. More students are coming from the state of Louisiana. This insures more and more young men and women the opportunity to take advantage of jobs in the state of Louisiana. He introduced Dr. Graham Matthews, new Director of Church Relations at Dillard.

Mrs. JoAnn White, Chair of the Task Force on the Episcopal Initiative on Children in Poverty, introduced the theme song found in the Book of Worship. Rev. Jimmie Pyles shared a touching story about children's special needs. The report was received.

Rev. Rob Weber reported on the Academy of Spiritual Leadership. Tracks will be forthcoming to provide strong training, especially in some of the rural areas. Mrs. Dollene Sims challenged the conference to fulfill its mission to raise up spiritual leaders. To work to implement exciting missions. She expressed excitement and anticipation of the leaders to be nominated to take part in this academy. The conference received the report.

Rev. Doug Cain presented the Quality Discernment Team report. The Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet Quality Discernment Teams have been meeting together. Pages 40-

43 of the Pre-Conference Report provides information concerning the work of these Discernment Teams.

Rev. Tim Smith asked for the participation of the conference by completing the form *Dialogue for the Future* and returning it to the Secretary's table. The report of Quality Discernment Team was accepted in its entirety.

A moment of personal privilege regarding the Congress on Evangelism in New Orleans was brought to the attention of the conference by Rev. Jon Tellifero. Bishop Solomon encouraged participation in the National Conference to be held in New Orleans.

Ms. Elizabeth Love led in a song. A "Witness of the Spirit" was shared by Ms. Margaret Johnson who spoke of her journey with God providing her a less stressful life style. She encouraged all to listen to the voice of love that will change their life.

Mr. David Qualls and Rev. Gene Finnell reported on a Conference Ministry Team recommendation as found on page 39 of the Pre-Conference Report. Two task forces, one administrative and one leadership are recommended to be created by the Annual Conference. The functions of each task force are in the Pre-Conference Report.

Scholarships were then presented by Dr. Nancy Carruth to Sara Elizabeth Todd from the United Methodist Foundation. Two other scholarships were presented to Miss Kawanda August who will be attending Dillard University and to Mr. Christopher Jenkins who will be attending Duke University. Miss Tarnisha Adams, a representative of the Black College Fund, was introduced and addressed the conference.

The Conference Ministry Team Report found on Page 39 of the Pre-Conference Report was voted on and approved in its entirety.

A Personal Privilege was taken by Bishop Solomon as he explained that the Conference Ministry Team is not the same as the Conference Council on Ministries. The staff leadership for the CCOM and the Conference Ministry Team has been provided over the past years by a competent and visionary leader, Rev. Leslie Akin. He called upon Rev. Freddie Henderson, a past Chair of CCOM to come and share a word of witness regarding Rev. Akin. Rev. Henderson spoke of a genuine camaraderie with Rev. Akin found in sharing dreams, hurts and working together. He continued by saying, "My colleague and friend Leslie Akin deserves a tremendous round of appreciation" and the conference stood to applaud her.

Bishop Solomon spoke of the vision of Rev. Akin reflected in her life and work done with a persistent impatience to get on with what God wants us to do. He spoke of Leslie's love of the Lord, the church and the Louisiana Conference. She is a leader in raising up spiritual leadership in this day. He thanked God for Rev. Akin and expressed appreciation for her person and her future journey.

Appreciation for the service of Dr. Stone Caraway and Dr. Kenneth Reed were also expressed by Bishop Solomon.

Dr. Ray Branton presented a check for $7,046 from The United Methodist Publishing House to Bishop Solomon on behalf of the retired persons of the Annual Conference. Bishop Solomon presented the check to Dr. Caraway. Dr. Branton introduced Ms. Trish Fields from Cokesbury who expressed appreciation to the Annual Conference for their support. She invited everyone to visit the new location of the bookstore at Annual Conference.

Dr. Ken Schwab, President of Centenary College, recognized the staff who have been working to assist the Annual Conference. He recognized Ms. Heather Haussler and Ms. Dawn Norris for their hard work serving the conference. Dr. Schwab informed the conference that this is Centenary's 173 rd year of existence. He thanked the conference for continued support. Two new members of the Religion Department were noted. He introduced students who have made an impact on the college. A letter was read from a foreign student to the college sharing her appreciation to the conference. Dr. Schwab introduced an ensemble from the Centenary Choir to share a song. Mr. Jonathan Cain, who will graduate this year, was introduced and spoke to the conference about his experiences and challenges at Centenary. Dr. Schwab encouraged everyone to take a search book to a student and encourage them to attend Centenary College. He presented the conference with changes in the Centenary Charter as previously distributed. The changes were approved.

Dr. Michael Hawn reported on and brought greetings from Perkins School of Theology. He spoke of newly developed courses in the curriculum and shared the gratefulness of Perkins for the support of the Annual Conference.

Dr. Nancy Carruth reported on the development of the first United Methodist University in Africa. She stated that there are presently four school campuses: Theology, Agriculture, Education and Business Administration. There will be a School of Humanities and Social Living. As funds become available the present 567 students from fifteen African countries attending the University will have more buildings and a more advanced curriculum. There are four teaching buildings, a student union, three staff houses, a chapel and a library under construction. The African University Choir is now on tour in eight Midwestern Conferences. Dr. Carruth serves on the Africa University Development Committee. Louisiana paid their apportionment to Africa University. Dr. Carruth presented a plaque to Bishop Solomon thanking the conference for its support. Bishop Solomon received the plaque with acknowledgement of Dr. Carruth's constant support in keeping the dream alive.

Bishop Solomon brought a word of greeting from Bishop Norris of the Northwest Texas Conference where Bishop Solomon preached last week. Bishop Norris chairs the endowment effort for Africa University.

The report given by Dr. Carruth was received.

Ms. Elizabeth Love led in a song from page 14 of the Worship Book.

A "Witness of the Spirit" was shared by Mr. Frank Blake of St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Ms. Marie Durham was recognized for her competency at the piano.

Rev. Russell Jones, Chair of the Commission on Religion and Race, presented their report to the conference. The report was approved by the conference.

Rev. Arnold Brown, Chair of Special Ministries, referred the conference to page 37 of the Pre-Conference Report. He spoke of the vital ministry of this team in the ministry of the church.

Rev. Kirby Verret brought greetings from the Native American Ministries and encouraged the conference to read page 38 of the Pre-Conference Report. He invited people to visit Dulac and to appeal to the US Coast Guard to return the property to the people of Dulac. The Bishop

explained that the land, if it ceases to be a Coast Guard station, needs to be returned to the church and not be given to the highest bidder.

Dr. Alonzo Campbell reported for Mr. Pete Aguila, Chair of the Hispanic Ministries Task Force. He encouraged people to visit the Hispanic Ministries in New Orleans. These reports were accepted in their entirety.

Bishop Solomon reported on his visit to North Korea. He told of finding a UMCOR food box in a North Korean home. This box stood between life and starvation for these people. Bishop Solomon encouraged people to get their hand in the hurt of the world. Mrs. Mina Jean Travis shared a moment of personal testimony concerning hands-on mission. Flood buckets were then filled with household cleaners to be sent to the UMCOR depot to be distributed.

Dr. Alonzo Campbell reported on Volunteers in Mission as found on page 48 of the Pre-Conference Report. Volunteers for the past year were recognized. A brief skit was presented by Mrs. Tamara deGraffenreid and Mrs. Shirlene Spears to promote the Louisiana BloodMobile outside the Gold Dome. Hospitality House is receiving donations of Macaroni and Cheese in boxes around the Gold Dome. The skit was followed by a video on the recent "Taking it to the Streets" activities of Volunteers in Mission.

Mr. James Gillespie reported on the Louisiana Russian Initiative. Three Russian students supported by the conference are now graduates with honors from Centenary College. A special thank-you was given to those who support the Russian Initiative. This summer eleven "missionaries" from Russia will visit the United States. A video of the work in Ekaterinburg, Russia was shown. Nine United Methodists will travel to Ekaterinburg to continue ministry there. Bishop Solomon encouraged people to take videos on outreach ministries to be used in local churches, Sunday School classes, etc.

Dr. Anita Crump, new Lay Leader of the conference, announced the death of the Music Director of Bethany United Methodist Church. She asked that a courtesy letter be sent to the family of Mr. Eugene Green, Sr.

Dr. Stone Caraway made announcements and Bishop Solomon adjourned the day's session.

Tuesday, June 9, 1998
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome at 7:00 for the Evening Worship Service to honor the retiring clergy. The Conference Youth Band and Choir presented pre-Service music. The Hymn of Praise was *O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing* by Charles Wesley. The scripture was II Kings 2:9-14. The Word of Witness, "Pass it On," was delivered by Dr. Teresa Fry Brown. The Response to The Word was performed by the Conference Youth Band and Choir.

Wednesday, June 10, 1998
Morning Session

Rev. Wilbert C. August opened the morning session with prayer.

Dr. Theresa Fry Brown was introduced by Bishop Solomon and led the Bible Study, "The Awesome Attributes of God," based on Psalm 145.

Dr. Michael Hawn and Dr. Brown led in song.

Rev. Freddie Henderson, Chair of the Journal Committee, reported that the minutes of the Special Session, held October 4, 1997, in Pineville have been reviewed and found to be accurate. The report was approved. Rev. Henderson informed the session that the minutes of June 8th and 9th have been reviewed and he moved that they be approved. The report was approved.

Mr. John Porter, President of the United Methodist Foundation, stated that ten years ago Dr. Kenneth Reed was appointed Director of the Foundation with assets of ten million dollars. Today the assets exceed seventy million dollars. During that time he has increased the services to local churches and institutions. Dr. Reed in retirement will continue on a part-time basis with the Foundation. The Executive Committee recommended Mr. Ray Caraway as the new CEO and President.

Mr. Ray Caraway thanked Dr. Ken Reed for the service he has given over the past years. Mr. Caraway presented the St. Mark United Methodist Church a $1,000 check and the 1998 Vision Award which is presented every year to a local church that has shown a commitment to building their Endowment Fund. Rev. James Haynes and Rev. Wilbert August received the award.

Dr. Rena Yocom of The Children in Need Initiative accepted a $5,000 check from the Bishop's Society Fund. Dr. Yocom accepted the check with appreciation on behalf of the homeless children in the United States and outside the United States.

Dr. Ken Reed highlighted the report of the Foundation found on page 78 of the Pre-Conference Report showing the management of more than 438 accounts totaling Seventy-three million dollars. This makes the Foundation the third largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States. Dr. Reed expressed thanks to the people and churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference. He gave thanks to the Board of Trustees staff (Mrs. Tamara deGraffenried, Mrs. Melinda Petersen, and Mrs. Joanne Lewis), to a visionary and supportive Bishop and to an understanding wife. He expressed confidence in Mr. Ray Caraway.

Dr. Larry Robertson was recognized for a moment of personal privilege to request recognition for Mr. Jesse Stafford who is the Foundation's largest contributor. Bishop Solomon added that he has never seen a Foundation that has a better partnership of nurture and support of an Annual Conference.

Rev. McKinley Franklin asked about the ethnic makeup of the staff of the Foundation. Dr. Reed said that the Foundation is open to the employment of ethnic staff.

The report was approved in its entirety.

Ms. Elizabeth Love led in a reading, a song and introduced the "Witness of the Spirit" which was brought by Sara Seeliger concerning the impact of Disciple Bible Study.

Dr. Chris Andrews reported on the Bishop's Appeal for the Children of Africa. The conference sang *He's Got the Whole World in His Hands*. Dr. Andrews shared God's call to provide hope for the children of Africa. We are here before you to be for the people of Africa, first with the tennis shoes, and now with blue jeans. The latest count is a little over 10,000 pairs of jeans. Hope for the Children of Africa Task Force was recognized and shared parts of a litany. Bishop Dan Solomon and his wife Joy, Mrs. Linda Boswell, Mr. Ray Caraway, Rev. James Haynes and Ms. Cathy White will be going to Africa with a word of love and other expressions from this conference. A laying on of hands was done throughout the conference. Dr. Andrews led in prayer for the Task Force.

The goal to be raised from all United Methodist Churches in the United States for the Bishop's Appeal for Africa is $12,000,000. The share for Louisiana is $200,000. Dr. Andrews made a motion to move under the guidance of the spirit and at the 1999 session of the Annual Conference in the opening evening worship service Louisiana United Methodists will bring an offering of power and grace that will be at least $200,000 for the Bishop's Appeal for Africa. Bishop Solomon said The United Methodist Church is growing faster in Africa than any other place on the globe, but the suffering is too great to describe. The $12,000,000 is to rebuild the worship places that have been destroyed. It will be called a Miracle Night Offering for the children of Africa.

Rev. McKinley Franklin requested that we not forget the children of Louisiana, especially Special Education children.

The motion made by Dr. Andrews was approved.

Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn brought a "Witness of the Spirit". She informed the conference that she took a six-week sabbatical leave which included two weeks spent at a Quaker Retreat Center. It was spent as a time of rest, reflection, restoration and renewal. She is now a strong advocate of Sabbatical leave and enthusiastically encouraged all clergy to take at least a six-week sabbatical.

Bishop Solomon recognized Rev. John Innis as the ambassador to the Louisiana Conference from Africa who also works at Sager-Brown. Rev. Innis gave thanks and appreciation to the conference for being Christ centered. He gave thanks on behalf of the Bishop and children of Africa for the action of this Annual Conference.

Mrs. Linda Hair, South Central Jurisdiction Representative for Global Ministries, was introduced to the conference. She is available to interpret advance and mission initiatives.

Dr. Rena Yocom introduced a new program provided by the General Board of Global Ministries called, "A Church for All God's Children" which helps local churches to be in ministry to children. Committees are formed to look at areas such as, the building and the community through the eyes of children. The District Ministry Teams will contact each church to participate. The next Annual Conference Session will celebrate the churches that have become "A Church for All God's Children."

Rev. Steve Caraway, Chair of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, introduced Rev. Helena Wright-Butler who led the Call to Worship. The following Retirees were honored: Walter L. Baker, L. Ray Branton, Joe E. Brown, Stone W. Caraway, George B.

Cunningham, Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr., Andrew J. Douglas, E. Benjamin Fant, E. Rand Guy, Kenneth R. Jones, Chang Kyu Lee, Jarrell R. Morgan, L. Alton Peel, Sr., Kenneth R. Reed, Oscar Tippin, Jr., John M. Winn, Jr., and Helena Wright-Butler.

Rev. Larry Stafford, Chair of the Board of Pensions, spoke of the report as found on page 23 of the Pre-Conference Report. Medical benefits and insurance premiums have not been increased for the last six years. Querbes and Nelson has helped to upgrade benefits without raising the costs. Rev. Dickie Hoffpauir is the Chair of the Health Committee. Clergy persons need to be a part of Workmen's Compensation. The conference vacation policy was called to the attention of the delegates. The Ministerial Pension Plan is for all clergy of the conference. This plan became effective in 1982 and is considered a Defined Contribution Program. This means each Charge pays to the General Board of Pensions 12% of base compensation up to the denominational average compensation. Clergy pay 3% of base salary to the program. Each retiring pastor receives the same pension from the amounts contributed by the charges. Rev. Stafford emphasized the need to enroll the new order of Deacons in Full Connection by January 1, 1999. Pastors' 1997 pension contributions that have not been paid in full are due by June 15. This is deferred compensation and is a part of the pastor's compensation.

The Board of Pensions recommends the raising of the Minister's Reserve Pension Fund's Annuity Rate to $393 per service year for 1999. This is a $28.00 per service year increase over 1998. The Board of Pensions is also now basing this recommendation upon 1% of the DAC instead of 1% of the CAC. This is a minimum goal.

Over $900,000 was received in 1997 and over 7.7 million dollars has been received over the last twenty years from the Woolworth Foundation in support of the Pensions Program. Other support comes from earnings made from investments. In 1996 earnings of $1,011,000 and in 1997 earnings of $2,036,000 were received. The Board of Pensions is proposing the reduction of the Pension Apportionment from $750,000 to $500,000 for 1999. This will still allow the conference to remain on target to have the unfunded liability paid by 2001. The pension apportionment will not be eliminated in 2001 since cost of living raises must be funded by this apportionment. There is not a United Methodist Conference in better shape in the matter of pensions than the Louisiana Conference. Thanks goes to the conference staff, Ms. Belinda Cason, Mrs. Diane Abadie, Mrs. Sherry Phelps and to Dr. Stone W. Caraway for his concern, competency and influence with the Pension Program.

The Board of Pensions report and recommendations were approved.

Rev. Henry Bowden, Executive Director of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, presented Amendments to their Charter. These can be found on page 115 of the Pre-Conference Report. Page 115, #2, line 52 shows a figure of 416,572 which should read $16,572. A motion to amend the charter as shown on pages 116-118 was approved.

Bishop Solomon adjourned the morning session for a lunch break.

Wednesday, June 10, 1998
Afternoon Session

Bishop Solomon called the session to order. Dr. Harvey Williamson offered the afternoon opening prayer.

Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Chair of Extension Ministries of the Board of Ordained Ministry, recognized those serving Extension Ministry appointments. Each was introduced to the conference and their appointment was noted.

Rev. Bob Burgess, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, invited everyone to turn to page 28 and join in the song Jesu, Jesu. Rev. Fred Wideman, Chair of the Division of Local Pastors and Diaconal Ministers, recognized those who have completed the Course of Study School: Emmett C. Collins, Jr.; Jerold Hoffpauir; Joseph Holland, Sr.; Newton Horne, Jr.; Willie Laws; Ray Leidig; and Leon Zordan, Jr. Bishop Solomon expressed gratitude to all.

The following were recognized to be licensed as a Local Pastor and appointed for the first time in the United Methodist Church: Emile E. Tosso; Michael Miller; Marcelle Crow; Jerry Johnson; Debra Peplow; Johnny Riley, Jr.; Linda M. Hagan; Diane Allen; William McDonald; James Henry; and Robert H. Chance, Jr. Each was given their license and presented to the conference.

Rev. William Peeples, Chair of the Division of Elders, introduced Davis Clark, Richard Cockburn and Scott Wright to be commissioned to ministry. The Bishop commissioned them to ministry as Probationary Members.

Rev. Sue Kelly, Chair of the Division of Deacons, introduced the Diaconal Ministers to be consecrated and each gave a short witness. They were: Gloria Dix Chapman; Pamela Guin Crews; Bernadine Johnson; and Rachel Lynn Scott. Rev. Danny Gleason presented Mrs. Pam Crews with an Associate Certificate.

Deacons in Full Connection to be ordained were introduced by Rev. Sue Kelly and each gave a short witness. They were: Hubert Frank Debo; Carolyn Orr Foster; Barbara Materre Hamilton; Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin; and Carol Lawler Sherer.

Rev. William Peeples, Chair of the Division of Elders, introduced those to be ordained as Elders in Full Connection: Karl M. Clark, Curtiss Dall Eden, and Henry M. Hamilton.

Rev. Flint Shea invited clergy and laity to attend the 1998 Ministers' Week. He announced that Rev. Marjorie J. Thompson would be the guest speaker. Rev. Danny Gleason, Chair of Enlistment and Recruitment, asked all clergy under Episcopal appointment to stand. He asked those over the age of 50 to be seated. He said that less than 50% of clergy are less than 50 years of age. He urged the recruitment of more young people for ministry. He spoke of an event for persons interested in exploring ministry that will be held in February, 1999, at the Conference Center.

A "Witness of the Spirit" was brought by Dan and Chris Camp, Co-leaders of Volunteers in Mission. They shared their desire to become missionaries to Mexico. They will be moving in November to Mexico and are looking forward to being a part of the future of Volunteers in Mission.

Bishop Solomon introduced Mr. Ben Mount, Conference Chancellor, and explained that responsibility. The conference showed their appreciation with applause.

Rev. Barbara Duke asked for a moment of personal privelege and requested prayers for a Volunteers in Mission project she and her husband are currently involved with in the Oklahoma Conference.

Bishop Solomon announced that Rev. Leland Wade was in the hospital undergoing surgery.

Dr. Don Cottrill, Chair of the Council on Finance and Administration, reported on pages 1-6 of the Pre-Conference Report. He recognized the members of CFA. The World Service and Conference Benevolences were paid at 93.7% in 1997. The 1998 apportionments are currently paid at 38.5% which is 3.73% above 1997. The Budget requires no increase in overall apportionments for the conference in 1999; however local churches could experience some change due to the decimal calculation.

Dr. Cottrill noted the following changes to the Report:

Page 3, line 26 - Provides funds for the nine full-time District Missioners in 1999
Page 3, line 23 - Provides funds for the District Ministry Team
Page 3, line 29 – Provides funds for the Louisiana Review
Page 3, line 12 – Provides funds for Board of Ordained Ministry to assist the new orders

Reductions:
Page 2, line 53 - Reduces Equitable Compensation from $250,000 to $50,000
Page 2, line 40 – Reduces Wesley Foundation from $680,000 to $607,000
Page 2, line 50 – Reduces Pension Fund from $750,000 to $500,000

The Board of Pensions did not suggest what should be done with this reduction. CFA prayerfully determined to recommend the use of these savings for debt reduction for the Conference Center. CFA proposes the reallocation of $250,000 for each of the next four years totaling one million dollars for debt reduction. The debt on the Conference Center loan is $2.4 million. Each church will still need to pay their pledges especially since $440.00 per day is being charged for interest alone.

The Council on Finance and Administration has assisted the Conference Center Board since December, 1997, with $170,000 from the Contingency Fund: $69,100 for Operations in 1997; $25,000 for Operations in 1998; and $75,000 to reduce the building debt.

Corrections were made to the report on Page 1 which changed the date for World Communion Sunday Offering to October 4, 1998. The Louisiana United Methodist Children's Home of Ruston Offering is also changed to May 3, 1999.

Add to Page 2, number 8, line 22 the following: The conference year, as it relates to clergy compensation, will end May 31 each year beginning in 1999.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway has been a loyal worker for God in the Church and we are thankful and appreciative for him and the other staff members, Ms. Belinda Cason, Mrs. Diane Abadie and Mrs. Sherry Phelps.

Rev. George Calvin asked for clarification on the overall budget not increasing but that local churches might increase. Dr. Cottrill answered as follows: the decimal system is what determines what the local church will pay. This changes each year due to the operating funds changing in each church. We are talking about money that will come in, not money that we have. At the end of 1998 we will know about any excesses but we do not have figures before the end of 1998.

Rev. Larry Stafford was recognized to say that we have no control over each local church and their apportionment amount.

Rev. Joe Connelly recommended that on page one, number 4 that CFA check on the principal depositories to determine their record concerning Community Re-investment Acts.

Rev. George Calvin shared his concern regarding clergy ethnic employment in the conference office. Bishop Solomon noted this concern.

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration Report was approved in its entirety.

Bishop Solomon expressed his gratitude to Dr. Stone Caraway for his hard work. Dr. Caraway gave the Conference Treasurer and Statistician Report. This found on pages 20-22 in the Pre-Conference Report. He noted one Correction on Line 19, Table 1, changing the amount from 3,144 to 2,044.

Dr. Caraway challenged the conference to do as well in the areas of membership, baptisms, church school and giving to the ministry of Christ in 1998 as they did in 1997.

There was an increase of 319 in the number of people received on confession of faith in 1997.

The membership of the conference grew 577 in 1997 to a total of 126,459. Both of these numbers indicate a continuation and escalation of a major turn around from a lengthy pattern of decline.

Forty-two more persons were baptized in 1997 than in the previous year. There was a 2% increase in church school membership. Increases were also seen in the United Methodist Men, Women and Youth fellowship groups. The value of church land, buildings and equipment grew by fifteen and a half million dollars.

World Service and Conference Benevolences received $86,973 more than the previous year. Conference apportionments were up 4.03% over 1996. This is the largest increase experienced in recent history and 1985 is the most recent year when the conference was paid apportionments at such a rate.

Only one other conference in the South Central Jurisdiction exceeded the percentage Louisiana paid to World Service last year. Only one conference exceeded the Louisiana percentage paid to Africa University. Only two by a very small two percentage points exceeded the Louisiana percentage paid to the Episcopal Fund and Louisiana was in the top 25% of all conferences paying to each of the general church apportionments.

Dr. Caraway offered a word of caution and a challenge regarding our pastors' compensation in Louisiana. The pastors of the denomination as a whole are receiving $1,878 annually more than the average compensation of Louisiana pastors. This is a 5% differential which has been growing since 1994. For twelve years prior to 1994, Louisiana United Methodist pastors received a higher average income than did those across the denomination as a whole. Dr. Caraway challenged the members of Louisiana churches to give prayerful consideration to the circumstances and resulting financial needs of pastors and their families. Louisiana has been and should continue to be a conference characterized as a place where congregations are gracious and caring.

In closing, as Conference Treasurer and Statistician, Dr. Caraway believes that this conference is in an excellent financial position due to some unusually effective leadership that has been demonstrated in the life and work of Bishop Dan Solomon. It is that way due to the responsive congregations around the state who are willing to sacrifice and be faithful to the

church and its ministry on behalf of Jesus Christ. It is that way due to a staff dedicated and able to meet the tasks of demanding and rewarding responsibilities. This staff will continue to be a blessing to this conference as will my successor. He will give the leadership that is needed in the position I am vacating. I hope you will give him the kind of support you have given me. He will serve you with distinction.

The report as given by Dr. Caraway was accepted in its entirety.

Rev. Henry Bowden moved that in both the Pre-Conference Reports and the yearly Conference Journal, the CFA Report concerning the dates of Louisiana Conference Special Offerings add a column that reports how many churches have supported each of these offerings the previous year. This motion was passed.

Mr. Berlin Perkins, Chair of the Commission on Equitable Compensation, spoke on the report as found on page 94 of the Pre-Conference Report. There was a surplus of funds for 1997 because grant requests were down. They are also down in 1998. The Commission is requesting the apportionment to be reduced to $50,000. He noted changes in the Commission's Rules:

Page 94, line 25, item number 5 is a new rule.
Page 94, line 42, addition of "and any housing allowance above 25% of minister's base salary."
Page 94, line 53, letter H. is a new rule
Page 95, line 2, addition to the rule "Associate Pastors are not eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants."
Page 95, line 19, letter O. is a new rule
Page 95, line 22, letter P. is a new rule

Mr. Perkins expressed appreciation for Dr. Stone Caraway. The conference approved the report.

A "Witness of the Spirit" was given by Katie Logerot concerning Epiphany Ministries. She commented on the youth and their witness to other youth and prison inmates. She has been involved with Epiphany Ministry for two years. The first Epiphany Weekend was held in August, 1997, and future events are being planned. She urged everyone to support this ministry for youth. She reminded everyone to take the magnets found on the tables to remind them to give to this ministry.

The Committee on Nominations Report was brought by Secretary, Dr. Stone W. Caraway, as found on Page 121 of the Pre-Conference Report. A correction was made to the report to have Rev. Helena Wright-Butler remain on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Under the Board of Trustees next to "Remove:" Add Rosemary Ewing RUS L01. Under "Add:" beneath Phil Preis insert the name Bernadine Johnson BR L01. He announced that changes to the Commission on Religion and Race will be provided on Thursday. The Addendum was previously put on the tables regarding changes to the Committee on Investigation which is nominated by the Bishop.

Any changes to the report entitled Nominations for Additional Agencies and Institutions of the Louisiana Annual Conference needs to be provided the Secretary in writing. The approval of these nominations gives districts the permission to make changes necessitated by pastoral moves.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was approved.

Dr. Nancy Carruth asked for a moment of personal privilege to note that Mrs. Seola Callahan is not present at conference due to a fractured back. She requested that the conference keep her in their prayers.

Dr. Nancy Carruth, At-Large member of the Board of Mount Sequoyah, spoke to the report on page 114 of the Pre-Conference Report. This is the 75th anniversary of Mount Sequoyah. Brochures and information are on the tables and the conference was encouraged to share them with their congregations.

Volunteers in Mission that worked at Mount Sequoyah on the Louisiana cottage were given special thanks. Sam and Janie Burch were recognized for their dedication to the Mount Sequoyah project. A 75th anniversary video was shown. The report was accepted with appreciation.

Bishop Solomon asked for announcements and the afternoon session was adjourned.

Wednesday, June 10, 1998
Evening Worship

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened in the Gold Dome, Centenary College, for the Service of Consecration of Diaconal Ministers and Ordination of Deacons and Elders. Pre-Service music was led by Dr. Michael Hawn accompanied by pianist Barbara Murray. Bach's Prelude, *My Spirit Be Joyful*, was performed by the Shreveport Brass Quintet and directed by Lee Cooke. The Delegate Choir was directed by Mrs. Joy Solomon. The following were presented to be consecrated as Diaconal ministers: Gloria Dix Chapman, Pamela Guin Crews, Bernadine Johnson and Rachel Lynn Scott. The following were presented to be ordained as Deacons: Hubert Frank Debo, Carolyn Orr Foster, Barbara Materre Hamilton, Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin, Carol Lawler Sherer. The following were presented to be ordained as Elders: Karl M. Clark, Curtiss Dall Eden, and Henry M. Hamilton. Bishop Dan E. Solomon delivered the sermon, "Laud and Declare". This was followed by the service of laying on of hands and prayer for the new Diaconals, Deacons and Elders. The Benediction was given by Bishop Solomon and the Recessional Hymn was *Go Make of all Disciples*.

Thursday, June 11, 1998
Morning Session

Dr. Michael Hawn began the morning with song accompanied by guitar.

Rev. Conrad Edwards led the conference in prayer.

Rev. Freddie Henderson gave the report for the Committee on the Journal. The conference approved the report on the minutes from the June 10 session.

Bishop Solomon introduced Ms. Ann Marshall staff member of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and also a member of the Oklahoma Indian

Missionary Conference. She brought greetings from the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference as well as the President of the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

Rev. Dan Krutz, Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, brought greetings from other denominations. He thanked the conference for its commitment to ecumenism. He presented Dr. Stone W. Caraway with a plaque from the Louisiana Interchurch Conference for his role as Treasurer for the past several years.
Dr. Stone Caraway made appropriate announcements.

Mr. Fred Loy, Conference Lay Leader informed the conference that the Board of Laity is over 126,000 strong and growing. He made a motion to suspend rules to accomplish a change in the organizational structure of the Board of Laity. The conference approved the motion. He made the following motion: "I move that we replace Rule Number 7, Article 1, Section A, page 240 of the 1997 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal with a proposed Number 7 Conference Board of Laity that has been placed on the tables of this conference. The motion is that this rule change constitutes the membership of the Board of Laity. The motion was seconded and approved.

Mr. Paul White presented Dr. Anita Crump, with a gift from the Board for her work as Chair of Lay Speaking and welcomed her as the new Conference Lay Leader.

The Board of Laity report began with a hymn, *I Want to Walk as a Child of the Light*, and followed the agenda that was circulated.

Mrs. Elouise Sanders, Conference United Methodist Women President, presented a special recognition pin to Mrs. Joy Solomon for her work with the church, youth and United Methodist Women. Mrs. Sanders challenged the churches to continue to support missions. She challenged the youth to continue the mission set by the foremothers of United Methodist Women.

Mr. Jay Hinckley, Conference United Methodist Men President, recognized Holley Robbins, Grace UMC, for her work with the Girl Scouts of America. He challenged each church to support a scouting ministry. Mr. Hinckley presented a scholarship to Shawn Gillard.

Dr. Anita Crump, Chair of Lay Speaking, challenged laity to become involved in Lay Speaking. Enroll in basic or advance courses which offer faith sharing, prison ministry, etc. She challenged the youth to enroll in lay speaking schools and to become lay speakers.

Dr. Nancy Carruth, financial officer for the Board of Laity, announced that last year's Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship recipient has now graduated from Dillard University. Mr. Shawn Jackson, a senior at Centenary College, wrote a letter of gratitude.

Mr. Cecil Bland, Director of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club, reported that since 1952 the 1000 Club has helped build fifty-five new United Methodist churches in Louisiana. In 1952, $10,000 was given to help churches start a new building. The asking doubled this year from $75,000 to $150,000. He challenged churches to give $100 toward a share in a new church.

Mrs. Babs Mollere, Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, announced ten recipients of scholarships this year to Centenary College and Dillard University. She introduced scholarship recipient Sarah Williams, Centenary freshman; Jennifer Gibson who is

returning to Centenary for her second year; and Shawn Jackson a fourth year recipient at Centenary.

Mrs. Eva Underwood, Chair of the Committee on Nominations for the Board of Laity, recognized the board's officers and the District Lay Leaders. Nominations are as follows: Conference Lay Leader, Mrs. Anita Crump, Associate Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Ned Randolph; Secretary, Mrs. Eva Underwood; Financial Officer, Dr. Nancy Carruth; Chair of the 1000 Club, Mr. Cecil Bland; Chair of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund, Mrs. Babs Mollere; Chair of Lay Speaking, Mr. Tim Hebert; Conference President of United Methodist Men, Mr. Jay Hinckley; Conference President of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Elouise Sanders; Conference Youth Representative Miss Lane Cotton-Winn; the nine District Lay Leaders, Acadiana, Jane Blackwell; Alexandria, Edward Ned Randolph; Baton Rouge, Joyce Robinson; Lake Charles, David Qualls; Monroe, Harold LaGrone, New Orleans, Germaine Peters; North Shore, Eva Underwood; Ruston, Reggie Skains, and Shreveport, Ray Owens.

Miss Lane Winn gave the report of the Conference Youth. She passed on this position of President and leadership to Miss Rebecca Escue from Alexandria and Mr. Johnathan Hammett who will be serving as Conference Youth Vice President.

Mr. Fred Loy passed the torch of Conference Lay Leader to Dr. Anita Crump. He wished God's richest blessings on her and encouraged her to meet the challenge of the laity of the future. Dr. Crump offered the closing prayer. The closing hymn was *Forth In Thy Name, O Lord.*

Bishop Solomon expressed appreciation for the Board of Laity. Bishop Solomon also expressed gratitude for Miss Lane Winn's leadership and the fact that she reflects the spirit of enthusiasm and commitment to Christ and the spirit of joy in mission that is characteristic of the youth of the Louisiana Annual Conference. She ends her term of office but she remains very much in our lives and hearts.

Ms. Margaret Brown recognized Marie Durham at the piano for her wonderful playing.

Dr. Don Avery praised, affirmed and gave thanks for the children and youth of this conference and welcomed them more fully to the table as they are the church of today leading us into tomorrow.

The Board of Laity report was approved in its entirety.

Dr. Stone Caraway directed the attention of the conference to pages 121-123 of the Pre-Conference report to make a minor change. On the bottom of page 122 delete the section on Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women. After considerable consultation and as a result of the rules that were approved on Tuesday the Committee on Nominations recommended that the Commission on Religion and Race be restructured in classes of 1992 and 1996 as distributed to the conference. The Commission on the Status and Role of Women will remain as printed in the 1997 Conference Journal. Discussion was entertained from the floor. The recommendations for both the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the Commission on Religion and Race were accepted and approved in their entirety.

Dr. Tom Matheny, Chair of the Conference Center Board of Trustees, introduced the Officers of the Board: Dr. Don Avery, Vice-Chair; Mrs. Vera Packer, Secretary; and Dr. Harvey

Williamson, Project Coordinator. He was optimistic about the Conference Center as it is being used more and more. The conference was told in the very beginning it would take two years before it would break even in terms of operation. This continuing problem with operations would be solved if more would use the Conference Center. A great many churches have paid their Fair Share and are offering to pay more. He encouraged all churches to pay their Fair Share Goal. Dr Matheny was confident the debt will be met. A professional consultation group, Kaleidoscope, will review Conference Center operations. Dr. Matheny introduced Mr. Harry Gardner, Executive Director of the Conference Center. He is available to visit churches and explain the mission of the Conference Center. Dr. Matheny moved for the adoption of the report.

Dr. Ray Branton moved to amend the report as follows: The tenure limitations for elected members of Conference Boards and Agencies, as provided in the Conference Rules, shall apply to the Conference Center Trustees. This was seconded. Dr. Branton spoke to the Amendment as follows: There are no mandatory limits on length of service as a Conference Center Trustee at this time. For all the reasons that term limits are good for any conference board or agency they will also be good for Conference Center Trustees. Term limits will ensure a flow of fresh talent and fresh ideas on to the Trustees. They will strengthen the ties of the Trustees to the conference. It is true the Conference Nominating Committee can nominate new people to this or any body in place of incumbency but if it is possible to extend the term of incumbency, there is often pressure to do so. The only way to ensure term limits is to legislate term limits. The conference rules on tenure are extremely fair: two full quadrennia of service, one quadrennium off and then the possibility of re-election. This provides for an extended full contribution over time while preserving all the benefits of term limits. Perhaps more than any other institution, the Conference Center is central to us. It serves us all. It is as near to the heart of the conference as any Board, Agency or Committee. It is as fitting for the conference rule on tenure to apply to the Conference Center Trustees as it is for that rule to apply to any other body so important to this conference. At this time, lengthy incumbency and even life tenure is a possibility for Conference Center Trustees. I ask the conference to remember the American experience; the trend in America is toward more term limits because experience keeps teaching us that the values of potentially unlimited tenure are so often offset by the liabilities. I encourage the conference to strengthen the Conference Center Trustees. Provide a continual flow of new ideas to this vital body. Extend the wisdom of the conference rule on tenure to the Conference Center Trustees. Support this amendment.

Rev. James Poole amended this amendment to apply to all institutions and agencies that come before this conference. Dr. Matheny explained that there is already provision for classes and there is a class rotating off at this Annual Conference but under the Discipline, rules like this are not made by the Annual Conference if it is a corporate structure as some of our institutions are, including the Conference Center. Amendments have to be made through Articles of Incorporation. Rev. Poole withdrew his amendment. The motion brought by Dr. Branton passed and will be applicable as long as it is within the parameters of the Board's Articles of Incorporation. Bishop Solomon asked that such information be obtained and acted upon.

Dr. Don Cottrill announced that CFA has taken several actions and offered corrections to the report presented in the Pre-Conference Report having to do with CFA, finances and the Conference Center. Attention was called to page 77, line 5. For clarification, CFA was presented with a compilation report of the financial position of the Conference Center, not an audit. A compilation differs from an audit in that a compiled financial statement is limited to presenting in the form of financial statements and supplementary schedules information that is representation of the management. This is a legitimate way of reporting, but is different from an audit. So we simply wanted to let it be known there was no audit, only a compilation that

was reported. Then page 77, line 5 beginning with "no improprieties," there was a testing or random sampling of checks written during the period of January 1, 1997, and December 31, 1997. That sampling did not reveal any major difficulties with the system of accounting. Again, this sampling is a normal process for monitoring and helps with the perfecting of the accounting procedures. So, we just want to be clear on the fact that was different than what was reported. Then, on page 77, line 9-10, simply a reminder that CFA and other sources assisted the Conference Center with funds to cover deficits in the operating budget for the year 1997. We know that the Conference Center Board of Trustees is working on several ways to overcome the gap in receipts and expenses related to the operating of the center. We appreciate the fact that the conference was informed from the beginning of this project that it would take some months to "break even." CFA has assisted with the start-up of the center and appreciates efforts that the Operations Committee and the Conference Center Board of Trustees are making as they work to balance the budget through management, practices and recruitment of groups and individuals. Again, simply just a reminder that it is just a little different from what is in the report. The Council on Finance and Administration is keenly aware of the tremendous financial challenges of the Conference Center. Our journey thus far has been marked with both joy and frustration. However, we are confident of what the future holds for our Conference Center in the life of Louisiana Methodism. We want to assure the Annual Conference that the Council on Finance and Administration will be working in close cooperation, as always with the Conference Center Board of Trustees and the Operations Committee to insure that this vision will accomplish its final purposes.

Dr. Matheny responded by saying the remarks were appropriate. The Council on Finance and Administration as well as our Foundation has supported the Conference Center in a time of need financially. He continued by saying the Conference Center felt comfortable turning to them and they have always responded in a very generous and gracious way. Dr. Don Cottrill further said this information is to make sure the conference understands that the report in the Pre-Conference Report is not fully complete and totally accurate. The Journal report will reflect this information. This is an addendum to be written with the report. The Addendum was approved in its entirety. The report was approved.

Dr. Tom Matheny, Chair of the Board of Conference Trustees, reminded Boards of Trustees of local churches to have an annual review of insurance documents and important documents of their church. He encouraged them also to be incorporated, including Cemetery Associations. He asked the District Superintendents to remember the rule passed last year to submit abandoned churches 90 days prior to Annual Conference. The Board of Trustees adopted a policy in the March meeting this year that furnishings in conference owned housing be depreciated over a ten year period and would retain a 10% value when the depreciation has been completed. The Board of Trustees elected the following: President, J. Roddy Taylor; Vice-President, Donald Hall; Secretary/Treasurer, William Youngblood. He introduced the officers of the board. Dr. Matheny then referred to Report Number Two. In Baton Rouge, a number of churches across the years were abandoned or merged. Some of the mergers of churches were not completed and some of the land was left with nothing done about it. The Conference Board of Trustees passed a resolution which completed the mergers of those churches that needed to be completed and transferred the land which was formerly a part of the property of the Winbourne Avenue United Methodist Church form the Board of Trustees to the Mission Program. That property is described in the Resolution. Report Number Three. One of the Properties was a property in the city of Palmetto and was abandoned in 1980 but had a provision that when and if it was sold the money would go to districts that no longer exist. The Resolution has been changed so that the disposition could be made to the benefit of the Acadiana District which is within those district lines and our understanding is that it is to go to a historical society in the village or city of Palmetto. One last one is in reference to

Clear Creek United Methodist Church in the Alexandria District. It is recommended that the property connected to Clear Creek United Methodist Church, which includes a cemetery, be abandoned. With that and the report of Dr. Hall, which will follow this report. Dr. Matheny moved for the adoption of the entire report including what Dr. Hall reported. The question was raised as to what happens to a church when it is declared abandoned. Dr. Matheny answered that the building and property and the cemetery become the property of the conference through the Board of Trustees. The local district has to maintain the property and the building until such time that it is sold. The cemetery will be preserved and maintained if necessary by the district as would any cornerstones or items of historical significance in the building itself. The properties are covered by conference liability insurance to protect the conference.

Bishop Solomon asked for approval of the two resolutions on the Palmetto and the Clear Creek properties and the resolutions were approved. Report Number Two was approved.

Dr. Don Hall offered the following Resolution on behalf of the Conference Board of Trustees: Whereas, Dr. Tom Matheny has given sacrificially and freely of his time, resources and excellent leadership abilities as a member and Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference over a long period of years;

Whereas, the Conference Board of Trustees has faithfully attended to the important legal and property matters brought to this board and conference;

Whereas, his knowledge, understanding, interpretation and application of The Book of Discipline has given this board and conference a resource without equal in the denomination;

Whereas, he has always been sensitive to churches large and small who have sought counsel and direction from this board and relied upon his expertise in matters relating to the laws of the state and policy of The United Methodist Church;

Whereas, the tenure of Dr. Tom Matheny as a member and Chairman of this Board now comes to an end in accord with the rules set by this conference;

Therefore, be it resolved that this conference express its appreciation to Dr. Tom Matheny for his capable leadership, faithful discipleship and distinguished service. Be it further resolved that this resolution be made a part of the minutes of this conference and be printed in the Conference Journal.

The Resolution was adopted.

Dr. Don Hall invited the conference to join with him in an appropriate word of appreciation.

Dr. Tom Matheny offered a word of thanks to people who have served on the Board of Trustees with him and who have rotated off such as Benedict Galloway; the late W.D Cotton, who taught him everything about the processes of the Board of Trustees; to Nancy Carruth, and Don Hall who have served with him in more recent years and have been steadfast in the use of their time and their talents in the conference's behalf. Dr. Matheny expressed gratitude to the conference for helping him to do what little things he has been able to do.

Bishop Solomon joined Dr. Hall and the conference in gratitude for the leadership that Dr. Matheny has provided and is providing, not only in Louisiana, but worldwide in the common life and the corporate witness of United Methodism.

Dr. Doug Ezell offered a short skit to emphasize conference institutions. All directors were introduced and each gave a short message concerning their respective institution. Rev. Marva Mitchell, Director of Peoples Community Center, expressed their greatest need is money. The Center is trying to renovate the cafeteria and bring it up to code. Mr. Bob Osgood, Director of Sager-Brown, since October 1, thanked the conference for tennis shoes and jeans. The UMCOR depot has sent 100 tons of materials this year. Some of the greatest needs are medical supplies and equipment to be sent to foreign countries. Also, generators and power washers need to be re-serviced for disaster response. Mr. Jerrad Williams, of St. Marks Community Center, a National Mission of the Women's Division of The United Methodist Church, reported that the center is dedicated to the self development of people, especially women and children through education, vocational training and economic development. The greatest needs at St. Marks are skilled carpenters, plumbers and electricians, and books for grades one to ten. Mr. Donald Morgan, representing Dulac Cooperative Ministry of the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries, reported that the greatest need is to help in educational programs, computers and fabric materials. Rev. Andrew Douglas of the Lafon Home has a mission to provide maximum care for elderly is in need of paying its debt on the building and expanding its campus. Dr. Spiller Milton represented Dr. Gerald Bridges, Director of MacDonell Children's Home, located in Houma, Louisiana. The Home's ministry is to provide clinical, educational and spiritual care for children, youth and adults. The needs are a new roof, school supplies, appliances, personal goods, financial support and prayer. Mr. Terrel DeVille, President/CEO of the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, operates two facilities: the children's home and the Outdoor Wilderness Center. The Home seeks to minister to the needs of Louisiana's children and families experiencing stress, brokenness, and other special circumstances by offering a variety of services to promote personal growth and wholesome family life. The urgent needs are laborers and materials to help complete the Outdoor Wilderness Center. There is a need for mentor families to follow-up the investment made with the children while they were at the home. There is a need for regional family development centers to offer after care, outreach family counseling, and referral services to families. Rev. Karl Clark, Chaplain for the Methodist Home for Children, reported that the home provides children, youth and family services for those in need and care for abused and abandoned children. The greatest need for the Methodist Home is for the school gym to be repaired. There is also a need for playground equipment and some landscaping.

Dr. Stone W. Caraway and Rev. Leslie Akin recognized Joy Solomon and all joined in singing Happy Birthday to her.

The Word of Witness was given by Rev. Emile Tosso who reflected on his calling to ministry. His mother made sure he went to church every Sunday. At the age of twelve he joined the church. In 1964, he went to a Young Life Ranch and for first time accepted Christ. He started preaching, went to college, met a girl and fell in love. He followed her to another college which took him away from his foundation. He found himself married, had an expecting wife, no degree and in the navy. He pushed his Christian life aside. During the years in the navy, he received undergraduate and masters degrees. He was promoted in the Navy and sacrificed his family for a career. Consequently his family disintegrated. Four years later he found himself divorced, drunk and with no job. He found himself in a Methodist church in Virginia. The pastor's story was similar to his and he encouraged him to follow his heart and pursue the clergy. Later he met another girl and married. He went to Cursillo and felt a compelling grace. He went to Kairos as a staff member where God unlocked hearts that were locked long before the inmates entered prison. He began candidacy and was assigned to Loranger. He began Disciple bible study classes, started a newsletter, and began a prayer breakfast for youth. Rev. Tosso expressed his gratitude to God for never letting him go.

Rev. Steve Porter, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, announced the names of winners of the Economic Justice essay contest for high school students that was sponsored by the board. There were seven district winners and two were present. Each received a certificate and $100. The Board of Church and Society awarded the Sara Schoeffler Award for leadership and social concerns posthumously to Ms. Winderlean Lewis. Rev. James Graham accepted the award in her behalf.

Mr. Charles Strickland offered the report for the Committee on Petitions. Petition #1, submitted by the First United Methodist Church of Winnsboro, Louisiana, dealt with clarifying The United Methodist Church's stance on homosexual unions. The Committee on Petitions referred that Petition to the Board of Church and Society. The Board did not concur with the Petition. Rev. Charles Langford ask to amend the Petition as follows: under Number (1) in the last paragraph, Item (1) strike "whether or not" and at the end of the sentence "or advisory" insert an "and" between "possible" and "declare". Strike out Number (2) and make Number (3) Number (2). The Petition was seconded. Discussion was entertained for and against the petition. The amendment did not pass. A vote was taken on the Petition and the prevailing vote was concurrence with the Committee's recommendation, which is a vote for non-concurrence; therefore the petition was not approved.

Bishop Solomon thanked Ms. Nell Inman for her work with the essay contest for the Peace With Justice Award.

A video depicting the VIM "Taking it to the Streets" experience was introduced by Dr. Alonzo Campbell and received by the conference with enthusiasm.

Rev. Jimmie Pyles brought greetings from the Executive Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Dr. Ken Ward. The report is found on page 112 of the Pre-Conference Report. Dr. Ward expressed gratitude for the team which led the fight toward defeating a bill in this session of the Legislature which would have allowed slot machines at race tracks. The J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award was presented to Rev. Jon Tellifero. Rev. Pyles thanked the conference for continued support of the Foundation. The conference received the report.

Bishop Solomon noted the presence of Dr. Don Webb, former President of Centenary. Then Bishop Solomon expressed gratitude to Dr. Ken Schwab, the students, faculty and administration of Centenary for all that was done to support the conference session.

Bishop Solomon asked the question, "Where shall the next session of Annual Conference be held?" Dr. Ken Schwab offered thanks for the recognition of the staff and students of Centenary. Dr. Schwab expressed his appreciation to Bishop Solomon and invited the Annual Conference back to Centenary next year. The conference affirmed this.

Bishop Solomon said we have been helped and blessed at this session with so many people doing so many things such as video presentations, head tellers, presentations, choirs, children, youth, music from bands, hand bell ringers, music leadership and song leader Michael Hawn, Ms. Marie Durham at the piano, McCoy Ransom, Mickey Cloud, young people playing instruments and the conference worship team under the leadership of Rev. Robe Weber. This team worked all year to make conference happen and they will begin planning 1999 session in a few days. We worship through sights, sounds, and tastes, the whole range of human emotion as well as spoken language. Bishop Solomon expressed gratitude for the blessing of a collegial family for doing the mission of Christ and the business and work of the church. There is a Sweet, Sweet spirit in this place and how it helps us to do our work together when that spirit prevails. God never asks us to agree but God does ask us to encourage and build up

one another in love. I believe that has happened this week in these days together and I am profoundly grateful to you.

Bishop Solomon began the closing worship service.

In the worship service the appointments for the mission and ministry of the Lord Jesus Christ were "fixed" by Bishop Solomon. The youth participated in the serving of Holy Communion. Bishop Dan E. Solomon gave the Call to Worship. The prayer for empowerment in ministry was given by Rev. Judy Shema, Rev. Lusinda Warren, Mr. Terrel DeVille and Ms Crystal Banks.

Dr. Michael Hawn sang *Whom Shall I Send?* by Fred Pratt Green.

The Witness to the Word, "Mighty Acts," was given by Bishop Dan E. Solomon.

Confirming the Appointments was led by Bishop Dan E. Solomon, followed by the service of Holy Communion.

The Chamber Choir, First United Methodist Church, Shreveport sang *I Will Go* by Bill Cates. A Challenge to live out the gospel was brought by Bishop Dan E. Solomon.

A song of praise, *O Zion Haste* and the Benediction concluded the Twenty-Eighth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President

Carl E. Rhoads, III Conference Secretary

BISHOP'S DECISION OF LAW

In a regular business session of the Louisiana Conference meeting at Centenary College on June 9, 1998, following an affirmative vote to make further revisions in the structure of the Louisiana Conference, the following request was submitted by Mrs. Nancy M. Carruth, lay delegate from David Haas Memorial United Methodist Church, Bunkie, Louisiana.

> *"Bishop,*
>
> *I would ask for a Decision of Law under Paragraph 2613 of the Discipline. That it be reviewed under Paragraph 2614 and your decision and the structure be sent to the Judicial Council for an opinion."*

BISHOP'S DECISION

Inasmuch as the Louisiana Conference at its session on Thursday, June 5, 1997 voted to initiate certain Annual Conference Structure revisions to become effective January 1, 1998;

And inasmuch as a Conference Ministry Team and District Ministry Teams were established, effective January 1, 1998 according to the provisions of ¶'s 607 and 626 of the *1996 Book of Discipline;*

And inasmuch as the structure revision did not include, revise or amend the Louisiana Conference structure vis a vis the Council on Finance and Administration and the Boards of Laity, Ordained Ministry, Pensions and Trustees, and the Commissions on Archives and History, and Equitable Compensation; and the Committee on Episcopacy;

And inasmuch as the structure revision adopted in 1997 to be effective January 1, 1998 did include the Annual Conference Boards of Church and Society, Global Ministries, Discipleship, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and the Commissions on Religion and Race, the Status and Role of Women and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns;

And inasmuch as rulings made by the Judicial Council relative to the structure revisions in other Annual Conferences prompted the Quality Discernment Team and the Conference Rules Committee of the Louisiana Conference to propose to the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference further revisions to the structure of the Louisiana Conference;

And inasmuch as the Louisiana Conference adopted the proposed revisions, which in effect, reinstated in the present conference structure the aforementioned Boards of Church and Society, Global Ministries, Discipleship, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and the Commissions on Religion and Race, the Status and Role of Women and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

THEREFORE, I rule that the structure as now revised by the action of the Louisiana Conference in its regular session on June 9, 1998 is in compliance with the *Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, as well as the rulings of the Judicial Council.

Dan E. Solomon
Bishop of the Louisiana Area
The United Methodist Church

July 2, 1998

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ACADIANA DISTRICT

Kyle Anderson, Jeff Bernhard, Jane Blackwell, Linda Boswell, David Bricker, Donn Chadick, Kay Chadick, Alva Charatain, Mamie Chatman, Michael Cockrell, Joan Collins, Kathleen Conrad, Carla Cormier, Clyde Crappell, Thomas C. Curtis, Fred Davis, Charles Granstaff, Billy Guidroz, Carolyn Guilbeau, Travis Holloway, Michelle Mabee, Emily McCoy, Lois McDaniel, Ray Meade, Amy Mercer, Christine Narcisse, Maude Inez Nevills, Kathleen Phillips, Charles Ross, Betty Rowell, Sarah Schoeffler, Mary Shelvin, Bob Sides, Lucille Smith, Doris Solco, Roy Sorbet, Floyd Streams, Nancy Sutton, Johnny Tabor, Phillip Verdin, Judy Willis, Pat Wood, Lynn Woodall, Nanci Youngblood

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Roy Bailey, Owen Brown, Karen Burgess, Nancy Carruth, Linda Clark, Della Coughran, Eloise Cox, Earlena Crammer, JoAnna DeLaune, James Donaway, Barbara Drago, Dolph Eversull, Rosa Fields. Lynn Fogleman, V.J. French, June Ganey, John Golden, Phil Hardgrave, Jim Hart, Norma Hart, Cloteal Holden, Malinda Irving, Velma Keller, Willie Kimbrough, Sarah Lacaze, Daisy Larry, Michael Liberto, Bernice McCoy, Danielle Mills, Ingrid Milo, Cleo Mines, Anne Moss, Bob Nash, Clara Scott, Meade P. Shaw, Ernie Vallery, Janet Ward, Beth Watts, Joanne White, Paul White, John Williams, Denver Wofford, Mary Yount

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

Marielouise Alexander, Jim Babin, Rosemary Barham, William Barham, Patsy Barnes, Barney Barnett, Breanna Betts, Cherry Beverly, Betty Bowers, Judy Brecheen, Don Brown, David Bunch, Dale Capron, Ray Caraway, Donald Chapman, LaMarylis Cotton, Bonnie Dalton, Joe Dionisi, Louise Dorsey, Carolyn Dove, Anicia Doyle, Louis L. Edmonston, Ofney Ellis, Charles Fields, Carol Forman, Lillian Franklin, Dave Freneaux, Lisa Frost, Don Fuller, Bill Gaddy, Corrinne Gaddy, Don Gordon, Anne Jacocks, Bernadine Johnson, Catherine Johnson, Janice Johnson, Anne Joseph, Linda Kersey, Kay Kolman, Lillian Kolman, Katie Logerot, Fred Loy, Betty McCarver, Helen Mahfooz, Genny Mandujano, Mary Matthews, Ola C. Mims, Charlotte Napper, Fred Neal, Bill Oglesby, Mary Oglesby, Berlin Perkins, Erskine Pou, Gene Rives, Joyce Robinson, Faye Ross, Paula Roughton, Jessie Rushing, Teresa Sencoa, Hosea Sensley, Shirley Sensley, Dollene Sims, Debra St. Romain, Varie Stewart, Gloria Sweetwyne, Luegina Thomas, Mary Ann Walker, Ken Waller, Melba White, Doris Wilson, Esau Wright

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Charles Achane, Pope Adams, Henry Adcock, Eddie Allen, Charlie Balthrop, Janie Burch, Sam Burch, Hilda Davis, Pat Davis, Jeroldean Dommert, Scott Fontenot, Jean Foreman, Beverly Guillory, Myka Hartwell, Jerald Helms, Leo Hoffpauir, Shirley Hoffpauir, Vickie Huckeba, Kari Ifland, Verdie Jones, David Konstanzer, Nathan Lewis, Patricia Loup, Nell McLemore, Liz Mack, Bob Monk, Nelda Monk, Ben Mount, Mary Parker, David Qualls, Donald Rasberry, Judy Rountree, Charlette Sands, Don Smith, Charles Taylor, Ellen Taylor, Jill Thibodeaux, Cy Bill Tietje, Nathan Trent

MONROE DISTRICT

Kem Alexander, Bobby Amacker, Jr., Betty Anthony, Dick Austin, Gloria Bennett, Henry Brown, Michael Cromwell, Kristie Dew, Harriette Elrod, Fred Fulton, IV, Reggie Futch, Frances Guy, Jamie Harrell, Calvin Jordan, Clyde Jordan, Vera Jordan, Christy Kelly, Jo Killen, JoAnne Kitchens, Harold LaGrone, Betty Martin, Billy McEacharn, Margaret McKee, Lou Medlock, Ruth Miller, Frances Patton, Mary Pollard, Jane Puderer, Bobby Rawls, Bennie Roberson, Eileen Roper, Sidney Seegers, Carolyn Seegers, Frances Sharp, Nathan Sheehan, Sam Taylor, Jo Traweek, Sam Wiersma, Vera Williams, Marie Young

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Selita Albano, Anthony Alexander, Cleo Augustine, Inez E. Barnes, Angelyn Bell-Young, Isaac J. Belonga, Irene Bowman, Cathy Brunell, David Burns, Pat Cobb, George Coverdale, Hugh Craft, Hooper Crawford, Anita Crump, Leroy Crump, Mary Lou Daws, Yvonne Dayries, Andrew Demery, Debbie Faurie, Gloria Firmin, Justin Firmin, Dolores Giles, Dexter Grice, Jonathan Hammett, Suzanne Harris, Margaret Hoard, Lorelei Holmes, Kathy Howell, Celina Johnson, Geraldine Johnson, Joan Kennedy, Ronda Knox, Lyn Lashley, Mary Ledbetter, Herbert Marks, George Marshall, Babs Mollere, Lottie Palazzo, Mary Panter, Ivy Parker, Don Patton, Germaine Peters, Blenda Robertson, June Sanchez, Robert Sherer, Sherry Smyth, Paige Stanton, Fannie Thompson, Ann Tornyos, Billy Turner, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Willie Mae Ware, Angelique White, Sylvester Williams, Kathleen Wilson, Lane Winn

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Flo Anderson, Linda Berg, Huey Beverly, Welton Brumfield, Jr., Moses Cervantes, Lee Chappell, Mary Core, John Crawford, Terrie Crosby, Ella Doyle, S.M. Fitzmorris, Glennell Forinash, Gordon Greenwood, Edith Griffith, Marlene Hagan, Carolyn Hammett, Kitty Henry, Nancy Hill, Doug Holmes, Pauline Javery, S.C. Justus, Mat Kawasaki, Clint Kern, Dot Kuebler, Rose Laurant, Jerry Lee, Tom Matheny, Jason McDonald, Betty Moore, Mamie Moore, Lynn Morris, Vera Packer, Walter Parker, Sr., Mary Jo Poole, Robert Richardson, Jay Rigsby, Howard Rogillio, Johnnie Rogillio, Curt Shrewsberry, Evelyn Stafford, Charles Tucker, Eva Underwood, Connie Vliet, Patricia Watson, Karen Williams, Dorothy Young, Yvonne Young

RUSTON DISTRICT

Sue Anders, Jim Anderson, Lenora Birch, Walter Braswell, Mabel Brown, Frank Busch, Jean Cadenhead, Altha Crofoot, Travis DeFreese, Terrel DeVille, Dorothy Evans, Maxie Garrett, Elaine Greet, Ed Gulley, Doug Hearne, Fred Higginbotham, Jay Hinckley, Caroline Holley, Bob Humble, J.R. Johnson, Clyde Keating, F.M. Kirkley, Gloria Lynn, Harriet Martin, Ben McGehee, Monabeth Milliron, Verna Myers, Debbie Neely, Bob Nix, Helen Nix, Jodie Racca, Jean Rockhold, Sharon Ross, Elouise Sanders, Sara Seeliger, James Simpson, Joy Sims, Pat Smith, James Stahl, Leland Stanford, Chuck Wells, Dianne Wilkinson, Sarah Williams, Paul Woodard

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Joyce Andrews, Mary Margaret Barr, Addie Bass, Barbara Bearden, Cecil Bland, Leigh Ann Boston, Lee Allen Boykins, Mary Edna Brossette, Wanda Burnes, Diane Caldarera, Nina Champion, Betty Cooper, Ben Dennis, Tom Dixon, Betsy Eaves, Don Fadely, Dot Fadely, Paxton Foster, Diana Gamble, Mary Gleason, Dollie Green, Mary Huff, Nell Inman, Anna M. Jackson, Keith Jackson, Vera Jewett, J.W. Jones, Marquerite Kelly, Bill Lowery, Frank Lyons, Bob Mangham, Sally Martin, George McCain, Jeanette McCalman, Elizabeth Means, Dutch Morrow, Velma Mosley, Milo E. Murphy, Bess Myers, Lueburda Myers, Cheryl Nelson, Ruthie Nener, Ray Owens, Mary Lou Painter, Barbara Parker, Fane Peeples, Verneda Pennywell, Robbie Peterson, John Porter, Stan Powell, Amy Rasmussen, Laura Rives, Dian Sandefur, Tom Scott, Claiborne Sharp, Doris Sheppard, Melvin Simmons, Tommie Simmons, Rosa Simmons, Kathy Stanfield, Margaret Stinson, Chuck Strickland, Kathy Terrell, Gene Turrentine, Marie Trosclair, Betty Turner, Myrtle Turner, Ray Turner, Charmy Vanderkuy, John Vickers, Sibyl Vickers, Rosie Washington, Dickie Weston, A.J. Williams, Jean Williams, Linda Wilson, Jerry Wood

VI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 8, 1998 through June 11, 1998 with Bishop Dan E. Solomon presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Twenty-eighth.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 616):
   Secretary? Carl E. Rhoads, III, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 {225} 346-1646
   Statistician? Carl E. Rhoads, III, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 {225} 346-1646
   Treasurer? Carl E. Rhoads, III, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802 {225} 346-1646

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶615, 2511)? All Conference Officers - $25,000 per occurance
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶614, 2511)? Yes (See Section XII. A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1998 Louisiana Conference Journal.)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶637)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2626)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶634)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on Finance & Administration
      (2) General Council on Ministries? Conference Ministry Team
      (3) General Board of Church and Society? Conference Ministry Team
      (4) General Board of Discipleship? Conference Ministry Team
      (5) General Board of Global Ministries? Conference Ministry Team
      (6) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? Conference Ministry Team
      (7) General Commission on Archives and History? Conference Commission on Archives & History
      (8) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Conference Ministry Team
      (9) General Commission on Religion and Race? Conference Commission on Religion & Race
      (10) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Conference Commission on Status & Role of Women
      (11) United Methodist Communications? Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Communications
   c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
      (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)? Conference Ministry Team

(2) Disability Concerns (¶649)? Committee on Disability Concerns
(3) Equitable Compensation (¶622)? Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation
(4) Laity (¶630)? Conference Board of Laity
(5) Native American Ministry (¶650)? Conference Committee on Native American Ministry
(6) Small Membership Church (¶642)? Conference Committee on Small Membership

d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
(1) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
(4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
(5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
(6) Committees on District Superintendency (¶662)? Yes
(7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Conference Committee on Administrative Review
Conference Committee on Courtesies
Conference Committee on Credentials
Conference Committee on Episcopal Residence
Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal
Conference Committee on Journal
Conference Committee on Nominations
Conference Committee on Petitions
Conference Committee on Rules
Conference Joint Committee on Disability
Conference Mission Funding Team

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 1998 Louisiana Conference Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XII. A. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 1998 Louisiana Conference Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No reports filed by the District Superintendents

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333, 622.3)?

Full Connection	$25,494
Probationary	$24,037
Associate Member	$22,580
Full-Time Local Pastor	$20,759

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)? $810,000

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶611.1d, 1507)? $500,000

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a) For the World Service Fund? $905,079

b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $390,707
c) For the Black College Fund? $155,880
d) For the Africa University Fund? $40,000
e) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund? $19,937
f) For the Episcopal Fund? $193,280
g) For the General Administration Fund? $66,283
h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $23,129

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?
World Service? 55.99%
Conference benevolences? 44.01%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 654):
a) Conference lay leader: Name: Mrs. Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood St., New Orleans, LA 70126
b) Associate conference lay leaders: Mr. Ned Randolph, 2517 Avenue B., Alexandria, LA 71301
c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Acadiana
Lay Leader: Jane Blackwell
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Tim Hebert, Emily McCoy

Alexandria
Lay Leader: Ned Randolph
Assoc. Lay Leader: Scott Perry

Baton Rouge
Lay Leader: Joyce Robinson
Assoc. Lay Leader: Joe Kelley

Lake Charles
Lay Leader: David Qualls
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Charles Achane, Charles Balthrop

Monroe
Lay Leader: Harold LaGrone
Assoc. Lay Leader: Emily Meriweather, Curtis Harrison

New Orleans
Lay Leader: Germain Peters
Assoc. Lay Leaders: Helen Cole, Leroy Crump, Bonnie Happel

North Shore
Lay Leader:
Assoc. Lay Leader: Levi Lewis

Ruston
Lay Leader: Reggie Skains
Assoc. Lay Leader: Jim Anderson

Shreveport
Lay Leader: Ray Owens
Assoc. Lay Leader: Cheryl Nelson

15. What local churches have been:
a) Organized (¶263)? *None*
b) Merged (¶¶2545, 2546)?
•Williams Chapel United Methodist Church and Natchitoches, St. Marks United Methodist Church merged with Asbury United Methodist Church, Alexandria District.
•Genesis United Methodist Church merged with Evangeline United Methodist Church,

Baton Rouge District.

•Jennings, First and Jennings, Trinity merged, effective 6/16/98, Lake Charles District.

•St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley has merged to St. Joseph-Waterproof, Monroe District.

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶230, 332.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.) Clear Creek United Methodist Church-Alexandria District-Abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address? *None*

e) Changed name of church? *None*

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 264)? *None*

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? *None*

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana

Mathews, Memorial-Bayou charge severed, making Memorial a station church.

Bayou Blue added to Houma Heights to form Bayou Blue-Houma Heights charge.

Godman added to Asbury-Trinity charge to form Asbury-Trinity-Godman charge.

Alexandria

Emmanuel added to Asbury to form the Asbury-Emmanuel charge.

Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, Fellowship severed making Horseshoe Drive a station church. Hineston, Fellowship added to Glenmora to form Glenmora-Hineston, Fellowship charge.

Ball-Clear Creek severed leaving Ball as a station church. Clear Creed has been abandoned and discontinued.

Baton Rouge

Rosedale, Hartzell disconnected from Wesley Foundation, SU, Baton Rouge-Andrews Chapel to form Rosedale, Hartzell charge and Wesley Foundation, SU, Baton Rouge-Andrews Chapel charge.

Lake Charles

Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity charge severed. Add Hayes to Welsh, First to form the Welsh, First-Hayes charge. Jennings, Trinity to merge with Jennings, First.

Pine Prairie added to Eunice, First-Ville Platte to form the Eunice, First-Ville Platte-Pine Prairie charge.

Fairview-Sweetlake charge severed to make both station churches.

Monroe

Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge severed to make Oak Ridge a station church.

St. Paul added to Monroe, Hope to form the Monroe, Hope-St. Paul Charge.

New Orleans

Separate New Orleans, Trinity-Wesley.

Add Hahnville, St. James to Wesley.

North Shore

James Chapel added to Lee's Landing to form the James Chapel-Lee's Landing charge.

Wesley Chapel added to Maurepas to form the Wesley Chapel-Maurepas charge.

Ruston

Springhill-Sarepta charge severed in 1997.

Cotton Valley and Sarepta became one charge in 1997.

Lisbon-Antioch, Simsboro separated.

Heflin-Brushwood separated.

Faith-Wesley Chapel separated.

Shreveport

Remove Caddo Heights from St. Lukes so they will each be station churches.
Keithville combined with Ellerbe Road to form Ellerbe Road-Keithville charge.
Remove Johnson Chapel from McDonald making McDonald a station church.
Bradford Chapel put with Johnson Chapel to form Johnson Chapel-Bradford Chapel.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(**Note:** A **(v)** notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation **(v 2/3)** or **(v 3/4)** signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
    a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2626.3)? **(v)**
       Clergy: Ellen Alston, Weldon Bares, James Haynes, Clarence L. Hillard, Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Judy E. Nelson
       Laity: C.A. "Hap" Martin, Eugene Sues
       Alternates:
       Clergy: Andrew J. Douglas, Mark Martin, W. Spiller Milton, Steven M. Spurlock
       Laity: Charles McHale
    b) The Administrative Review Committee (¶634)? **(v)**
       Clergy: Christopher H. Andrews, Terrence S. August, Ester L. Hammond
       Alternates: Ryan Horton, Steve Stephens

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306,307.--Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Dianne Allen	C-98	Joshua D. Milliron	C-96
Robert H. Chance, Jr.	C-97	Michael Q. O'Bannon	C-96
Peggy B. Forman	C-96	Brian Parcel	C-96
Linda M. Hagan	C-97	Keith C. Peeler	C-96
James Edward Henry	C-95	Debra M. Peplow	C-97
Jan Charlene Holloway	C-96	Amy Mercer	C-97
Denise Hygh	C-94	Elizabeth Means	C-96
Kasey Rae Jahnke	C-94	Michael Miller	C-98
Eddie Carroll Johnson	C-96	Johnny M. Riley, Jr.	C-97
Jerry Johnson	C-98	Ernest E. Rives, Jr.	C-97
Jonathan King	C-96	Malcolm E. Robertson	C-97
Elizabeth Love	C-96	Demetric Slaughter	C-96
M.S. Genny Mandujano	C-98	Sharon R. Thomas	C-94
Clay K. McConnell	C-94	Emile Euchre Tosso	C-97
William McDonald	C-98	Mary Ann Walker	C-96
William H. McLain	C-98		

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341.--Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Charles Achane	L-95	Virginia Cutrer	L-95
David Leon Bricker	L-97	Elenora M. Cushenberry	L-97
DeWayne C. Bricker	L-88	Wesley R. Cyprian	L-77
Oscar L. Brown	L-84	Gerald R. Dunn	L-91
Horace Brumfield	L-97	A. Elizabeth Emanuel	L-92

Donnie M. Fontenet	L-97	Jan Rose	L-95
Idella J. Fontenet	L-97	Carolyn Ross	L-96
Marguerite D. Jenkins	L-92	Debra St. Romain	L-97
Eddie Carroll Johnson	L-97	Thecla St. Romain	L-88
Ginger Keating-Gault	L-95	Stephen A. Sanders	M. Div.
Ralph Knight	L-87	Harold S. Seals, Sr.	L-94
Terry Lindsey	L-97	Demetric L. Slaughter	L-97
M.S. Genny Mandujano	L-98	Idella Stevenson	L-93
William H. McLain	L-98	James Van Hook, Jr.	M. Div.
Levi Moore	L-81	Willie Wheatley	1-95
Stanley Moore	M. Div.	Seaborn B. Young	L-87
Verna Myers	L-96	Anthony Zeigler	L-95
Patrick C. Pattan	L-98		

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded--¶344.3) (v)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶343.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.--¶344.4):

Will K. Andress	L-93	4.5 years
Harold Babin	L-64	*
Judith D. Bazer	L-89	*
Thomas Beeler	L-80	*
Burnell Bell	L-53	*
Bruce L. Brown	Orders Rec. '97	
Margaret Brown	L-92	3.5 years
David Carlton	L-92	4.5 years
Retha Corrigan	L-94	M. Div.
Charles R. Cosentino	L-94	4 years
Wanda S. Cosentino	L-95	3 years
Bonita Davis	L-96	M. Div.
H. Don Davis	L-83	2 years
Gene Faurie	L-88	*
Pamela R. Fitch	L-94	3 years
Glynn L. Foreman	L-81	*
R. Don Gentry	L-89	*
James Henry	L-98	
Regina Hickman	L-94	3 years
Albert Holland	L-78	*
Newton Horne, Jr.	L-92	*
Willie Jackson, Jr.	L-81	*
James N. Kirk, Sr.	L-91	*
Ray Leidig, Jr.	L-92	*
L. John Locascio	L-82	*
Marva L. Mitchell	L-87	*
Owen H. Peyton, Sr.		L-90 *
Susan Pugh	L-95	.75 year
James W. Reid	L-94	1.75 years
Robert Ross	L-96	1 year
Lloyd E. Scott	L-86	*
Linda Shepherd	L-90	*
Emile E. Tosso	L-98	
Leon Zordan, Jr.	L-87	*

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.-¶344.4):

Diane Allen	L-98	
Allan W. Anderson, Jr.	L-91	*
David Bazer	L-94	2.5 years
William Boyd	L-86	*
Samuel Bradley	L-93	2.5 years
L. Darwin Brecheen	L-86	*
Leroy Brumfield	L-78	*
Samuel E. Butler, Sr.	Orders '96	.75 year
Robert H. Chance, Jr.	L-98	
Emmett Collins, Jr.	L-93	*
Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	L-92	4.5 years
Robert W. Cormier	L-91	3 years
Marcelle Crow	L-98	
Tommy Dorsey	L-88	.5 year
Glinda Doucet	L-92	1.5 years
Alvin Eave, Sr.	L-97	
Lee Eckerle	L-94	3 years
Robert Eckerle	L-94	3 years
Robert L. Emanuel		L-97
Larry L. Freeman, Sr.	L-84	4.25 years
Ross W. Genger	Orders '97	M. Div.
Earline Guidry	L-92	4.25 years
Linda M. Hagan	L-98	
William Higgs		*
Jerold R. Hoffpauir	L-92	*
Joseph Holland, Sr.	L-92	*
William R. Jacobs, Sr.	L-94	2 years
Curtis Johnson		M. Div.
Henry Louis Jones	L-91	3.25 years
Loretta Lampkin	L-88	*
Willie Laws	L-89	*
William J. Maxey	L-78	*
Gregory McClay, Sr.	L-92	*
William McDonald	L-98	
Madeline Mitchell	L-97	1 year
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	L-80	*
Anice N. Moses	L-96	1.5 years
Malcom D. Moses		L-94
Roger Mosher		
Carl D. Munyon	L-91	3.5 years
Donny R. Nedd	L-92	3.5 years
Walter B. Pennington	L-91	3 years
Gaynell R. Pittman	L-96	1.25 years
James E. Ray, Sr.	L-93	1.75 years
Louis W. Redden	L-82	
Carol R. Richardson	L-96	2 years
Johnny Riley	L-98	
Nolan M. Robinson	L-91	4 years
Clyde T. Smith	L-92	4 years
Louis A. Smith	L-83	*
Alice Story	L-95	1.5 years
Carol Ann Sutton	L-93	4 years
Leslie M.Taylor, Sr.	L-91	*
Mark S. Theriot	L-96	1 year
Marvette Thomas	L-96	1 year

Cyril A. 'Kirby' Verret	L-87	*
Dan Washington, Jr.	L-69	*
Thomas Wesley	L-88	*
Barry A. Whittington, Sr.	L-92	4.5 years
Emily Winbery	L-97	.75 year
Elizabeth Wyatt	L-96	2 years

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (Indicate for each whether full-time or part-time.--¶341.1): *None*

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Jerry Johnson	L-98	Perkins
Ken Klemme	L-97	Louisiana Tech
Michael Miller	L-98	LSU
James B. Moore	L-88	Louisiana Tech
Debra M. Peplow	L-98	Southeastern LA

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? *None*

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) *None*

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶345.1)?

Richard Frost, Sr.	L-96
Bryan Mark Jones	L-95
Linda Sabin	L-97
J. Patric Upton	Orders Rec. '96

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)? *None*

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Isaac H. Bivens	North Central New York	New Orleans
Patricia Ann Brown	AME	New Orleans
Charles Byrd	AMEZ	Shreveport

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Johnie Adkins	Southern Baptist	Ruston
Fred Cory	Southern Baptist	Alexandria
L. Stacy Cowan	National Baptist	New Orleans
Gayle Dean	Southern Baptist	Monroe
Mark Dowell	Southern Baptist	Monroe
Daniel Francis	Baptist	Acadiana
William Paul Minyard	Southern Baptist	Ruston
Louis Roos	American Baptist	Lake Charles
Riley W. Sanson, Jr.	United Church of Christ	Alexandria

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
    a) With vote (¶559.4 **[v]**)? *None*
    b) Without vote (¶¶325.4,335.4)? **(v 2/3)** *None*

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1**[1996]**;¶420**[1992]**)? **(v)** (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27): *None*

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶¶315,316, 1996 Discipline)? **(v)**
    a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) *None*
    b) In preparation for Order of Elder?
       Davis W. Clark
       Richard Lester Cockburn
       Scott Edward Wright

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27.)
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415 **(1992)**? **(v)** ***None***
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 **(1992)**? **(v 3/4)** *None*
    c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 **(1992)**? **(v 3/4)** *None*

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? *None*

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members **under the 1992 Discipline,** what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1**[1996]**;¶¶417, 424**[1992]**):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Josephine Elizabeth Kee-Rees	5 years	1995
Monica Monk	5 years	1997
Elizabeth M. Northen	3 years	1997

    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).--Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): *None*
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Joseph D. Awotwi	(97)	Derrick D'wayne Hills	(96)
James William Barrett, Jr.	(97)	R. Bradley Laycock	(95)
Richard Michael Boyett	(96)	Jon M. Lord	(97)
Joey Darnell Connelly	(95)	Lisa Ellen Lucas	(96)
Rebecca D. Conner	(90)	Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.	(97)
Mark J. Goins	(97)	Roy Bryan Moore	(96)
Cindy McManus Graber	(97)	Flint Edward Shea	(95)
Joseph Evan Hamilton	(96)	Judith Ariel Shema	(97)
Michael L. Hammett	(97)	Stephen Brian Yeich	(95)
Frank S. Harris, III	(96)		

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
    a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? **(v)** ***None***
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? **(v)** ***None***

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? **(v 2/3)**
    Hubert Frank Debo
    Carolyn Orr Foster
    Barbara Materre Hamilton
    Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin
    Carol Lawler Sherer
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? **(v 2/3)** *None*

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):
    a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? **(v 2/3)** *None*
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? **(v 2/3)** *None*

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶365.1**[1996]**; ¶424**[1992]**)? **(v)**
    Karl M. Clark
    Curtiss Dall Eden
    Henry M. Hamilton

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? **(v)** *None*

37. Who are readmitted (¶¶360-362 **[v]**, ¶363 **[v 2/3]**):
    a) As Associate Members? *None*
    b) As Members in Full Connection?
    Walter Lee Baker
    Charles E. Scott

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): **(v)**
    a) As Associate Members? *None*
    b) As Probationary Members? *None*
    c) As Members in Full Connection? *None*

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Jonathan W. Beck (FE)	Virginia	June 16, 1998
Terry L. Mulkey (FE)	California/Pacific	June 16, 1998
Rena M. Yocom (FD)	Kansas East	June 16, 1998

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) *None*

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶365.1**[1996]**; ¶434**[1992]**): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? *None*
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)? *None*

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (¶365.1**[1996]**;¶435**[1992]**): **(v)** (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
    Karl M. Clark
    Curtiss Dall Eden
    Henry M. Hamilton
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? *None*

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): **(v)**
    a) As deacons? *None*
    b) As elders? *None*

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
    a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? *None*
    b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? *None*
    c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? *None*
    d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? *None*

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
John Durham	Kansas East	June 15, 1998
Melissa Draper Finlaw	Nebraska	June 15, 1998
Linda Fox	Little Rock	June 15, 1998
Larry Martin	South Indiana	Oct. 15, 1997
Charles B. Simmons	Texas	June 15, 1998

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? **(v)** *None*

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
    a) This year? **(v)**

Richard Hebert	June 15, 1998	Lake Charles, University

    b) Previously?

Mary Sloane Baugh	June 1, 1997	Baton Rouge, Jordan
Richard Behling	June 1, 1994	Acadiana, Asbury
Clayton Bennett	May 30, 1958	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor
Forrest Blount	June 1, 1987	Monroe, St. Marks
Alton Brown	June 4, 1981	
Joseph Carlisle	June 1, 1979	Shreveport, Broadmoor
Louis Chrisman	June 5, 1980	Acadiana, Asbury
Douglas L. Davis	June 1, 1994	Alexandria, First
Heidi L. Davis	Dec. 9, 1995	Baton Rouge, University
Walter Davis	Nov. 11, 1940	
A. Leroy Dickerson	June 4, 1954	
David Dykes	June 5, 1980	Shreveport, First
Troy Garrett	June 2, 1967	Ruston, Clay
James Hengstenberg	June 1, 1979	
George Hess	June 1, 1979	N. S., Hammond, First
Robert Holliday	June 5, 1964	Natchitoches, First
Horace Holley	May 31, 1957	
Brenda Layman	June 5, 1986	
Bruce Layman	June 9, 1982	
Robert Marshall	June 5, 1980	
George Martin	June 9, 1982	Shreveport, First
James McCullough	June 5, 1964	
Marvin McFarland	June 7, 1968	New Orleans, St. Matthew's
James R. McLean	June 4, 1976	
Jesse Means	June 9, 1972	B. R., Concord-N. Hope
Lynn W. Merrill	June 1, 1990	Ruston, Dubach

Reginald Monson	June 1, 1992	Rogers, AR
Rich Neuendorffer	Mar. 29, 1953	
Kenneth Norton	June 5, 1970	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor
David Peabody	June 4, 1981	
Ronald Ramke	June 5, 1980	
Joe C. Rice	June 4, 1976	New Orleans, Aurora
James Richardson	June 5, 1986	
Kathy H. Schaffhauser	June 1, 1995	Baton Rouge, St. John's
Norman Simmons	May 30, 1958	
Homer Singleton	June 4, 1971	
Charles Strack	June 3, 1996	
W.L. Strong	June 2, 1978	Monroe, Rayville
Whitfield Talbot	Oct. 29, 1944	
Robert Tatum	June 1, 1979	
Joseph Thomas	June 4, 1981	
Jack Tinnin	June 2, 1967	
Joseph Allen Way	June 5, 1970	
John E. Zehr	June 1, 1997	

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
    a) This year? **(v)** *None*
    b) Previously? *None*

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)
    Paul Longstreath — June 15, 1998

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)?
       Letitia Smith — June 15, 1998
    b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? **(v)**
       Randall E. Campbell — June 15, 1998
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶357.3,.4; 2629.2)? **(v)**
       Charles Evans — September 24, 1997
    d) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? **(v)** *None*
    e) By trial (¶2627.3)? *None*

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
       Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
John W. Guyre	October 26, 1941	September 1, 1997

       Retired: *None*
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? *None*
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
       Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
William Douglas McLean	September 1, 1936	April 21, 1998

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Robert B. Crichlow	June 1, 1914	August 16, 1997
Garland C. Dean	September 20, 1922	November 18, 1997
Cleveland Herr, Jr.	October 20, 1925	April 8, 1998
Lael Jones	June 2, 1924	October 17, 1997
Clarence B. Krumnow	August 27, 1910	December 26, 1997
Alton C. Lawton	January 3, 1905	January 11, 1998\
James William Matthews, Jr.	May 24, 1913	November 9, 1997

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dorothy W. Johnson	March 5, 1937	March 28, 1998
Mikel A. Wiley	February 25, 1945	April 14, 1998

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Rose P. Carithers	February 21, 1906	May 19, 1998

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

C. Jeffrey Duke	FE	Oklahoma
John Higginbotham	FE	Kentucky
Marcell A. Johnson	FE	North Alabama

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Debra K. Brazzel	(effective June 30, 1998)	Lafayette, Asbury
L. Chris Curry	8 years	Baton Rouge, First
Kathryn Dauphin	3 years	Baton Rouge, University
Joseph M. Donakey (PM)	6 years	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor
A. Swindell Hodges	2 years	Lake Charles,St.Luke-Simpson
Erika Jefferson	3 years	New Orleans, Bethany
Erica R. Jenkins (PM)	1 year	Lake Charles, Warren
Gregory Mann (PM)	1 year	Lafayette, Asbury
Marta Sanfiel	(effective July 1, 1998)	
Guy West (AM)	2 years	New Orleans, Phillips Mem.

b) Involuntary? **(v 2/3)** *None*

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) Voluntary?		
Randall E. Campbell	January 15, 1998	
Linda Fox (FD)	September 1, 1997	Baton Rouge, University
(2) Involuntary? *None*		

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? *None*

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**
    a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?
       Name
       Benjamin Santana – 2 years
    b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? *None*
    c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? *None*

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1h? (Give effective dates.) *None*

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶349)? **(v)** (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) *None*

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c) . Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61.) **(v)**
    a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Lance Brown – February 1, 1998	PM	New Orleans
Michael Corrigan – April 1, 1998	FL	Monroe District

    b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

Gilbert H. Wade	Acadiana	July 30, 1997

    c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (354.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Lance Brown	PM	New Orleans
Michael Corrigan	FL	Monroe
Gary Elliott	FL	Monroe
Sidney Earl Irving		Alexandria
Carolyn Stokes Lambert		Baton Rouge
D. Dale Lyons		Baton Rouge
John E. Scarf		Monroe

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d) , indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)**

Deacons
    a) This year? *None*
    b) Previously? *None*

Elders
    a) This year?

Walter L. Baker	Kenneth R. Jones
L. Ray Branton	Chang Kyu Lee
Stone W. Caraway	Kenneth R. Reed
George B. Cunningham	John M. Winn, Jr.
Andrew J. Douglas	Helena Wright-Butler
E. Benjamin Fant	Bertrand Griffin-7/01/98

    Previously?

Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	July 30, 1997

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last - in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)**
    a) This year?
       Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr.
    b) Previously? *None*

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) **(Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)**
    a) This year? *None*
    b) Previously? *None*

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):
    a) This year?
       Joe Brown, Jr.
       E. Rand Guy
       Jarrell R. Morgan
       L. Alton Peel, Sr.
       Oscar Tippin, Jr.
    b) Previously? *None*

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) *None*
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28b) Three (3)
    c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection? (33a) Five (5)
    d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection? (35) Three (3)
    e) Readmitted? (37b) Two (2)
    f) Retired made effective? (38a,b,c) *None*
    g) Transferred in? (39) Three (3)
    h) Transferred out? (45) Five (5)
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46) *None*
    j) Honorably located this year? (47a) One (1)
    k) Withdrawn? (50a,b,c) Three (3)
    l) Administratively located (50d) *None*
    m) Terminated by trial? (50e) *None*
    n) Deceased? (51a,c,d) Twelve (12)

63. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 372
    b) Local churches? 555

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

(NOTES: (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.

(2)For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:

¶335.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures,

including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
¶335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and Other Ministries Within a Local Church (¶¶322.1c,330)	13	184	20	15	33	61
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322.1b,335.1a,c) (81a)	1	24	2		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1b,c) (81b)		15			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶¶322.1a,335.1d) (81c)		8			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (82)		4	3		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		3			xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (53)		6	3	1	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (54)		1			xxxxx	xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)					xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Disability Leave (57c)		5	1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (58, 59, 60)		145		27	xxxxx	xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	14	395	29	43	33	61
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	575					

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	9	40	8	2	10	16
Male	5	355	21	41	23	45
Total Number, Clergy Members*	14	395	29	43	33	61
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	575					
Asian		1				1
African American/Black	3	41	6	14	11	31
Hispanic	1	2	1			
Native American						1
Pacific Islander						
White	10	351	22	29	22	28
Total Number, Clergy Members*	14	395	29	43	33	61
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	575					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a) .

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? **(v)**

Mary Jo Babcock	Alternates
Barbara Murray	Kem Alexander
Sharon Zehner	Bernadine Johnson

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?
Janet Clogston Cavalier
Hallique L. Dawson
Alicia Beth Watts

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? **(v)** (List alphabetically):
Gloria Dix Chapman
Pamela Guin Crews
Bernadine Johnson
Rachel Lynn Scott

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? **(v)** *None*

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? *None*

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? *None*

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? **(Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)** *None*

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: *None*
    b) Retired: *None*

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): **(v)**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): *None*
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): *None*

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): *None*
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): *None*

75. Who have returned to active status:
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)? *None*
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? **(v)** *None*

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): **(Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)**
    a) This year? *None*
    b) Previously? *None*

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b) : **(v 2/3)**

C. Jeffrey Duke	2 years	75%
Willie L. Henry	6 years	75%
Marcell A. Johnson I	5 years	50%

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? *None*

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

Gilbert H. Wade	From: Disability Leave To: Retired	07/01/97
Gary L. Van Horn	From: Eunice, First-Ville Platte To: Eunice, First-Ville Platte-Pine Prairie	08/07/97
Connie Breaux-Diallo	From: New Orleans, First Street, Dir. of Music To: N.O., First Street, Dir. Of Music-SUNO	08/15/97
Rebecca D. Conner	From: New Orleans, Jefferson To: New Orleans, Jefferson-UNO, Campus Ministry	08/15/97
Helena Wright-Butler	From: Phillips Memorial To: Phillips Memorial-Delgado, Campus Ministry	08/15/97
Richard W. Frost, Sr.	From: Loranger-Cooper's Chapel To: No Appointment	08/31/97
Linda Fox	From: Director, Conf. Ed. Ministry To: Leave of Absence	09/01/97
John W. Guyre	From: Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetwater To: Death	09/01/98
Robert Ross	From: B.R., Genesis-Lobdell, LeJeune To: Lobdell, LeJeune-Evangeline (Assoc.)	09/01/97
Charles Evans	From: Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James To: Surrender	09/24/97
McKinley Franklin	From: Retired To: Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James*	09/27/97
Amy Douglas-McVay	From: Monroe, St. James To: No Louisiana Conference Appointment	09/28/97
Emile E. Tosso III	From: No Appointment To: Loranger-Cooper's Chapel (T.B.S.)	10/01/97
Jerry Johnson	From: No Appointment To: Vinton, Welsh Memorial (T.B.S.)	10/12/97
James C. Skinner	From: Retired To: Lake Charles, Fairview *	10/12/97
Larry Martin	From: Monroe, Hope To: Indiana Conference	10/15/97
Lael S. Jones	From: Greenwell Springs, Bethel To: Death	10/18/97
Brady B. Forman	From: Retired To: Greenwell Springs, Bethel (T.B.S.) *	10/24/97
Gaynell Pittman	From: No Appointment To: Convent, St. James	10/26/97
Aleta C. Valdez	From: Kinder-Elizabeth To: No Appointment	10/31/97

Verna Buell	From: Ponchatoula, Lee's Landing* To: No Appointment	11/01/97
William M. Jacocks	From: Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel* To: Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel-Lee's Landing	11/01/97
Monica G. Monk	From: Instructor, Nichols State Univ. To: Nichols State Univ., Wesley Foundation	11/01/97
Ralph C. Steele	From: Convent, St. James To: Monroe, Hope	11/01/97
Wayne G. Taylor	From: Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation MSU To: Lake Charles, Wesley Found. MSU-Sweetlake	11/01/97
Michael G. Barton	From: Maurepas (T.B.S.) To: No Appointment	11/02/97
Debra M. Peplow	From: No Appointment To: Maurepas (T.B.S.)	11/09/97
Derrick D. Hills	From: Grambling State University To: Grambling State University-Monroe, St. James	11/23/97
Louis Augustine, Jr.	From: Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon* To: Retired	01/01/98
Pat Brown	From: No Appointment To: New Orleans, Trinity	01/01/98
Samuel E. Butler, Sr.	From: New Orleans, Trinity-Wesley To: New Orleans, Wesley	01/01/98
Madeline Mitchell	From: No Appointment To: Houma, Wesley-Mt. Vernon	01/01/98
Louis F. Roos	From: No Appointment To: Kinder-Elizabeth	01/01/98
Randall E. Campbell	From: New Orleans, Mount Zion To: Leave of Absence	01/15/98
Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	From: Retired To: New Orleans, Mount Zion*	01/15/98
William M. Jacocks	From: Ponchatoula, Wesley Chpl.-Lee's Landing* To: Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel*	01/31/98
Carol Richardson	From: Holden, James Chapel To: Holden, James Chpl.-Ponchatoula, Lee's Landing	02/15/98
Mark Mueller	From: Kilbourne-Locust Grove (T.B.S.) To: No Appointment	03/01/98
Michael D. Corrigan	From: Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge To: No Appointment	03/15/98
Retha V. Corrigan	From: Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge-Oak Ridge To: Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge	03/15/98
Murdock N. Snelling, Jr.	From: Retired To: Oak Ridge*	03/15/98
George W.C. Calvin Sr.	From: Wesley Foundation, S.U.-B.R., Hartzell-Andrews Chapel To: Wesley Foundation, S.U.-Andrews Chapel	03/31/98
Curtis Johnson	From: No Appointment To: Baton Rouge, Hartzell	04/01/98

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶¶322.1b, 335.1a,c)? See Section VIII. Appointments
    b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (¶335.1b,c)? See Section VIII. Appointments

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶¶322.1a, 335.1d? **(Deacons, no vote; Elders v 2/3)** See Section VIII. Appointments

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
Associate Members: *None*
Probationary Members:
JoBeth Kee-Rees
Monica G. Monk
Elizabeth M. Northen
Members in Full Connection:
Lou Ann Asbury
Barbara S. Duke
Deborah Drash
Randall B. Scrivener

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)[1992 Discipline]? See Section VIII. Appointments of the 1998 Louisiana Conference Journal

84. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.) *None*

85. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana-June 7-10, 1999

VII. Conference Registry

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

1 = Acadiana
2 = Alexandria
3 = Baton Rouge
4 = Lake Charles
5 = Monroe
6 = New Orleans
7 = North Shore
8 = Ruston
9 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

Conference Relationship Symbols:

01 FE=Elder in Full Connection
02 PM-PE=Probationary Elder
03 AM=Associate Member
04 FL=Full-Time Local Pastor
05 LP=Part-Time Local Pastor
06 SP=Student Local Pastor
07 =Candidacy Program
08 =Honorable Location
09 OF=Full Member of Other Denomination
10 OE=Member of Other Annual Conference
11 =Diaconal Minister
12 =Deaconess
13 =Surviving Spouse
14 EP=Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
15 PD=Probationary Deacon
16 FD=Deacon in Full Connection
17 DP=Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
18 OD=Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference

◆ = Indicates Registered for the 1998 Annual Conference Session
* = Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister
Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	324 Pine Creek Drive Friendswood, TX 77546	9	01	Retired				
Adams, James L. (Erma)	900 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Retired	318		640-9594	
Adams, W. Scott ♦ (Nancy)	21402 38th Ave. Ct. East Spanaway, WA 98387	2	01	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	253	984-2344	847-6895	984-3238
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr.	P.O. Box 670 Gibsland, LA 71028	8	09	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318	846-2641		
Ailor, James W.	4604 Perkins Road Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	01	Retired	225		216-0974	
Akin, Frank B. ♦ (Leslie)	P.O. Box 64572 Baton Rouge, LA 70896	3	01	Baton Rouge, Ingleside	225	344-8110	665-2353	344-6866
Akin, Leslie N. ♦ (Frank)	319 Mattie St. Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339	7	01	Denham Springs, First	225	665-8995	665-2353	665-7040
Allen, Dianne	711 Gabriel Lane Alexandria, LA 71302	2	05	Wilton	318	443-0600	442-6250	
Alston, Ellen ♦ (Bryan Dauphin)	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105-2131	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318	861-0586	861-1589	869-4319
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Dr. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	Retired	504		282-1992	
Anders, George D. (Nelma)	328 Old Hwy. 80 Minden, LA 71055	8	05	Retired	318		377-6843	
Anderson, Allan W. ♦ (Florence)	1020 Rue LaTour Slidell, LA 70458	7	05	Slidell First (Assoc.)	504	643-6437	641-2259	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Andress, Will K. ♦ (Julia Ann)	P.O. Box 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	9	04	Shreveport, First, Minister of Music	318	424-7771	868-1166	429-6877
Andrews, Christopher H.♦ (Gloria)	930 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, First	225	383-4777	769-4413	383-4045
Asbury, Lou Ann	2081 Plaza Thomas Santa Fe, NM 87505	5	01	Appointment to Attend School	505		471-5559	
August, Terrence S. ♦ (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482 Franklinton, LA 70438-0482	7	01	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel	504	839-2318	839-5877	
August, Wilbert ♦ (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	01	Retired	225		355-7014	
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	4387 Maxie Hwy Crowley, LA 70526	4	03	Retired	318		783-4995	
Averett, Clyde W. ♦ (Freida)	5522 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Retired	318		747-3479	
Avery, Donald R. ♦ (Judy)	2013 MacArthur,Bldg.2, St.2 Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, District Superintendent	318	443-3213	442-6319	448-3550
Awotwi, Joseph D. ♦ (Johanna)	2001 Simon Bolivar New Orleans, LA 70113	6	02	Peoples	504	522-1249	895-8319	
Babin, Harold B. ♦ (Patricia)	P.O. Box 358 St. Francisville, LA 70775	3	04	St. Francisville	225	635-3763	635-4005	635-3763
Babington III, Thomas M. ♦ (Sybil)	8 Fairway Woods Circle Maumelle, AR 72113-6443	8	01	CPE Supervisor, Jefferson Regional Medical Center	870	541-7168	(501)	851-0313
Bailes, Homer V. ♦ (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 175 Downsville, LA 71234	8	03	Lisbon *	318	982-6666	982-6666	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Baker, Arthur M. ♦ (Nancy)	408 Hiawatha Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Retired	318	443-0426	640-8241	443-9932
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	112 East Lawrence New Iberia, LA 70560	1	01	Retired	318		365-1467	
Bakewell, III, Alfred ♦	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	01	USL, Wesley United Campus Ministry	318	235-6073	235-4262	235-6073
Bares, Weldon C. ♦	P.O. Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075	8	01	Springhill	318	539-9153	539-2268	539-5155
Baringer, John		6	01	Retired				
Barksdale, Edwin J. ♦	40 Kathleen Dr. Covington, LA 70433	7	01	Retired	504		892-3618	
Barrett Jr., James W. ♦	2221 Filmore New Orleans, LA 70122	6	02	Trinity of Gentilly	504	282-3913	286-7707	
Barrhartung, A. Fay ♦	1214 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318		251-3678	
Barron, Brian R. ♦ (Kitty)	10130 Ellerbe Church Road Shreveport, LA 71106	9	01	Shreveport, Ellerbe Road-Keithville	318	797-8608	797-0459	
Bazer, David ♦ (Judy)	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	8	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318		745-2145	
Bazer, Judith D. ♦ (David G.)	P.O. Box 718 Doyline, LA 71023-0718	9	04	Shreveport, Trinity-Haughton	318	949-3612	745-2145	
Beck, Jonathan W. (Mary K.)	P.O. 296 Vidalia, LA 71373	5	01	Vidalia	318	336-8300	336-5490	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Beck, Leo L. ♦	P.O. Box 189 Dubberly, LA 71024	8	03	Brushwood*	318		377-5757	
Beeler, Thomas C. ♦ (Julia)	5532 Pine Island Hwy. Jennings, LA 70546	4	04	Raymond-Elton	318	584-2838	584-2838	
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	2901 Northbrook Place #331 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	2	01	Retired	734		663-1878	
Bell, Burnell ♦	7510 Pearl St. New Orleans, LA 70118	6	04	Ross-Williams	504	861-9751	861-3724	
Benge, Sr., Mark B. ♦ (Sandra)	835 Poleman Rd. Shreveport, LA 71107	9	01	Shreveport, North Highlands	318	221-4716	425-1965	
Bengtson, Robert W. ♦ (Bonnie)	100 Aron Drive Lafayette LA 70503	1	01	Retired	318		993-2439	
Benson, Lawrence K. (Alta)	292 Humphrey Rd. Poplarville, MS 39470	7	10	Lacombe (T.B.S.)	601		772-9461	
Bergeron, Sr., Tommy ♦ (Peggy)	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318	478-2290	478-2273	478-1690
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P.O. Box 144 Zachary, LA 70791	3	03	Retired	225		654-4231	
Bethley, Ramonalynn ♦ (Rusty)	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	6	03	Munholland (Assoc.)	504	834-9910	834-9824	834-9913
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71284-0088	5	01	Tallulah	318	574-3119	574-1515	
Billings, Jr., C. David (Margery)	1119 Dauphine St., Apt. 5 New Orleans, LA 70116	6	01	N.O., St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	504	551-0315	524-2688	522-9895

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Bivens, Isaac H. ♦ (Sonia)	4734 Owens Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	10	Gretna, Boynton	504	286-4791	283-0230	
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	53 Old Courthouse Road Natchez, MS 39120	5	01	Retired	601		442-7218	
Blair, Burton F. ♦ (Ginger)	920 Main Street Franklin, LA 70538	1	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318	828-5259	828-3796	828-5353
Blakely, William C. ♦ (Bettie)	3939 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, Mangum	318	636-7376	621-9909	635-8495
Blakeman, H. Warren ♦ (Mary Lou)	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, St. Paul's	318	322-4454	388-1209	322-4455
Blanchard, Chris ♦ (Susie)	41200 Hwy. 933 Prairieville, LA 70769	3	01	Prairieville, Carpenter's Chapel	225	622-1266	622-5966	622-0211
Blount, Jr., Henry C. ♦ (Marilyn)	2550 Avenue C, Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc.) *	318	443-5696	473-2203	484-2692
Blue, Ellen J. ♦ (Jim Wilson)	59 Donelon Drive Harahan, LA 70123	6	01	Metairie	504	888-4665	737-2922	
Boggs, Leon A. ♦ (Mary Ann)	423 Live Oak Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318	527-3602	527-3921	527-3647
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry ♦ (Virginia)	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Retired	318	474-1500	474-7833	477-3257
Bowman, Kenneth R. ♦ (Ginger)	P.O. Box 596 Amite, LA 70422-0596	7	01	Amite-Independence	504	748-5353	748-4632	748-2788
Boyd, Jr., Troy Edward ♦ (Rita Ann)	101 Live Oak Blvd. Lafayette, LA 70503	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury	318	984-4211	984-2038	984-4214

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	840 Ponder St. Many, LA 71449	4	05	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	318	753-2485	256-9853	
Boyett, Richard ♦ (Caroline)	P.O. Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019	9	02	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318	932-4069	932-4313	
Braden, M. John ♦ (Susie)	9186 N. Military Trail Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410	5	01	Retired	407		691-1939	
Bradford, Carroll V. (Delores)	68 Aycock Rd. Deville, LA 71328	2	10	Eden (T.B.S.)	318	992-5195	466-5750	
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie)	803 Sunset Lane Minden, LA 71055	8	05	Pilgrim Rest	318	544-7205	377-6612	
Branch, Dale E. ♦ (Deola)	P.O. Box 305 Lutcher, LA 70071	6	01	New Orleans, Brooks - Shaw Temple	504	282-3733	869-3453	
Branton, L. Ray ♦ (Gwen)	6138 Crestmont Dallas, TX 75214	9	01	Retired	214		361-4261	
Bray, Mark ♦ (Shelley)	Post Office Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322	2	01	Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Trinity-White's Chapel	318	346-2764	346-6322	346-9545
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	213 Glen Eden Road Durham, NC 27713	1	01	Leave of Absence	919		361-3400	
Brecheen, L. Darwin ♦ (Judy)	Route 1, Box 30 Greensburg, LA 70441	3	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	225	222-4364	222-4288	222-4399
Brent, Charlotte T.♦ (Wilson)	P.O. Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591	4	01	Welsh, First-Hayes	318	734-2043	734-2083	
Brent, Wilson H. ♦ (Charlotte)	303 N. Jarrett Welsh, LA 70591	4	01	Retired	318	433-4357	734-2083	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Brown, Arnold V. ♦ (Doris)	12167 Banofax Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	01	Baton Rouge, Neely	225	344-2050	275-0043	
Brown, Bruce L. ♦ (Jerolyn)	P.O. Box 128 Angie, LA 70426-0128	7	04	Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak	504	986-3775	986-2620	
Brown, Jr., Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia Monroe, LA 71202	5	04	Retired	318		387-3169	
Brown, Lance E ♦. (Patricia)	10501 Curran Blvd. #18-G New Orleans, LA 70127	6	02	Disability Leave	504		246-9955	
Brown, Margaret L. ♦	P.O. Box 295 Epps, LA 71237	5	04	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318		926-3343	
Brumfield, Leroy ♦	11528 Old Hammd Hwy#1705 Baton Rouge, LA 70816	1	05	Waxie, St. Paul-Wiley-Green Chapel	225		272-8433	
Buffington, G. Lanet (Kathleen)	P.O. Box 180 Ball, LA 71405	2	10	Atlanta-Couley (T.B.S.)	318	445-5287	641-9837	
Bullard, Lyndle R. ♦ (Mona)	P.O. Box 448 Ferriday, LA 71334	5	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318	757-3592	757-4012	
Bullock, Scott T. ♦ (Paige)	101 Live Oak Blvd Lafayette, LA 70503	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	318	984-4211	988-2364	984-4214
Burgess, Robert L. ♦ (Peggy)	10230 Mollylea Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	225	924-6269	925-5138	928-9472
Butler, Sr., Samuel E. ♦ (Helena)	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	6	05	N.O., Wesley-Hahnville, St. James	504	524-8270	288-4217	
Byrd, S. Charles ♦	P.O. Box 904 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	14	Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew	318	872-5096		

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Cady, Manasseh C. ♦ (Rosemary)	P. O. Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71009	9	01	Retired	318		929-1923	
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Retired	225		753-0518	
Cain, Douglas L. ♦ (Martie)	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Natchitoches, First	318	357-8296	352-3905	357-8303
Calvin, Sr., George W.C. ♦ (Mae)	748 Harding Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	01	Baton Rouge, SU/Wesley-Andrews Chapel	225	778-0076	925-0440	
Campbell, Alónzo J. ♦ (Jacqueline)	P.O. Box 193 Denham Springs, LA 70727	7	01	Roberts-St Luke - Director , Special Ministries	225	664-7979	924-7594	
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267 Silsbee, TX 77656	2	04	Retired				
Caraway, James J. ♦ (Carol)	2423 Shadowbrook Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2888	3	01	Retired	225		752-4799	
Caraway, Linn M. ♦ (Stephen Zink)	2000 Switzerland Ave. Plano, TX 75025	9	01	Associate Dean of Students, Perkins School of Theology	214	768-2292	(972)	517-2401
Caraway, Steven W. ♦ (Cheryl)	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	9	01	Shreveport, Noel Memorial	318	221-5207	868-7014	425-7643
Caraway, Stone W. ♦ (Eleanor Lynn)	2301 Point Drive Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Retired	318		323-1231	
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave. Durham, NC 27701-1528	5	01	Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc.	919	688-0859	688-0859	956-7797
Carlton, David ♦ (Sandra)	P.O. Box 10 Eros, LA 71238	8	04	Eros-Antioch, Eros	318	249-2698	249-4518	249-4518

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Carroll, Kenneth M. ♦ (Suzanne)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	225	924-6269	769-5533	928-9472
Carroll, Sr., Paul C. ♦ (Una)	2900 Patricia Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Shreveport, Barksdale *	318	746-4987	742-4164	
Carruth, Angus L. ♦	11939 Parkmount Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Prairieville, Meadows Chapel *	225		291-2463	
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	113 Lakewood Road Fairfield Bay, AR 72088	3	01	Retired				
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court Baton Rouge, LA 70805	3	01	Retired	225		357-6036	
Carter, Robert E. ♦ (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee Vivian, LA 71082	9	01	Ida *	318	375-3725	375-3725	
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Route 1, Box 159B Kentwood, LA 70444	7	01	Retired	504		229-6017	
Casey, R. Stephen ♦ (LaBetha)	P.O. Box 72360 Bossier City, LA 71172-2360	9	01	Chaplain, Evergreen Presb. Ministries	318	742-8440	688-6194	
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	120 Saddle Tree Court Hermitage, TN 37076	5	01	Retired	615		391-5283	
Chance, Jr., Robert H. ♦	P.O. Box 1372 Abita Springs, LA 70420-1372	7	05	Mandeville, St. Timothy-North Shore (Assoc.)	504	578-0695	871-9106	
Chapman, Kenneth B.	120 S. Tanglewood Dr. Eunice, LA 70535	1	09	Retired	318		457-7407	
Childs, Howard B. ♦	2816 Hill Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Retired	318		473-9277	442-5212

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Christie, James E. ♦ (Marie)	204 North Plaza Drive Little Rock, AR 72205-2860	8	01	Retired	501		663-5043	
Christopher, O.W. (Onesophorus)	428 Thayer New Orleans, LA 70114	6	01	Retired	504		361-0126	
Church, Sr., Percell ♦ (Marie)	1001 E. Dale St., #916 New Iberia, LA 70560	1	03	New Iberia, St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion	318	364-5780	364-9034	
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	203 Ragsdale Rd. Greenville, SC 29611-4131	9	01	Retired	803		295-6299	
Clark, Davis W. ♦ (Janice)	601 S. Market St. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	02	Opelousas, St. Mark	318	948-8537	942-3350	
Clark, Karl M.♦	4938 N. Dorgenois, Apt. A New Orleans, LA 70117	6	01	Hartzell-Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	504	948-3918	949-1273	
Cloud, Roger M. ♦ (Debra)	2702 Tara Ruston, LA 71270	8	16	Ruston, Trinity, Director of Music	318	251-0750	255-8915	
Cockburn, Richard L. ♦ (Debi)	P.O. Box 547 Mooringsport, LA 71060	9	02	Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher	318	996-7439	996-7797	
Coker, Sr., John C. ♦ (Louise)	11828 Plank Road Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	01	Baker, St. Paul-Deerford	225	775-4426	775-9792	
Cole, Rick (Leesa)	P.O. Box 932 Hodge, LA 71247	8	10	Centerpoint (T.B.S.)	318		259-2936	
Coles, Rupert C. ♦	105 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101	9	01	Retired	318		226-9270	
Collins, Jr., Emmett C. ♦ (Shirley)	P.O. Box 1629 Clinton, LA 70722	2	05	Booneville, Wesley	225	346-4822	683-3919	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Comer, James F.	1735 So. Carrollton Ave. New Orleans, LA 70118-2827	6	01	Retired	504		866-1008	
Connelly, Joe D. ♦ (Beverly)	5276 Bullard Ave. New Orleans, LA 70128	6	02	New Orleans, Cornerstone	504	242-4090	242-3444	242-2065
Conner, Jeffery D. ♦ (Becky)	921 S. Carrollton Ave New Orleans, LA 70118	6	01	Carrollton-Napoleon Avenue	504	861-7597	861-3195	
Conner, Rebecca D. ♦ (Jeffery)	3828 Leila Place Jefferson, LA 70121	6	02	Jefferson-UNO Campus Ministry	504	833-2288	861-3195	
Conrad, Sr., Clifton C. ♦ (Kathleen C.)	107 Kansas St. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	05	Thibodaux, Calvary	318	446-0590	235-1941	
Coppage, Jr., Louis M. ♦ (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 58 Tangipahoa, LA 70465-0058	7	01	Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa*	504	229-8594	229-8594	
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A Trout, LA 71371	2	03	Retired	318		992-8402	
Corie, Martin W. ♦ (Sarah)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	225	924-6269	924-2313	928-9472
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway Zachary, LA 70791	3	01	Retired	225		654-4973	
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	1918 Hwy 80, East Calhoun, LA 71225	8	01	Retired	318		396-5300	
Cormier, Robert W. ♦ (Carla)	206 Doucet St. Welsh, LA 70591	1	05	Lydia	318	824-4616	734-4703	
Corrigan, Michael D. ♦ (Retha)	1205 N. Texas St. DeRidder, LA 70634	4	04	Disability Leave	318		463-6023	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Corrigan, Retha V. ♦ (Michael)	1205 N. Texas St. DeRidder, LA 70634	4	04	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318	463-6061	463-6023	
Corse, Paul M. III (Joyce)	30489 Driftwood Lane Bush, LA 70431-4125	7	10	Talisheek-Sun (T.B.S.)	504	592-2997	886-1176	
Cory, Freddie Wayne ♦	P.O. Box 418 Pollock, LA 71467	2	09	Pollock-Liberty Chapel	318	765-9384	899-7536	
Cosentino, Charles R. ♦ (Wanda)	P.O. Box 96 Greensburg, LA 70441-0096	7	04	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	225	222-4550	222-3302	
Cosentino, Wanda S. ♦ (Charles)	P.O. Box 563 Greensburg, LA 70441-0563	7	04	Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial	225		222-3302	
Cotton-Winn, Carole ♦ (John)	199 Trenton Dr. Slidell, LA 704610	7	01	Director, Spiritual Formation	504	781-5543	639-9531	781-5543
Cottrill, Donald C. ♦	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell, Aldersgate	504	641-5829	645-9694	641-6923
Cowan, Stacy ♦	3236 Burdette St. New Orleans, LA 70125	6	09	Philips Memorial	504	486-1952	246-5056	
Crammer, Heaton B. ♦ (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road Deville, LA 71328	2	01	Retired	318		466-3830	
Crews, Charles ♦ (Janne)	P.O. Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657	4	01	Squyres	318	725-6146	725-6493	
Crofoot, Raymond M. ♦ (Altha)	1119 Carey Ave. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Choudrant-Douglas *	318	251-2236	251-2236	
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. ♦ (Wilma)	10770 Lynell Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	225		924-4532	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Crosby, Mark E. ♦ (Terrie)	P.O. Box 709 Watson, LA 70786-0709	7	03	Watson, Live Oak	225	664-4801	665-8590	
Crow, Marcelle F. (Jarrell K.)	2909 Breville Monroe, LA 71201	5	05	Holly Ridge	318		388-4167	
Cunningham, George B. ♦ (Nancy)	P.O. Box 406 Haynesville, LA 71038-0406	8	01	Retired	318		624-9986	
Cupples, J.T. (Connie)	846 Hoyt Rd. Boyce, LA 71409	2	04	Retired	318		793-8338	
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	550 Lee Drive, #239 Baton Rouge, LA 70820	3	01	Leave of Absence	225		769-6574	
Daniels, Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	3755 Eileen Lane Shreveport, LA 71109	9	01	Shreveport, St. James-Round Grove	318	425-7873	635-9705	
Dauphin, Bryan S. ♦ (Ellen Alston)	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118	9	01	Shreveport, Summer Grove	318	686-2514	861-1589	686-2543
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ronald)	341 Vassar Elyria, Ohio 44035	8	01	Leave of Absence	216		323-0683	
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	341 Vassar Avenue Elyria, OH 44035	8	01	Director of Development, Elyria United Methodist Village	216	284-9000	323-0683	
Davidson, James S.	2410 Gentilly Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	03	Retired	504		949-4374	
Davis, Abraham E. ♦ (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	New Orleans, First Street	504	895-2922	283-7449	282-4989
Davis, Bonita C. ♦	112 Charter Delhi, LA 71232-2106	5	04	Delhi-Crowville	318	878-2147	878-5536	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Davis, Gregory R. ♦ (Cynthia)	4750 Barksdale Blvd. Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Bossier City, Fellowship	318	746-4422	741-3366	746-1991
Davis, Heide E.	1130 N. Jamestown Decatur, GA 30033	2	01	Honorable Location	404		633-3939	
Davis, Hugh Don ♦ (Linda)	160 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	04	Natchitoches, College Ave. - Provencal - Weaver	318	352-1751	352-1751	
Davis, Karen F. ♦	11 Center Circle Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318	625-5246	625-3179	625-8608
Davis, Kenneth R. (Marilyn)	105 Hilltop Dr. Pineville, LA 71360	2	07	Pleasant Grove (T.B.S.)	318	466-3945	640-8669	466-5315
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	9938 Pennywood Lane Ooltewah, TN 37363	9	01	Retired	423		396-2050	
Davis, Sr., Wilbur G.C.♦ (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs Ave Baton Rouge LA 70811-4336	3	03	Retired	225		355-1978	
Day, R. Pat ♦ (Rosemary)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	9	01	Shreveport, First	318	424-7771	798-2438	429-6888
deGraffenried, Doug B. ♦ (Tamara)	10000 Blackwater Road Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Baton Rouge, Blackwater	225	261-4646	261-2758	261-4699
DeHart, Coney Lewis	P.O. Box 4517 T.S. Ruston, LA 71272	8	10	Ruston, Faith-Antioch, Simsboro (T.B.S.)	318	255-3112	255-3115	
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	P.O. Box 842273 Houston, TX 77284-2273	9	01	Retired	281		855-1144	
DeWitt, David R. ♦ (Ellen)	1701 Oak Park Boulevard Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Chaplain, Memorial Hospital/Iowa	318	494-3289	855-9348	494-2595

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Dean, Jr., E. Gayle (Susie)	711 Guy Ave. Monroe, LA 71203	5	09	Wisner (T.B.S.)	318	362-5000	362-5039	
Dear, Willis W. ♦ (Nancy)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	318	424-7771	797-9907	429-6888
Debo, Hubert F. ♦ (Mickie)	1915 Race Track Bayou Rd. Bossier City, LA 71111	9	16	Nurse Practitioner/Inst.-Dept Ped. LSU	318	632-2121	742-6413	632-2123
Deich, Robert L. ♦ (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454-0545	7	01	Ponchatoula	504	386-3561	386-6545	
Deschner, John G. ♦ (Juliet)	500 Cox Street Bastrop, LA 71220	5	01	Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge	318	281-1369	281-9917	
Deschner, Juliet A. ♦ (John)	513 Lincoln Road Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, St. Mark's	318	343-0925	388-4549	343-0925
Dietzel, David B. ♦ (Kay)	P.O. Box 357 Homer, LA 71040-0357	8	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318	927-3365	927-3379	927-6041
Dike, Gregor A. ♦ (Mary Margaret)	1130 N. Rampart St. New Orleans, LA 70116	6	01	Exe.Dir.,St. Mark's Community Center - St. Mark's	504	529-1681	392-6927	522-9981
Dilworth, J. Edwin ♦	1255 Camelia St. Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Baker, First	225	775-1577	774-8400	
Dolph, Thomas E. ♦ (Jane Freudenberger)	P.O. Box 279 Walker, LA 70785-0279	7	01	Walker-Mangum Chapel	225	664-7770	665-8113	665-8113
Donakey, Joseph M. (Cheryl)	1886 Lombard Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	02	Leave of Absence	225		767-8156	
Dorsey, Tommy A.	753 Carrollwood Village #222 Gretna, LA 70056	6	05	New Orleans, John Wesley	504		392-8975	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Doucet, Glinda M.	510 S. Lexington Bunkie, LA 71322	2	05	Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318		346-4521	
Douglas, Andrew J. ♦ (Alice)	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	Asbury-St. Matthew (T.B.S.) *	504	394-5415	282-7809	
Dowell, Mark ♦ (Brenda)	P.O. Drawer 1206 Oak Grove, LA 71263	5	09	Oak Grove	318	428-2623	428-3244	428-2623
Drash, Deborah L. ♦ (Joe Dionisi)	5253 Hall's Ferry Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Appointed to Attend School-Perkins School of Theology	225		751-2913	
Duerson, George A. ♦ (Linda)	3900 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	01	Rayne Memorial	504	899-3431	899-8376	899-4212
Duke, Barbara S. ♦ (Jeffrey)	P.O. Box 31 Paoli, OK 73074	1	01	C.P.E., Oklahoma Health Centers	405		484-7119	
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P.O. Box 31 Paoli, OK 73074	1	01	LTFT to Paoli/Wayne-Oklahoma	405		484-7119	
Durbin, Paul G. ♦ (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	01	New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504	244-5430	245-8893	244-5495
Durham, Floyd M. ♦	6864 Greenwood Road Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Retired	318		631-2419	
Eave, Sr., Alvin (Emma)	P.O. Box 448 Bastrop, LA 71221	5	05	St. Peter	318		283-4155	
Eckerle, Jr., Robert M. ♦ (Lee)	142 Goodman Rd. Leesville, LA 71446	4	05	Leesville, Mt.Zion-Macedonia - Haskin Chapel	318	238-1423	239-2349	
Eckerle, Lee ♦ (Bob)	151 KVVP Dr. Leesville, LA 71446	4	05	Leesville, Korean	318	537-5977	239-2349	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Eden, Curtiss D. ♦	120 Hialeah Avenue Houma, LA 70360	1	01	Bayou Blue-Houma Heights	504	876-3270		
Edenfield, Karen A. ♦ (Scott)	319 Mattie St. Denham Springs, LA 70726-3339	7	01	Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	225	665-8995	791-0092	665-7040
Edenfield, Scott L. ♦ (Karen)	17510 Monitor Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's (Assoc.)	225	752-2903	791-0092	752-1133
Edwards, Conrad P. ♦ (Jerirae)	863 Audubon Place Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, Noel Memorial (Assoc.)*	318	221-5207	865-8821	425-7643
Edwards, Hadley R. ♦	4533 Mendez New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	Bethany	504	282-7238	243-6678	288-6237
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird Alexandria, LA 71303	2	01	Retired	318		442-6747	
Einsel, Alan D. ♦ (Barbara)	3401 North Trenton Ruston, LA 71270-6918	8	01	Ruston, Grace	318	255-2211	255-2520	255-2268
Einsel Barbara ♦ (Alan D.)	3700 Ridgemont St. Ruston, LA 71270	8	16	No Appointment	318		255-2520	
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane Columbia, SC 29210	3	01	Retired	803	737-9173	798-4362	
Emanuel, Robert L. (Christi)	P.O. Box 128 Roanoke, LA 70581	4	05	Roanoke	318	475-8022	625-2969	
Emanuel, Samuel P. (Ava Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 416 Chatham, LA 71226-2385	8	10	Chatham-Concord	318	249-2385	249-2385	
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	225		357-6162	
Eubanks, William I. ♦ (Jane)	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403-3624	7	01	Hammond, First	504	345-2196	345-2485	345-2197

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Evans, A. Wayne ♦ (Renee)	P.O. Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001-0360	8	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318	263-2860	263-2369	
Evans, James O. ♦ (Dorothy)	195 Beatty Rd. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318		251-9992	
Evans, Jr., T. Nichols ♦ (Lana)	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005	6	01	Metairie, Munholland	504	834-9910	835-8253	834-9913
Ezell, M. Douglas ♦ (Patty)	7933 Sycamore St. New Orleans, LA 70118	6	01	Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children	504	895-7709	865-1482	899-1137
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 1143 Bogalusa, LA 70429-1143	7	01	Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504	732-2568	732-3148	735-6999
Fant, E. Benjamin ♦ (Martha)	6648 Northwood Lane Shreveport, LA 71107	9	01	Retired	318		929-4393	
Faurie, Gene M. ♦ (Deborah)	167 Satsuma Dr. Buras, LA 70041	6	04	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504	657-9980	657-9584	
Felder, M. David ♦ (Jessie Pearl)	600 E Flournoy Lucas Rd. G-8 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	01	Retired	318		797-3488	
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	5600 City Ave. Philadelphia, PA 19131-1395	6	01	Dept of Theology, St. Joseph's University	610	660-1866	871-4371	660-2160
Feurtado, Rhonda E. ♦	P.O. Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346	2	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318	776-5141	776-9400	636-2148
Finnell, M. Eugene ♦ (Janet Miller-Schmidt)	P.O. Box 1147 Covington, LA 70434-1147	7	01	Covington, First	504	892-4694	624-8152	
Fisher, Kenneth M. ♦ (Joan)	1225 Lawrence St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, Warren	318	439-8328	439-5453	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Fitch, Pamela ♦	P.O. Box 1138 Glenmora, LA 71433	2	04	Glenmora-Hineston, Fellowship	318	748-4998	748-4266	
Fleming, Stephen C. ♦ (Elizabeth)	3791 Aletha Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Luke's	225	272-0850	273-1995	
Floyd, Jr., Charles ♦ (Cindy)	P.O. Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527	4	01	Crowley, First	318	783-6754	783-5481	
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Dr. Dallas, TX 75238	6	01	Retired	214		348-2849	
Ford, W. Ralph ♦ (Paula)	300 E. Martial Ave. Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Lafayette, Church of the Covenant	318	981-2088	232-4353	988-3286
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	1611 Golden Grain Rd. Rayne, LA 70578	4	04	Lake Arthur-Crowley, Wesley	318	774-2314	873-4248	
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	49 Wareham St. Medford, Mass 02155	6	01	Retired	617		393-9492	
Forman, Brady B. ♦ (Carol)	9429 Dyer Road Baker, LA 70714	3	01	Greenwell Springs, Bethel*	225	261-2185	261-9010	262-0463
Fortuna, David F. ♦ (Annette)	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, Lea Joyner Memorial	318	343-0073	343-0461	
Foster, Carolyn ♦ (George)	1540 Broadmoor Slidell, LA 70458	7	16	Slidell, First, Dir. Christ. Ed./Older	504	643-6437	641-4482	
Foster, John R. (Teresa)	514 Royal Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	10	Marthaville-Beulah (T.B.S.)	318	357-5593	352-4750	
Francis, Jr., Daniel (Cynthia)	110 Kansas St. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	09	Melville, St. James	318		232-0468	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Franklin, McKinley I. ♦ (Helen)	1660 Hampton Dr. Harvey, LA 70058	3	01	D'ville, St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	225	473-1574	366-6418	
Fraser, Fred M. ♦ (Teresa)	404 W. Plaquemine Church Point, LA 70525	4	03	Church Point-Iota-Maxie	318	684-5007	981-0757	
Frazier, Percy M. ♦ (Clara Lenora)	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd. Covington, LA 70435	7	03	Covington, Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504	892-3181	892-0153	
Freeland, Ted D. ♦	P.O. Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486	9	01	Zwolle-Noble	318	645-6337	645-9597	
Freeman, Sr., Larry L. ♦ (Yolanda E.)	8235 Greenwell Spgs Rd #5 Baton Rouge, LA 70814	3	05	Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	225	654-2211	927-2582	
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd. Alexandria, LA 71303	2	01	Retired	318		487-8943	
Fuller, Jr., Clarence G. ♦ (Margaret)	148 Richland Dr. South Mandeville, LA 70448-6364	7	01	Retired	504		626-8434	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	1732 Brentwood Drive Clearwater, FL 34616	9	01	Retired	813		442-4902	
Galloway, Benedict A. ♦ (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318		861-1962	
Garcia, Joaquin ♦ (Barbara)	612 Summerwind Circle Nashville, TN 37215	5	16	Section of Deacons & Diaconal Ministry, GBHEM	615	340-7372	665-9875	340-7377
Garcia, Jose ♦ (Rebecca)	114 Central Lafourche Raceland, LA 70394	1	01	Mathews, Memorial	504	532-5474	532-0092	532-5037
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	112 Hwy. 146 Choudrant, LA 71227	8	08	Beulah (T.B.S.)	318	255-7200	255-7200	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Genger, Ross W. ♦ (June)	18803 LA Hwy 92 Kaplan, LA 70548	1	05	Port Barre-Lottie, Wilson Memorial	318		783-2629	783-0628
Gentry, R. Donald ♦ (Mildred)	P.O. Box 742 New Roads, LA 70760-0742	1	04	New Roads-Rosedale	225	638-3910	638-3910	
Giles, Macky R. ♦ (Gale)	3048 Capstan Way Colorado Springs, CO 80906	9	01	ABLC/Chaplain Army, Colorado Springs, CO	719		576-5834	
Gilliam, W. Craig ♦ (Martha)	1130 Nashville Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	03	N.O., Parker Memorial-Rayne Memorial (Assoc.)	504	895-1222	891-4821	897-2812
Ginn, DeWitt M. ♦ (Sara)	4205 Church Street Zachary, LA 70791	3	01	Zachary, First	225	654-2389	654-4818	
Gleason, Daniel P. ♦ (Beth)	735 Sam Houston Jones Pkwy. Lake Charles, LA 70611	4	01	Moss Bluff	318	855-6241	855-2268	855-6249
Goff, E. Andrew ♦	121 W. Hyacinth St. Martinville, LA 70582	1	01	Jeanerette, St. Peter-Mallalieu	318	394-5706	394-9735	394-7799
Goins, Mark J. ♦	2217 General York Circle Bossier City, LA 71112	9	02	Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	318	742-3823	741-3585	746-1819
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 154 Dry Prong, LA 71423	2	04	Retired	318		899-7536	
Graber, Cindy (Joe V.)	P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368	5	02	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318	389-5762	389-8111	
Graham, James A. ♦ (Florence)	P.O. Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458-1415	2	01	Natchitoches, Asbury-Emmanuel	318	352-2752	797-2464	
Graham, Jr., Ken M. ♦ (Lynda)	P.O. Box 698 LaPlace, LA 70069-0698	6	01	LaPlace, First	504	652-6560	652-6311	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Griffin, Bertrand ♦ (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	01	Retired	225		357-1201	
Guidry, Earline T. ♦ (Percy)	P.O. Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078	6	05	Destrehan, St. Charles (Assoc.)	504	764-8292	725-1587	
Guy, E. Rand ♦ (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 66 Springfield, LA 70462-0066	7	04	Springfield-Huff Chapel (T.B.S.) *	225	294-3372	766-2623	
Hagan, Linda M. ♦ (Darwin)	6145 Rolling Acres Baker, LA 70714	7	05	Livingston	225		774-0380	
Hall, Donald J. ♦ (Peggy)	1216 Sundance Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810-3261	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	225	924-6269	757-9662	928-9472
Hall, Laurence E. (Ora)	4307 Ashland Street Baker, LA 70714	3	10	Zachary, Jackson Chapel-St. Peter *	225	654-4106	775-2686	
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	310 Golf View Lane El Paso, TX 79927	5	01	Retired				
Hamilton, Barbara M. ♦	4742 Knight Dr. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	16	Philips Memorial, Director, Christian Education	504	486-1952	246-5820	
Hamilton, Henry M. ♦ (Kelly)	P.O. Box 156 Plain Dealing, LA 71064	9	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318	326-4812	326-4746	
Hamilton, Joseph E. ♦ (Danielle)	610 E. 10th Avenue Oakdale, LA 71403	4	02	Oakdale	318	335-3336	335-2411	
Hammett, Michael L. ♦ (Kim)	Box 156 Luling, LA 70070	6	02	Luling	504	785-6868	785-6222	
Hammond, Ester L.	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427-3429	7	01	Varnado *	504		732-7373	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Hankins, John G. ♦	305 Summerville Lane West Monroe, LA 71291	5	03	West Monroe, Asbury	318	323-7471	396-4657	
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	01	Retired	318		872-6787	
Harper, John E. ♦ (Jodie)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Youth Minister	225	924-6269	924-5661	928-9472
Harrington, Jr., H. A. ♦ (Marilyn)	6017 Camphor Metairie, LA 70003	6	01	Metairie, St. Matthew's	504	888-1155	443-0601	888-1169
Harrington, Robert F. ♦ (Sylvia)	4600 Prentiss Ave. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	Kenner, Thomas *	504	466-2147	288-3085	
Harris, III, Frank S. ♦ (Suzanne)	637 Opelousas Ave. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	02	Algiers, First	504	361-1334	361-1380	365-1867
Hatfield, Kibbie E. ♦	P.O. Box 336 St. Joseph, LA 71366	5	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof	318	766-3526	766-3526	766-3503
Haynes, James F. ♦ (Mildred)	P.O. Box 983 Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0983	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Mark	225	357-6150	344-3677	344-3737
Head, Michael T. ♦ (Debbie)	1200 Arkansas Rd. West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, McGuire	318	396-6114	397-8934	396-6033
Heard, Carol	111 Berry Drive Minden, LA 71055	8	10	Heflin (T.B.S.)	318		377-0913	
Henderson, Freddie C. ♦ (Gloria)	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, LA 70119-6288	6	01	New Orleans, District Superintendent	504	488-5430	488-9506	488-5431
Henkel, C. Ed (Mary Carol)	113 Gullett Street Amite, LA 70422	7	01	Retired	504		748-8310	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Henry, James ♦	3631 Washington Avenue New Orleans, LA 70125	6	04	Peck-Delgado Campus Ministry	504	821-1292		
Henry, Willie L. ♦ (Dorothy)	5303 Bayou Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Shady Grove-Jewella-Bonchest	318	635-4961	746-4411	
Hensarling, K. Dale ♦ (Patricia)	4600 Hwy 80 East Haughton, LA 71037	9	01	Haughton, Love Chapel	318	949-0430	636-3525	
Hickman, Regina B. ♦ (Anthony)	114 Badalamenti St. Luling, LA 70070	6	04	Gretna (Assoc.)	504	366-6685	785-1036	366-6685
Higginbotham, John M. ♦ (Sarah)	3000 Frederica St. Owensboro, KY 42103	6	01	Campus Minister, Kentucky Wesleyan College	502	926-3111	926-4015	926-8205
Higgs, William R. (Catherine)	906 Maple St. Ruston, LA 71270	8	05	Bienville	318		255-0243	
Hilbun, Jerry G. ♦ (Eleeva)	3200 Airline Drive Bossier City, LA 71111	9	01	Bossier City, Asbury	318	746-5349	746-3529	746-0927
Hillard, Clarence L. ♦ (Maude)	9103 Staring Court Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter	225	355-3991	768-7890	
Hills, Derrick D. ♦ (Sharron)	P.O. Box 81 Grambling, LA 71245	8	02	Grambling SU (Dir/CampMin Wesley) - Monroe, St. James	318	274-3135	255-4920	274-3134
Hingle, III, Norwood ♦ (Elena M.)	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, St. Paul's (Assoc.)	318	322-4454	387-0291	322-4455
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	2884 Greenview Drive Jackson, MS 39212-2916	8	01	Retired	601		372-5701	
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	8207 Split Oak Drive Houston, TX 77040	9	01	Leave of Absence				

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Hoekstra, Barry ♦ (Lisa)	P.O. Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483	2	01	Winnfield	318	628-4181	628-3316	628-4183
Hoffpauir, C. Richard ♦ (Janet)	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663	4	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318	527-5483	625-4339	527-0973
Hoffpauir, Jerold R. ♦	P.O. Box 1557 Eunice, LA 70535	4	05	Oberlin-Basile	318	457-3061	546-6239	
Holland, Albert ♦ (Juanita)	38376 Hwy. 30 Gonzales, LA 70737	1	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504	369-6671	647-0909	
Holland, Sr., Joseph (Deidre)	4991 Hwy. 75 St. Gabriel, LA 70776	1	05	Thibodaux, Magnolia	504	447-6719	642-8259	
Hollis, Robert E. ♦	401 Sherrouse Ave. Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Monroe, Memorial	318	343-3033	343-3348	343-3034
Holt, M. Ray ♦ (Elizabeth)	123 Chester Lane Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Retired	318		356-9325	
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460 Greensburg, LA 70441	7	03	Retired	225		222-4527	
Hooton, Cynthia F.♦ (Richard)	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471-3136	7	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	504	626-3307	863-5718	727-4862
Hooton, Richard C.♦ (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 280 Pearl River, LA 70452-0280	7	01	Pearl River	504	863-7452	863-5718	
Hoover, Joe A.♦ (Linda)	P.O. Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068-2144	8	01	Ringgold-Castor	318	894-4767	894-2144	
Horne, Jr., Newton M.♦ (Frances)	P.O. Box 280 Start, LA 71279	5	04	Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union	318	728-4702	728-5056	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Hortman, Jr., Alton M.	1203 Lewisville Rd. Minden, LA 71055	8	10	Sibley (T.B.S.)	318	377-9988		377-1000
Horton, Jr., J. Ryan ♦ (Ginger)	903 Broadway Minden, LA 71055	8	01	Minden, First	318	377-1483	377-0994	377-2674
House, Jr., Edwin H. (Betty)	3819 Patricia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Retired	318		477-5228	
Howe, Jr., Thomas L.♦ (Diane)	3501 Patrick St. Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Lake Charles, University	318	477-2003	477-7300	478-8106
Howington, Lawrence W. (Sandra)	303 Lakeshore Drive Minden, LA 71055	8	03	Minden, Lakeview	318	377-1226	377-5510	377-1261
Huber, James R.♦ (Sandi)	7505 Camelback Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Leave of Absence	318		797-0603	
Huber, Sandra B.♦ (Jim)	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, St. Luke's	318	868-3613	797-0603	868-3614
Hudson, Jr., Howard L. (LaVerne)	1605 Louisa St. Rayville, LA 71269	5	01	West Monroe, Woodlawn *	318	387-8239	728-6503	
Hughes, Barry E. (Melody Joy)	P.O. Box 365 Mandeville, LA 70470-0365	7	01	Mandeville, Church of the Servant	504	624-8622	867-9921	
Humphreys, Charles B.♦ (Glenda)	5550 S. Lakeshore Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, Lakeview	318	635-5617	671-0649	635-5617
Humphreys, James H.♦ (Martha)	1500 Country Club Rd. Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke Simpson	318	474-1500	479-2083	477-3257
Humphries, Richard H.♦ (Jan)	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. John's	225	766-4594	766-9948	766-4624

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Hunter, Joe E. (Polly)	1202 Drake Drive Minden, LA 71055	8	04	Pleasant Valley *	318	377-9528	377-9528	
Irby, Kenneth W.♦ (Kay)	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, William B. Reily Memorial University	225	344-0343	924-8027	344-0530
Irving, Sidney E.♦	3803 Morris St. Alexandria, LA 71302	2	01	Disability Leave	318		448-1185	
Jackson, Jr., Willie E.♦ (Anna)	6806 Southern Shreveport, LA 71106	9	04	Shreveport, Fairfield-Faith	318	865-8840	635-4611	869-4765
Jacobs, Sr., William R.♦ (Linda)	310 Toulouse Dr. Lafayette, LA 70506	1	05	Melville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs	318		989-0450	
Jacocks, William M.♦ (Shirley)	616 Jodi Drive Hammond, LA 70403	7	01	Retired	504		345-1658	
Jefferson, Erika S.	8515 Park Lane, Apt 701 Dallas, TX 75231	6	01	Leave of Absence	214		691-5939	
Jenkins, Erica R.	80 Walnut Street, SW #602 Atlanta, GA 30314	4	02	Leave of Absence	404		659-7467	
Jennings, Lee C.	1597 Hwy 160 Benton, LA 71006	9	03	Retired	318		326-5976	
Johns, John R.♦ (Peggy)	P.O. Box 127 Jena, LA 71342	2	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318	992-4020	992-5024	
Johnson, Curtis ♦ (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	05	Maringouin, Shiloh-LeJeune	225		775-2543	
Johnson, Jerry L.♦ (Margaret)	1110 Horridge St. Vinton, LA 70668	4	06	Vinton, Welsh Memorial	318	589-7175	589-7176	589-7175

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Johnson, Marcell A. (Jeanette)	3314 Buttrey Drive N. W. Huntsville, AL 35810	9	03	Springhill, UMC, Madison, Alabama	205	517-0508	852-1444	
Jones, Frank M.♦ (Dyann)	905 Louisa Street Rayville, LA 71269	5	01	Rayville-Mangham	318	728-4853	728-5962	
Jones, H. Louis (Patricia)	21531 Barskett Rd. Zachary, LA 70791	3	05	Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul	225	354-3139	654-7172	654-7172
Jones, James W.♦ (Ann)	P.O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748	3	01	Jackson-Ethel	225	634-7221	634-7810	
Jones, Kenneth R. (Eugenia)	2083 Swan Lane Safety Harbor, FL 34695	6	01	Retired	813		669-4219	
Jones, Russell L.♦	4725 Mark Twain Dr. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	New Orleans, Haven	504	861-2493	288-4347	
Jones, William L.♦ (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	01	New Orleans, LaHarpe-Thompson	504	943-9794	283-3510	
Kee-Rees, JoBeth ♦ (James)	1001 Burnt Hickory Rd. Marietta, GA 30064	6	02	Student, Atlanta Theological Assoc., Columbia Theological Seminary	770		429-8520	
Kelly, Steven R.♦ (Jayne)	P.O. Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033	9	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318	938-5225	938-5645	938-5254
Kelly, Sue ♦ (Carl)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Minister of Christian Education	225	924-6269	753-4556	928-9472
Kennedy, James W. (Karen)	405 State Line Road Taylor, AR 71861	8	10	Doyline (T.B.S.)	870		859-5395	
Kennedy, Maria J.♦	P.O. Box 40216 San Antonio, TX 78229	6	01	Past. Coun, Ec Ctr for Rel/Health, San Antonio, TX	210	616-0885	822-8583	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Kimble, E. Eugene ♦	P.O. Box 14752 Monroe, LA 71207	5	03	Monroe, Reveille *	318		325-7418	
King, Curtis, D.♦	700 South 6th St. Monroe, LA 71202	5	09	Monroe, Hope-St. Paul	318	387-5757	330-9975	
King, Wilson J.♦ (Mary Louise)	508 Evangeline St. Alexandria, LA 71302	2	10	Alexandria, St. Mark's (T.B.S.)	318	445-0666	445-9360	
Kirk, James N.♦ (Joyce)	P.O. Box 277 Baldwin, LA 70514	1	04	Asbury-Trinity-Godman	318	923-7462	923-7022	
Klaus, Karl Sherman ♦ (Kimberly)	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor (Assoc.)	225	924-6269	924-5854	928-9472
Klemme, Kenneth A.♦ (LaVonda)	P.O. Box 95 Quitman, LA 71268	8	06	Quitman-Clay	318	259-9113	259-9113	
Koelemay, John B.♦ (Helen)	180 Byrd Dr. Many, LA 71449-9265	4	01	Retired	318		586-4314	
Koskie, Jr., Steven Joe	1508 Farmerville Road Ruston, LA 71270	8	10	Ruston, Faith-Antioch, Simsboro (T.B.S.)	318		254-5232	
Lafayette, Sr., Willie R.	P.O. Box 583 Zachary, LA 70791	3	03	Retired				
Lambert, Carolyn S. (Al)	8249 S. Troy Chicago, IL 60652	3	01	Disability Leave	773		925-9693	
Lampkin, Loretta ♦ (Frank)	2017 Normand Avenue Bossier City, LA 71112	9	05	Coushatta, Cross Roads-Hall Summit	318		742-3049	
Langford, Charles R.♦ (Beverly)	1502 West Street Winnsboro, LA 71295	5	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318	435-4392	435-5656	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Lapuyade, Calvin O.♦ (Myrtress)	6027 Estes Court Arvada, CO 80004	5	01	Retired	303		423-0873	
Lathan, Roger D.♦ (Sedonia)	P.O. Box 74131 Baton Rouge, LA 70874	3	01	Baton Rouge, Camphor Memorial	225	775-4106	767-3602	
Lavo, John H.♦ (Anne)	22 Echo Ridge Haughton, LA 71037	9	03	Retired	318		949-2078	949-0217
Laws, Willie ♦ (Ramona)	5935 San Juan Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	05	Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	225	389-5195	357-4651	
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	6109 Hwy 311 Houma, LA 70360	1	01	Houma, First	504	868-7787	872-4302	868-7086
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1710 Hwy. 958 Slaughter, LA 70777	3	01	Retired	225		683-4777	
Laycock, Jr., R. Bradley ♦ (Letitia Smith)	164 Church Street Sterlington, LA 71280	5	02	Sterlington, St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318	665-4479	665-4483	665-4483
Lee, Chang Kyu ♦ (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr. Metairie, LA 70006	6	01	New Orleans, Korean (T.B.S.) *	504	897-3060	885-1673	
Lee, John M.♦ (Jerry)	1107 Maine St. Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell First (Assoc.) *	504	643-6437	847-0169	643-6439
Leidig, Jr., Raymond H.♦ (Shela)	135 E. 162nd St. Galliano, LA 70354	6	04	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504	475-7412	475-5609	
Locascio, L. John ♦ (Sara)	P.O. Box 656 Patterson, LA 70392	1	04	Patterson	504	395-5333	395-7141	
Logan, J. Thomas (Allyson)	P.O. Box 148 Clinton, LA 70722	3	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	225	683-5472	683-8135	683-1025

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Longfellow, Harold ♦	5520 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	03	Retired	318		741-1346	
Lord, Jon ♦ (Lisa Ann)	7762 Annie Lee Street Dubach, LA 71235	8	02	Dubach-Harmony Chapel	318	777-3966	777-3023	
Love, H. Elizabeth ♦	10931 Stone Canyon Road #328 Dallas, TX 75230	9	07	Certified Candidate (Student at Perkins)	214		691-7997	
Love, Terry A.♦ (Martha)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, First (Assoc.)	318	325-7335	323-3806	325-8320
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	PO Box 707 Minden, LA 71058	8	01	Retired	318	377-6756		
Lowry, David (Mary Sue)	1402 Bentwood Road Austin, TX 78722	6	01	Retired	512		302-0041	
Lucas, Lisa Ellen ♦	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	02	Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	318	443-5696	619-9876	484-2692
Lueg, Carl F.♦ (Lois)	530 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, First, Minister of Visitation *	318	436-6656	436-0878	
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O.♦ (Jeanne)	1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318		355-8761	
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	P.O. Box 935 Gautier, MS 39553	3	01	Disability Leave	601		497-6285	
MacKenzie, Tracy L.♦	501 E. Sale Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	4	01	Wesley Foundation, MSU-Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	318	477-2191	625-5702	
Maddin, J. Lawrence ♦ (Gayle)	816 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, District Superintendent	318	439-2982	477-9925	439-2969

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Malone, T. Lynn (Vanessa)	517 Federal Avenue Morgan City, LA 70380	1	02	Morgan City, Pharr Chapel	504	384-7984	384-7973	
Mann, Gregory G. (Ashley)	340 Epworth Ave. Wilmore, KY 40390	1	02	Leave of Absence	606		858-8276	
Marcel, Lionel J.♦ (Mary)	P.O. Box 446 Trout, LA 71371	2	03	Trout, Justiss Memorial – Georgetown, Selma *	318	992-4560	443-3425	445-0055
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook Slidell, LA 70460	7	01	Retired	504		641-2015	
Martin, Mark R.♦ (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 693 Destrehan, LA 70047	6	01	Destrehan, St. Charles	504	764-8292	764-3845	764-8178
Martin, Robert K. (Carol)	409 Prospect New Haven, CT 06511	2	01	Asst. Prof. Rel. Ed., Yale Divinity School	203	432-5317	777-5632	432-5756
Matthews, Jr., Graham P.♦ (Sharon)	3445 Vincennes Place New Orleans, LA 70125	6	01	Dir. Church Relations, Dillard University	504	286-4843	862-5596	286-4814
Maxey, William Jack (Shirley)	P.O. Box 38 Sibley, LA 71073	8	05	Arizona	318	371-0089	377-4150	
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry ♦ (Virginia)	202 N. Fifth St. Leesville, LA 71446	4	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318	239-3828	239-2282	239-3829
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison Cushing, OK 74023	8	04	Retired	918		225-2036	
Mayo, William F.♦ (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	318	424-7771	868-0929	
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	433 Erlanger Slidell, LA 70458-3429	7	01	Slidell, First	504	643-6437	643-5081	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
McClay, Sr., Gregory ♦ (Delores)	8441 Frank Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811	3	05	Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry	225	687-4341	357-9191	
McConnell, M. Theresa ♦ (David Switzer)	8350 Meadow Rd., Ste. 272 Dallas, TX 75231-3785	2	01	Pastoral Psychotherapy & Growth Services, Dallas	214	265-0733	827-9528	526-0733
McCutcheon, Bill (E. Louise)	5948 Westridge Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Retired	225		751-6414	
McDonald, William K.♦ (Judith)	59 Sandy Lane Elmer, LA 71424	2	05	Boyce, First-MacArthur Drive	318	793-5612	793-5612	793-5612
McGuire, Douglas ♦ (Mabel)	810 Redbud St. Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318		251-9099	
McKeithen, J. P.♦ (Ruby)	3215 Westminister Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Retired	318		388-0744	
McLaurin, Michael D.♦ (Lu An)	119 Jefferson Street New Iberia, LA 70560	1	01	New Iberia, First	318	369-3721	369-3514	367-5079
McLemore, Cage M.♦ (Nell)	115 Acadian Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	4	01	Ebenezer-Branch *	318		264-0339	264-0345
McVay, George A.	206A-Washboard St. Pineville, LA 71360	2	03	Bethel *	318		640-6959	
Means, Jerry A.♦ (Pat)	P.O. Box 238 Ida, LA 71044	9	01	Retired	318		284-3350	
Means, Jr., Jesse L. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 1927 St. Francisville, LA 70775	3	08	Concord-New Hope (T.B.S.)	225		635-4114	
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Retired	318		323-3578	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Meek, Richard R. (Carol)	1510 Tidewater Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Retired	318		343-3923	
Merrill, Merlin W.♦ (Evelyn)	2802 Winona Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ansley *	318	777-3966	255-5592	
Miller, Daniel H. (Cassie)	9813 Memorial North Humble, TX 77338	4	01	Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Services	281	540-7852	721-3283	540-7363
Miller, Larry G.♦ (Linda)	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112	9	01	Bossier City, First	318	742-3823	746-0262	746-1819
Miller, Michael G. (Barbara)	5842 Jane Marie Drive Zachary, LA 70791	3	06	Tunica	225	923-1627	297-0213	
Miller, Robert R.♦ (Muriel)	3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302	2	01	Retired	318		445-3828	
Miller, Stanley (Elma)	501 Pine Street Pineville, LA 71360	2	10	Ball-Clear Creek (T.B.S.)	318		445-6935	
Miller, William J.♦ (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Baton Rouge, Hughes Memorial	225	383-4351	766-3775	
Millet, Virginia	619 South 19th Street Birmingham, AL 35233-6555	3	01	Chaplain, UAB Hospital-P125 W. Pavilion	205	934-2670	870-3440	934-2085
Milliron, Doug ♦ (Monabeth)	P.O. Box 86 Downsville, LA 71234	8	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318	982-7309	982-5328	
Milliron, Joshua	SPO739/ATS 204 N. Lexington Wilmore, KY 40390-1199	9	07	Certified Candidate for Ordained Ministry	606		858-3117	
Milstead, C. C.	210 Lilinda Drive Ruston, LA 71270	8	10	Indian Village (T.B.S.)	318	251-2690		

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Milton, W. Spiller ♦ (Barbara)	P.O. Box 306 Franklinton, LA 70438-0306	7	01	Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher	504	839-3808	839-3661	
Mims, Cecil C.	P.O. Box 651 Mer Rouge, LA 71261	5	03	Baskin*	318		647-3971	
Minyard, William P.♦ (Jan)	P.O. Box 189 Bernice, LA 71222-0189	8	10	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318	285-7667	285-7462	
Mitchell, James W.♦ (Delaine)	335 Asbury Dr. Mandeville, LA 70471-3136	7	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-On-The-North Shore	504	626-3307	674-7921	727-4862
Mitchell, Madeline ♦ (Daryl)	1035 Orphe Rd. St. Martinville, LA 70582	1	05	Wesley-Mt. Vernon	318	289-8000	394-4387	
Mitchell, Marva L.♦	1669 N. Roman St. New Orleans, LA 70116	6	04	Peoples Community Center-Felicity	504	524-1041	945-1239	524-9495
Monk, Monica	P.O. Box 177 Tescott, KS 67484	1	02	Student, St. Paul School of Theology	785		283-4714	
Montegudo, Ellen B.♦	16024 Greenwell Springs Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	3	01	Greenwell Springs, Magnolia	225	261-2789	261-1577	
Montegudo, J. Sidney ♦	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	16	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor, Director of Music	225	924-6269	925-9027	928-9472
Moon, III, William A.♦ (Ann)	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006	9	01	Benton	318	965-2273	965-0305	965-5360
Moore, James B.♦ (Marlene)	P.O. Box 186 Simsboro, LA 71275-0186	8	06	Memorial-Salem	318	247-6515		
Moore, Jr., Fred B.♦ (Betty)	P.O. Box 242 Kentwood, LA 70444-0242	7	03	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	504	229-5531	229-8532	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Moore, Roy Bryan ♦ (Mildred)	P.O. Box 156 Jonesboro, LA 71251	8	02	Jonesboro	318	259-2258	259-2364	259-4891
Moore-James, Darlene ♦ (Joshua)	P.O. Box 1174 Slidell, LA 70459-1174	7	01	Slidell, Hartzell Mt. Zion	504	643-3555	641-1588	
Moreland, Byrl J.♦ (Martha)	2227 Cully Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, Blackwater (Assoc.) *	225	261-4646	753-3594	
Morgan, Donald R.♦ (Bonnie Sue)	116 Leah Road Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Palestine	318	640-9024	641-0864	
Morgan, J. Penn ♦ (Charlotte)	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038-0505	8	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318	624-0516	624-0558	
Morgan, Jarrell R.♦ (Jeannie)	697 Barron Road Shreveport, LA 71047	9	04	Retired	318		925-2646	
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E.♦ (Jackie)	P.O. Box 118 Bastrop, LA 71221	5	01	Bastrop, First-Collinston	318	281-2872	281-7830	281-2874
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	5222 Butter Creek #8 Baton Rouge, LA 70809-3647	7	05	Walker, Friendship-Corbin	225	922-0103	767-8531	
Moses, Anice N. (Rodney)	6005 Montgomery St #103 Bastrop, LA 71220	5	05	Washington Circuit				
Moses, Malcom D.♦ (Donice)	64333 Recreation Center Angie, LA 70426-4053	7	05	St. James-Ninde Chapel	504	651-6555	732-0476	
Mosher, Roger E. (Debbie)	17470 Highway 933 Prairieville, LA 70769	3	05	New River	225	346-0335	622-3123	
Mouser, Roy E.♦ (LaVerne)	4243 McMichael Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Retired	318		631-6394	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Mulkey, Terry L. (Mae Dean)	544 Government St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	225	343-8421		383-3736
Munyon, Carl D.♦ (Linda)	P.O. Box 25 Pleasant Hill, LA 71065	9	05	Pleasant Hill-Pelican	318	796-3664	472-8638	
Murray, Robert S.	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126	6	03	Retired	504	243-0013	242-7042	242-7042
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62707	6	01	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen, Jackson & Assoc.	217	546-3100	787-6975	244-5495
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta)	2621 Circle Dr. Shreveport, LA 71107	9	05	McDonald	318	925-8751	222-5622	
Nelson, Judy E.♦	5620 Read Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70127	6	01	New Orleans, Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504	244-5430	242-7611	244-5495
Nichols, Randall K.♦ (Meredith)	333 E. Chimes St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	TUCM/Donaldsonville, First	225	344-7695	383-0305	346-8441
Nolan, William E.♦ (Janet)	401 Irving Bluff Road Shreveport, LA 71107	9	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc.) *	318	424-7771	222-3528	
Norman, Larry D.♦	2233 Cedarcrest Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Director, Volunteers in Mission	225	346-1646	272-5358	383-2652
Norris, Leslie P.♦ (Roszeta)	5713 Superior Dr. Ste. A-1 Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, District Superintendent	225	296-0668	927-0696	293-6551
Northen, Elizabeth M.♦	309 Turner St. Warren, AR 71671	4	02	Appointed to Attend School-Perkins	870	226-2641		
O'Dell, Larry D.♦ (Judy)	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118	9	01	Shreveport, Christ	318	686-2553	686-2869	686-2578

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
O'Dell, M. Jack ♦ (Amanda Hope)	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	1	01	Lafayette, First	318	233-3811	984-6645	233-3813
Oliver, Lamar C.	P.O. Box 308 Cotton Valley, LA 71018	8	09	Cotton Valley-Sarepta (T.B.S.)	318		832-5318	
Olmsted, Lewis L.♦ (Sharon)	1309 Whitney Gretna, LA 70056	6	01	Gretna	504	366-6685	361-1023	
Paine, Marshall C.♦ (Mary Katherine)	1232 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2865	3	04	Retired	225		924-3565	
Parker, Jr., Walter L.♦ (Shirley)	407 First Street Lake Providence, LA 71254	5	01	Lake Providence	318	559-2260	559-1504	559-9451
Parks, Sr., W. Ed ♦ (Becky)	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260-0287	8	01	Marion-Bird's Chapel *	318	292-5362	292-5420	
Parr, Jr., Walter L.♦ (Anne)	P.O. Box 265 Newellton, LA 71357-0265	5	01	Newellton Union Church	318	467-5265	467-5265	
Patton, Jr., Isaac A.♦ (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Beekman-Lea Joyner , Minister of Visitation *	318	281-2610	323-4053	
Pearce, Jr., George F.♦	6020 Gaylyn Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	318	861-0586	868-5022	869-4319
Peel, Sr., L. Alton (Rose)	P.O. Box 86 Huttig, AR 71747	8	04	Retired	870	943-2517		
Peeples, William D.♦ (Adeleine Fane)	3715 Youree Dr. Shreveport, LA 71105-2131	9	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor	318	861-0586	868-2418	869-4319
Pennington, Walter B. (Dorothy)	71525 Josephine Road Covington, LA 70433	6	05	New Orleans, Grace	504	528-2690	893-4148	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Penuell, Charles ♦	9660 Hwy. 80 Simsboro, LA 71275	8	10	Athens (T.B.S.)	318	251-2920	247-8906	
Peplow, Debra M.♦ (Richard)	35081 North Corbin #15 Walker, LA 70785	7	06	Wesley Chapel-Maurepas	225	386-6021	686-1159	
Perry, Nathaniel P.♦ (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	225		344-3105	
Peterson, Robert W.♦ (Robbie)	628 Ellerbe Gardens Blvd. Shreveport, LA 71106-7457	9	03	Retired	318		868-2884	
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75225	6	01	Retired	214		361-1743	
Peyton, Robert L.♦ (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516 Arcadia, LA 71001-5516	8	01	Retired	318		263-8135	
Peyton, Sr., Owen H.♦ (Belinda)	14253 Highway 431 St. Amant, LA 70774	3	04	Gonzales, Faithful	225	622-1695	622-4703	
Phelps, Jack D.♦ (Sherry)	23645 Church Plaquemine, LA 70764	3	01	Plaquemine, First-Grand River	225	687-2384	687-4005	687-6680
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1839 Woodlawn DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	Retired	318		462-5489	
Pinkard, Collins D.	12392 A. L. Hwy 77 Roanoke, AL 36274	2	01	Retired				
Pittman, Gaynell ♦ (Raymond)	3017 Spain Street New Orleans, LA 70122	3	05	Convent, St. James	504	942-1756	943-3589	942-1769
Player, Oscar E.♦ (Debbra)	3014 Butler Hill Road Benton, LA 71006	9	03	Pleasant Valley-Mt.Zion - Fairview – New Light	318	326-5204	326-5204	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Poole, Franklin P.♦ (Mary)	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, First, Min. to Older Adults	225	383-4777	343-9597	383-4045
Poole, James M.♦ (Retta)	1905 Nolley Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	01	Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	318	357-8296	356-0946	356-0946
Porter, Steven J.♦ (Sally)	P.O. Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669	4	01	Westlake	318	433-8424	439-9747	433-7499
Poss, A. Richard ♦ (Nelda)	5401 Cypress West Monroe, LA 71291	5	03	West Monroe, Claiborne-Wilhite	318		396-8251	
Potter, Robert L.♦ (Joan)	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188	9	01	Shreveport, District Superintendent	318	869-4568	861-6922	865-9623
Powell, Henry ♦ (Thelma)	2307 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	10	Campti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion (T.B.S.)	318		445-4837	
Price, II, Wybra J.♦ (Judy)	1255 Canal Blvd. Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	504	447-4287	447-4295	446-8727
Pugh, Susan C.♦	P.O. Box 60 Berwick, LA 70342-0060	1	04	Berwick, First	504	384-7108	385-2695	385-6866
Putnam, Byron W.♦ (Heather)	P.O. Box 326 Hosston, LA 71043	9	01	Hosston-Gilliam	318	287-3749	287-3241	287-3979
Pyles, Jimmie D.♦ (Dessie)	901 South Vienna Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ruston, District Superintendent	318	251-2690	255-2041	251-3639
Ramsey, W. Dwight ♦ (Gay)	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, LA 70119	6	01	New Orleans, First	504	488-0856	837-0088	
Ray, Sr., James E.♦	1615 Turner St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	05	Pineville, Wesley	318	443-4017	442-6176	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Raymond, Sr., Fulton ♦ (Persephone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville, LA 70582	1	03	Jeanerette, St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt.Zion*	318	276-6453	394-6283	
Reagan, Wesley C.♦ (Linda)	5875 Canal Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	St. Luke's	504	486-3982	288-8401	
Redden, Louis W. (Carmen)	3511 Bon Aire Dr. Monroe, LA 71203	5	05	Oak Ridge	318		343-8971	
Reed, Kenneth R.♦ (Bobbie Lee)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	3	01	Senior Advisor/Consultant, Louisiana United Methodist Foundation	225	346-1646	757-1343	343-0756
Reeves, Samuel D.	P.O. Box 252 Gonzales, LA 70707-0252	3	01	Gonzales, First	225	647-4678	647-5623	647-0324
Reid, James Wendell ♦ (Sara)	402 Main Street Colfax, LA 71417	2	04	Colfax, First	318	627-3603	627-5488	
Rhoads, III, Carl E.♦ (Ann)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer/Secretary	225	346-1646	383-7052	383-2652
Richardson, C. Gerald ♦ (Carolyn)	2727 Jackson St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, First	318	443-5696	445-1915	484-2692
Richardson, Carol R.♦ (Robert)	61510 Queen Anne Dr. Lacombe, LA 70445-2840	7	05	James Chapel-Lee's Landing	504		882-5790	
Riley, Johnny M. (Angela)	102 Freddy Street Monroe, LA 71202-7114	5	05	Bastrop, Mt. Olive	318	362-6700	361-3830	
Risinger, Donald M.♦ (Hettie Sue)	5055 Panther Creek Dr. #5311 The Woodlands, TX 77381	4	01	Retired	281		292-4869	
Rives, Jr., Ernest E. (Patricia)	930 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	10	Jubilee Community (T.B.S.)	225	383-4777	383-4045	766-9704

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Roberts, W. Arnold ♦ (Nancy)	226 Fort Jackson Belle Chasse, LA 70037	6	01	Belle Chasse	504	394-1976	394-3722	
Robertson, Larry D.♦ (Mary)	P.O. Box 8693 Clinton, LA 70722-8693	7	01	Greensburg, Day's-Center-Darlington *	225		683-6760	222-3889
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	2005 Alvin Street Columbia, LA 71418-9240	5	01	Retired	318		649-6426	
Robinson, Ira M.♦ (Mary)	201-J Long Plantation Rd. Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.) *	318	984-4211	989-8954	984-6398
Robinson, Nolan M.♦ (Angel)	64016 Fornea Rd. Angie, LA 70426-3888	7	05	Mandeville, Newell	504	732-6615	732-4239	
Roos, Louis F. (Sara)	P.O. Box 525 Kinder, LA 70648	4	09	Kinder-Elizabeth	318	738-2254	738-5519	
Roper, Charles B.♦ (Eileen)	P.O. Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435	5	01	Grayson	318		649-6466	
Ross, R. Don ♦ (Ann)	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301	2	01	Alexandria, Horseshoe Drive	318	442-1984	443-8246	445-4044
Ross, Robert L.♦ CeeCee	4260 Evangeline Baton Rouge, LA 70805	3	04	Evangeline	225	356-4459	926-5745	927-5549
Rountree, Joseph L.♦ (Judith)	P.O. Box 337 Cameron, LA 70631	4	03	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318	775-5114	775-5579	
Rowell, Jr., William A.♦ (Betty)	P.O. Box 1049 Kenner, LA 70063	6	01	Kenner, First	504	469-4796	469-7648	465-0632
Rowland, Robert G.♦ (Glenver)	P.O. Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241-0246	8	01	Farmerville	318	368-3840	368-8654	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Rushing, Dalton (LaJeanne)	295 Hyatt Road Ruston, LA 71270	8	10	Pine Grove-Bethlehem (T.B.S.)	318	255-4634	247-6277	
Sabin, Paul E.♦ (Linda)	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71273-0929	5	01	Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home	318	255-5020	325-7011	255-5457
Sanfiel, Marta L.♦	2448 English Station Drive Lexington, KY 40513	6	01	Leave of Absence	606		223-0377	749-6446
Sanson, Jr., Riley W. (Tommie)	591 Hwy. 504 Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	09	Natchitoches, Oak Grove	318		352-8113	
Santana, Benjamin (Dielma)	P.O. Box 215 Saint Just, Puerto Rico 00978-0215	6	02	Family Leave				
Sayes, John R.	2731 Hwy. 28E, Apt 108 Pineville, LA 71360	2	03	Retired	318		448-3794	
Scarf, John E.♦ (Lynella)	103 Green Forest Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Disability Leave	318		343-6808	
Schaub, James R.♦ (Alice)	501 Main Street Gueydan, LA 70542	4	01	Gueydan-Kaplan	318	536-6732	536-6464	
Scott, Charles E.♦ (Mary Virginia)	P.O. Box 635 Jonesville, LA 71343	2	01	Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	318	339-9044	339-9892	339-6662
Scott, Ernest E.♦ (Janice)	P.O. Box 1866 Alexandria, LA 71301	2	03	Alexandria, Newman	318	442-4434	442-2979	
Scott, Lloyd E.♦ (Diana)	308 N. Parkerson Rayne, LA 70578	1	04	Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary	318	334-5771	334-3612	334-8612
Scott-Welch, J. Richard ♦ (Melanie)	P.O. Box 712 Jennings, LA 70546	4	01	Jennings	318	824-4079	824-2117	824-7679

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Scrivener, Randall B.♦ (Naomi)	947 No. Linden Drive Alcoa, TN 37701-1815	3	01	U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, TN	423	544-9704	983-6390	
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	112 Coyell Dr. Houma, LA 70363	1	01	Retired	504		851-3613	
Sewell, John Howard ♦ (Sally)	208 North 8th Street Opelika, AL 36801	3	01	Victorious Christian Living, Int'l., Executive Vice-President	334	705-0710	749-8946	705-0769
Shamlin, Brunetta ♦ (Gwyn)	402 Staring Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	16	Director, Christian Education, Neely	225	344-2050	766-9439	
Shea, Flint E.♦ (Stacey)	930 North Blvd. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	02	Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	225	383-4777	756-5596	383-4045
Sheehan, David J.♦ (Sylvia Lynette)	P.O. Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418	5	01	Columbia-Hebert	318	649-2173	649-7188	
Shema, Judith A.♦	3600 Herald Street New Orleans, LA 70131	6	02	Director, Tulane Wesley Center - Messiah-El Mesias	504	866-8681	392-7467	
Shepherd, Linda K.♦	P.O. Box 128 Kilbourne, LA 71253	5	04	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318		428-3308	
Sherer, Carol ♦ (Robert)	3900 St. Charles Ave. New Orleans, LA 70115	6	16	Director Christian Education, Rayne	504	899-3431	861-1641	899-4212
Sherman, M. Stuart ♦ (Maribeth)	P.O. Box 99 Blanchard, LA 71009	9	01	Blanchard	318	929-2307	929-2813	929-4127
Shirley, Fred O.♦ (Fran)	1019 Heritage Drive Tuscaloosa, AL 35406	3	01	Retired	205		752-6523	
Sibley, Lonnie M.♦ (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	225		272-8373	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Simmons, W. Odell ♦ (Dorothy)	3300 Eton New Orleans, LA 70131	6	01	New Orleans, Aurora	504	394-5483	394-5208	
Simon, Dan C.	P.O. Box 84 Jennings, LA 70546	4	03	Retired	318		824-5486	
Singletary, Sr., Paul C.♦ (Dorothy)	13358 Hwy. 431 St. Amant, LA 70774	3	03	Retired	225		644-3730	
Sirman, William V.♦ (Carolyn)	3875 Line Ave., Apt. 110 Shreveport, LA 71106	9	01	Retired	318		219-0878	
Skinner, James C.♦ (Barbara)	1034 Ann St. Westlake, LA 70669	4	01	Fairview *	318	477-8389	439-4743	
Sloane, Bentley R.♦	970 Audubon Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318		861-3142	
Smith, Clyde T.♦ (Edna)	P.O. Box 248 Keithville, LA 71047	9	05	Mt Zion, Shreveport	318	636-6209	925-6378	
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle Bossier City, LA 71111	9	03	Bossier City, First (Assoc.) *	318	742-3823	742-2559	
Smith, Louis A.♦ (Barba)	P.O. Box 256 Varnado, LA 70467-0256	7	05	Bogalusa, Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504	732-8804	732-2957	
Smith, S. Kemper ♦ (Anne)	2047 Bermuda Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Chaplain/Volunteer Coordinator, Hospice Managed Care, Inc.	318	671-0333	868-4233	
Smith, Sr., Gordon L.♦ (Gerry)	1229 Bayou Road St. Bernard, LA 70085	6	03	Retired	504		682-7616	
Smith, Timothy M.♦ (Giovanna)	360 Robert Rd. Slidell, LA 70458	7	01	Slidell, Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504	641-5829	781-4349	641-6923

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Snelling, Jr, Clarence ♦	2582 Eudora St. Denver, CO 80207	6	01	Retired	303		321-3386	
Snelling, Jr., Murdock (Charlene)	1302 Glenmar Ave. Monroe, LA 71201	5	05	Retired	318		323-1075	
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	704 Erin Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	5	03	Retired	318		329-9228	
Southall, Obie J.♦ (Maude)	109 Campground Road Palmetto, LA 71358	2	04	Cheneyville, St. Paul *	318		585-7409	
Spiller, Ray R.♦ (Nancy)	1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, First	318	387-0511	396-3881	387-0249
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	1237 Winnrose St. Jackson, MS 39211-2720	3	01	Retired	601		957-9867	
Spurlock, Steven M.♦	812 Kirkman St. Lake Charles, LA 70601	4	01	Lake Charles, First	318	436-6656	474-1892	436-6658
Stafford, R. Larry ♦ (Rita)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	01	Monroe, First	318	325-7335	325-6658	325-8320
Standley, Theo (Ted) (Mary)	128 Bradford Dr. Carencro, LA 70520	1	01	Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital	318	289-7991	886-1250	
Stephens, Harrell Steve ♦ (Lessa)	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	01	Baton Rouge, St. Andrew's	225	752-2903	751-6092	752-1133
Stephens, Ulysse ♦ (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737	3	03	Port Allen, Scott Chapel - Rosedale, Hartzell	225	383-2234	647-2691	
Stiltner, Richard T.♦ (Joyce)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd. New Orleans, LA 70124	6	01	New Orleans, Lake Vista	504	282-4600	282-6131	282-2093

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Stokes, Jr., William M.♦	Box 3007 Tech Station Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318		255-5478	
Story, Alice ♦ (Jack)	2018 Connie Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	3	05	Lutcher, First	225		664-4752	
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	01	Retired	225		923-1294	
Strickland, W. Mark ♦ (Juanita C.)	P.O. Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049	9	01	Logansport-Bethel	318	697-4601	697-4386	
Stringfield, Mickey D.♦ (Joyce)	972 S. Barnett Springs Rd Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Children's Home	318	255-5020	251-9906	255-5457
Strong, William L.♦ (Myrna)	P.O. Box 142 Rayville, LA 71269	5	08	Boeuf Prairie (T.B.S.)	318		728-3972	
Sutton, C. Ann ♦ (Scott)	P. O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502	1	05	Lafayette, First (Assoc.)	318	233-3811	367-0873	233-3813
Sweazie, Jr., Hurvey ♦ (Margaret)	1439 Dallas St. Alexandria, LA 71301	2	10	Boyce, Union-Melder, St. Mark's (T.B.S.)	318		793-8929	
Tate, Darryl A.♦ (Carolyn)	4530 Moss St. Lafayette, LA 70507	1	03	Lafayette, Northwood	318	235-9145	406-2824	
Taylor, J. Roddy ♦ (Linda)	101 College Blvd. Pineville, LA 71360	2	01	Pineville, First	318	443-0426	640-0302	443-9932
Taylor, Robert Ed ♦ (Norma Sue)	2628 Judith Place Shreveport, LA 71104	9	01	Retired	318		868-6237	
Taylor, Sr., Leslie M.♦ (Jean)	2054 Treasure St. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	05	New Orleans, St. Philip	504	565-6295	944-3809	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Taylor, Wayne G. (Diana)	5081 Hwy 397 Bell City, LA 70630	4	01	Sweetlake	318	598-4088	598-4662	
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1073 Atlantic Dr. Atlanta, GA 30318	6	01	Wesley Com.Ctr., Atlanta GA (GBGM)	404	527-8952	874-3405	
Teeter, Richard O.♦ (Sharon)	115 E. D'Amour Street Chalmette, LA 70043-5125	6	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504	271-3763	271-4968	
Tellifero, Jon E.♦ (Beverly)	212 Broad DeRidder, LA 70634	4	01	DeRidder, First	318	463-4491	463-8915	463-9971
Templeton, Roger H. (Heidi)	3350 Dalrymple Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Baton Rouge, William B. Reily Memorial University (Assoc.)	225	344-0343	769-8658	344-0530
Terry, Bryd L.♦ (Janice)	2301 Bocage Place Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ruston, Wesley Chapel*	318	255-9450	251-3567	
Theriot, Mark S.♦ (Shelley)	707 Woodland Sulphur, LA 70663	4	05	Hopewell-Pine Grove	318		528-2019	
Thomas, Edward R.♦ (Louise)	302 Burgundy Circle Shreveport, LA 71105	9	01	Retired	318		861-6677	
Thomas, George L.♦	2601 Silver Pine Blvd., #141 Shreveport, LA 71108	9	01	Shreveport, St. Paul	318	424-4953	671-9683	
Thomas, Marvette J.♦ (Allen)	301 Mae Street Eunice, LA 70535-4937	4	05	Welsh, Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu	318	457-7311	457-5718	457-5727
Tippin, Jr., Oscar ♦ (Lizzie)	131 Kennedy Road Benton, LA 71006	9	04	Johnson Chapel-Bradford Chapel*	318	222-1591		
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	213 Adalee Drive Jonesboro, LA 71251-9705	8	01	Retired	318		259-7275	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Tosso III, Emile E.♦ (Bobbie)	P.O. Box 631 Loranger, LA 70446	7	04	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504 878-9698	833-9022	
Townsend, Robert E.♦ (Mickie)	P.O. Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082	9	01	Vivian	318 375-3521	375-2292	375-2253
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne ♦ (Steve)	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188	9	01	Director, CSCC, Centenary College	318 869-5156	938-5645	869-5168
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	10708 Rosehaven St. Fairfax, VA 22030	6	01	President, The Jefferson Circle	703 385-5971	691-0711	385-7688
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	1110 E. Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Retired	225	769-8046	
Turner-Brown, Patricia ♦ (Lance)	10501 Curran Blvd., #18-G New Orleans, LA 70127	6	09	New Orleans, Trinity	504 895-7155	246-9955	
Van Horn, Gary L.♦ (Erin)	501 South Fifth St. Eunice, LA 70535	4	01	Eunice, First-Ville Platte-Pine Prairie	318 457-7177	457-2901	
Verret, Cyril A.♦ (Zoeanna)	P. O. Box 149 Dulac, LA 70353-0149	1	05	Dulac, Clanton Chapel	504 563-2549	563-7620	
Vining, John L.♦ (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1470 Abbeville, LA 70511	1	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318 893-5216	893-1754	893-5216
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	701 Brookwood Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Retired	318 251-3791	251-3791	
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Kenneth Doyle)	P.O. Box 578 DeQuincy, LA 70633	4	01	DeQuincy	318 786-6691	786-2592	
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	325 North State Street Abbeville, LA 70510	1	01	Retired	318	898-2578	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Wade, Leland D.♦ (Patricia)	P.O. Box 812 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318	872-0811	872-0960	872-0813
Walker, James R. (Helene)	131 Pine Ridge Dr. Winnfield, LA 71483	2	10	Montgomery-Mt. Zion (T.B.S)	318	628-7992	628-2332	
Walker, M. Rolly ♦ (Johnnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-2154	8	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	318	251-0750	251-0588	255-5376
Walker, Sr., Samuel W.♦ (Gwendolyn)	P.O. Box 15600 New Orleans, LA 70115	6	01	Mount Zion*	504	895-6110	282-7571	899-7067
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	7090 Arbor Parkway, #1423 Douglasville, GA 30135	3	01	Retired				
Walters, Jennie ♦	Box 577 Olla, LA 71465	2	03	Olla-Urania	318	495-5534	495-5932	
Walton, Richard E.	827 S. 14th St. Nederland, TX 77627	4	01	Retired	409		724-2314	
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	4873 Perryville Rd. Collinston, LA 71229	5	01	Retired	318		281-3429	
Warren, Jr., Hulen C.♦ (Debra Jeanne)	P.O. Box 1210 Many, LA 71449	9	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318	256-3632	256-5112	256-0522
Warren, Lusinda ♦	2905 Main Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	3	16	Wesley, Older Adult and Visitation Ministries	225	343-8421	344-2856	383-3736
Washington, Jr., Dan ♦ (Addis)	433 Longview Dr. Destrehan, LA 70047	1	05	Morgan City, Walmsley-Mason	504	384-7193	764-7635	
Watson, Grayson B.♦ (Sally)	124 Lisa Lane Mandeville, LA 70448	7	01	North Shore, District Superintendent	504	626-0918	626-4187	626-0919

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Webb, Donald A.♦ (Renee')	5709 Lakefront Drive Shreveport, LA 71119	9	01	Shreveport, First, Scholar in Residence *	318	424-7771	636-0630	429-6888
Weber, Robert A.♦ (Anita)	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106	9	01	Shreveport, Grace Community	318	865-2070	868-1020	865-6011
Weber, Theodore R.♦ (Mildred)	1641 Ridgewood Dr. N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307	6	01	Retired	404		373-5023	
Welch, Carlos A. (Sorojini)	1690 Denver Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Retired	225		767-3077	
Wesley, Thomas A.♦ (Alder)	P.O. Box 223 Donaldsonville, LA 70346-0223	3	05	Plaquemine, Hurst-St. Luke	225	687-2998	473-3170	
West, Jr., Guy E. (Anise)	3824 Birch Field Dr. Harvey, LA 70058	1	03	Leave of Absence	504		349-9551	
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	106 Tennille Lane Troy, AL 36081	3	01	Minister-in-Residence, Huntingdon College	334	833-4423	566-2138	833-4502
Whittington, Barry A. (Donna)	7388 Donaldson Dr. Gonzales, LA 70737	1	05	Scott Chapel-St. Paul	225		664-2155	
Wideman, Fred B.♦ (Ann)	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270	8	01	Ruston, Trinity	318	251-0750	255-2741	255-5376
Williams, John N.♦ (Marie)	P.O. Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225	8	01	Mount Zion	318	644-2604	387-2426	
Williams, Marie P.♦ (John)	909 N. 18th St., Suite #206 Monroe, LA 71201-5744	5	01	Monroe, District Superintendent	318	387-7364	387-2426	387-0000
Williams, Robert ♦ (Helen)	1425 N. 31st Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	01	Retired	225		387-1355	357-6799

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Williamson, Harvey G.♦	3737 Essen Ln., #57 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	01	Retired	225	927-8431	926-9469	927-8431
Willis, Gary D.♦ (Amy)	5752 Bayou Rapides Road Alexandria, LA 71303-7729	2	01	Alexandria, Trinity	318	442-7322	442-7502	442-3722
Willis, Ricky L.♦ (Marie)	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291	5	01	West Monroe, Faith	318	396-0326	397-2713	396-0326
Willis, Sr., William H.♦ (Judy)	112 Delano Drive Monroe, LA 71203	5	01	Director, Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	318	343-2944	397-3344	
Willis, Terry C.♦ (Judy)	850 Kaliste Saloom, Ste 217 Lafayette, LA 70508	1	01	Acadiana, District Superintendent	318	235-2904	235-3017	235-0080
Willson, William A. (Ann)	Rd. 132, #202 West Cliffe, CO 81252	4	01	Retired	719		783-2457	
Wilson, James E.♦ (Ellen Blue)	6500 Jefferson Highway Harahan, LA 70123	6	01	Harahan, St. Paul's	504	737-0961	737-2922	
Wilson, L. Gray	Route 1, Box 1197G Athens, TX 75751	9	01	Retired	903		675-8873	
Wilson, Thomas A.♦ (Natalie)	502 Wayne Shreveport, LA 71105	9	03	Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie *	318		869-1865	
Wimberly, Lorris M.♦ (Becky)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	01	Baton Rouge, Francis Asbury	225	275-4928	642-3338	
Winbery, Emily R.♦ (Norman O.)	P.O. Box 691 Olla, LA 71465	2	05	Sanders Chapel-Strange	318		495-5787	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	575 Adkin Road Cotton Valley, LA 71018	8	04	Retired	318		832-5513	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Shreveport, LA 71115	9	01	Retired	318		798-0633	
Winn, Carol S.♦	10328 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	01	Baton Rouge, Jefferson	225	293-4440	293-2588	293-6821
Winn, Jr., John M.♦ (Carole)	199 Trenton Dr. Slidell, LA 70461	7	01	Director, Parish Development for Pastoral Effectiveness *	504	781-5543	639-9531	781-5543
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	1420 N. Columbia Rd. Bogalusa, LA 70427-2144	7	01	Bush *	504	735-6561	732-5825	
Woodland, J. Philip ♦ (Madeline)	1936 Myrtledale Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	01	Retired	225		336-9801	
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	4705 Mermaid Blvd. Wilmington, DE 19808	1	01	Retired	302		239-1048	
Wooten, Rodney D. (Darlene)	P.O. Box 92012 Lafayette, LA 70509-2012	1	09	Lafayette, Immanuel	318	234-4338		
Worthy, Walter C. Pat	1316 Bull Rush Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	01	Retired	225		766-0583	
Wren, Regina L.♦ (Thomas)	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165-1567	9	16	Shreveport,First-Disciplship & Adult Ministry	318	424-7771	865-1682	429-6888
Wright, Scott ♦ (L. Marcie)	Box 3005, Tech Station Ruston, LA 71272	8	02	LA. Tech Wesley Foundation	318	255-3112	255-2371	255-3115
Wright-Butler, Helena ♦ (Samuel)	4717 Mithra New Orleans, LA 70126	6	01	Retired	504		288-4217	
Wyatt, Elizabeth ♦	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	05	St. John's (Assoc.)	225	766-4594	926-7476	766-4624

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Yeich, S. Brian ♦ (Misty)	P.O. Box 700 Hodge, LA 71247-0700	8	02	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318	259-2647	259-9373	
Yocom, Rena M. ♦ (Larry)	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700	3	16	Director of Gospel Communications	225	346-1646	216-0872	383-2652
Youngblood, William L. ♦ (Nanci)	532 E. Bellevue St. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	01	Opelousas, Louisiana Memorial	318	942-3163	942-9269	
Yount, Frank G. ♦ (Mary)	1439 Hwy. 71 Campti, LA 71411	2	10	Campti, First-St. Maurice (T.B.S.)	318		476-2361	
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	HCR 77, Box 17-4 Sunrise Beach, MO 65079	1	01	Retired				
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. ♦	Box 520 Marksville, LA 71351	2	04	Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport	318	253-6918	253-6918	

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Alexander, Kem F. (Linda)	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201	5	11	Monroe, First, Director of Music	318	325-7335	387-5744	325-8320
Babcock, Mary Jo (James Brian)	P.O. Box 347 Mansfield, LA 71052	9	11	Mansfield First, Youth Director	318	872-5100	872-3561	
Breaux-Diallo, Connie (Alpha)	1816 Philip St. New Orleans, LA 70113	6	11	New Orleans, Southern University, Campus Minister	504	581-3144	588-1064	588-1340
Chapman, Gloria	2425 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	11	Camphor, Director of Evangelism	225		357-2140	
Crews, Pamela G. (Joe)	Box 510 Winnfield, LA 71483	2	11	Winnfield, Chr.Ed/District Missioner	318	628-4181	628-7524	628-4183
Johnson, Bernadine	15619 Shenandoah Square Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	11	Jubilee Community	225		755-3859	
Murray, Barbara	7771 Wales St. New Orleans, LA 70126	6	11	Bethany, Director of Music	504		242-7042	
Scott, Rachel L. (Alan)	405 Teak Drive Shreveport, LA 71115	9	11	Director-YWCA Women's Crisis Services/Noel	318	222-2117	797-8721	797-7009
Sheppard, Doris R.	7800 Youree Drive #2000A Shreveport, LA 71105	9	11	Caddo Heights (T.B.S.) *	318		795-9041	
Williams, Inez	4125 Pressburg New Orleans LA 70126	6	11	Bethany, Diaconal	504		288-4184	
Wofford, Nancy E.	2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	11	Alexandria, First,Director of Christian Education	318	443-5696	484-2692	
Zehner, Sharon D. (Dawson)	222 North Blvd. Slidell, LA 70458	7	11	District Missioner	504		643-8043	

DEACONESS

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Ivie, Juanita	10A Ann Louise Street Harvey LA 70058-3412	6	12	Retired	504	368-2698	
Murphree, Evelyn	Brooks-Howell/266 Asheville, NC 28801-1218	6	12	Retired	828	254-1054	

SURVIVING SPOUSES

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Akin, Fredna (William R.)	Lefter Est Rt 6, Box 251 Clinton, AR 72031	7	13	Surviving Spouse			
Alfred, Billie Jean (George)	820 Vallette, Lower Apt. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	367-5851	
Arnold, Sue W. (Tracy)	520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	442-6231	
Augustine, Catherine (Louis, Jr.)	137 Rosalie Dr. Westwego, LA 70094	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	436-6354	
Barabin, Charlsie (Julian)	7157 Chasewood Drive Missouri City, TX 77489-2517	4	13	Surviving Spouse			
Bevill, Rita Pearl (Woodrow)	P.O. Box 316 Mangham, LA 71259	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	248-3556	
Blakely, Faye (George Eldred)	1929 Shady Lane Malvern, AR 72104	4	13	Surviving Spouse	501	337-4489	
Boddie, Margaret (W.D.)	338 Levin Shreveport, LA 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	865-0304	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Bond, Marie (Beverly)	16805 Chadsford Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70817	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		753-5980	
Branch, Mary (Booker T.)	2756 74th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		357-4675	
Branton, Doris (Razzie R.)	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas,K7 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		798-7310	
Brown, Gladys (Tillman)	Rt. 2, Box 19 Quitman, LA 71268-9802	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		259-9378	
Brown, Glory J. (Robert N.)	P.O. Box 234 Angie, LA 70426	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	986-3131		
Burlew, Emma (George J.)	P.O. Box 151 Rockport, TX 78382	3	13	Surviving Spouse	512		729-2608	
Butler, Leona (Max)	4964 Miles Dr. New Orleans, LA 70122	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504		282-6518	
Cain, Adona (Wesley R.)	206 E. Florida Ave. Ruston, LA 71270-3919	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		251-0693	
Calvin, Teresa A.B. (James)	767B Fairview Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401	6	13	Surviving Spouse				
Campbell, Ruth (Fred)	1103 Lancaster Alexandria, LA 71303	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318		442-4866	
Carter, Julie (Stephen)	706 Spencer St., Apt. B Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318		728-6716	
Cassels, Mary L. (William P.)	1202 Fourth Street Springhill, LA 71075	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	539-2350	539-2350	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Castain, Mae Etta (C. Eldridge)	788 Dora Celeste Drive Las Vegas, NM 87701-5110	2	13	Surviving Spouse	916	758-6694	
Collins, Lenora S. (Albert A.)	5022 Sweetbriar Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	924-0688	
Constable, Mildred (James E.)	80054 Hwy. 1129 Covington, LA 70435	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	892-1423	
Coody, Clairbel (Arby)	1808 Cole Ave. Monroe, LA 71203	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	345-2275	
Cooke, Ruth (Jack)	974 Audubon Shreveport, La 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	869-2651	
Crichlow, Doris F. (Robert)	802 Camilla Shreveport, LA 71104	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	869-1459	
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou (Claude M.)	1206 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8087	
Daigle, Muriel F. (Jay V.)	11111 Stanley Aubin Place Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2160	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	293-3792	
Dampier, Mary (Burl)	5518 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	747-7123	
Davis, Betty (M. L.)	495 W. Beech St. Ponchatoula, LA 70454	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504	386-0349	
Davis, Irene Williams (Brady W.)	271 Rogers Road Converse, LA 71419	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	567-3558	
Dawson, Betty (Dana)	333 Lee Dr., Apt. 358 Baton Rouge, LA 70808	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	925-2988	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Dean, Gladys (Garland)	3874 Greenway Place Shreveport, LA 71105	9	13	Survivng Spouse	318	865-1321	
Drake, Cecelia (Henry)	512 North Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318	783-4719	
Dykes, Sue Ellen (D.L.)	623 Oak Hill Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-6709	
Eaker, Ila Mae (Robert)		6	13	Surviving Spouse			
Elliott, Anne K. (Gary Lee)	119 Judy Beth Drive Delhi, LA 71232	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	878-8032	
Emanuel, Sara G. (Samuel P.)	600 E Flourney Lucas #404 Shreveport, LA 71115	3	13	Surviving Spouse			
Ensenat, Olga (Henry)		6	13	Surviving Spouse			
Flurry, Clarice R. (Fred)	c/oJ. Callaway/15823Aberdeen Houston, TX 77095	2	13	Surviving Spouse			
Foreman, Jean (Doug)	219 Alice St. Jennings, LA 70546	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318	824-3992	
Franklin, Eunice (Adam)	508 Jude New Roads, LA 70760	1	13	Surviving Spouse	225	638-6154	
Frazier, Adelaide (Clyde C.)	1221 Leontine New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	891-3757	
Gaines, Polly (Noel)	1304 Teche St. New Orleans, LA 70114	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	366-1543	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Garrett, Marguerite (Roy L.)	1209 NorMay-Ray Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	251-1549	
Giessen, Thelma (Charles H.)	220 W. Jackson Ave. Monticello, AR 71655	8	13	Surviving Spouse	501	367-6742	
Gilbert, Ollie Mae (Walter L.)	9545 Gene Buckel Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	225	664-4921	
Goldman, Eva (Major M.)	1760 Franklin St. Beaumont, TX 77701	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
Grant, Anna (Roy)	100 Landrum Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	322-3636	
Grove, Lucie (Daniel)	Route 1, Box 850C Karnack, TX 75661	9	13	Surviving Spouse	903	679-4233	
Guyre, Alice (John W.)	548 Country Ridge Rd, Lot 186 Opelousas, LA 70570	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	942-3610	
Hardy, Ruby (O'Neal)	160 Ducharme Rd. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	13	Surviving Spouse Senior Village Nursing Home	318	948-4486	
Hares, Barbara M. (Leon C Scott)	6608 Azalea Lane Dallas, TX 75230	9	13	Surviving Spouse	214	987-3313	
Harkins, Martha (George)	2936 Sheila Dr. Jackson, MS 39209	3	13	Surviving Spouse	601	353-9267	
Harper, Lois (George)	918 NE 6th St. Oklahoma City, OK 73104	6	13	Surviving Spouse	405	236-0871	
Harper, Marie (Jolly)	320 Williams Ave. Natchitoches, LA 71457	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	352-2047	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Harry, Debra (Richard)	226 E. Tennis St. Opelousas, LA 70570	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318		594-8650	
Haug, Hallie (Edward)	600 E.Flournoy-Lucas Rd. #105 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		797-8106	
Haynes, Lelia (Leonard)	1798 77th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		357-3860	
Henderson, Florence (Florence)	119 Red St. Gray, LA 70359-9320	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504		872-2523	
Herr, Earline L. (Cleveland B.)	717 Perry St. Gretna, LA 70053	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504		368-9554	
Hine, Doris Fay (Harold R.)	15226 Woodmoss Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70816	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		275-1823	
Holladay, Bessie Lee (Samuel S.)	707 Herrington Dr. Springhill, LA 71075-2113	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		539-3274	
Hollingsworth, Marjorie (Johnny)	9111 Church Street Greenwood, LA 71033	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		938-7938	
Hoover, Gloria (Thomas)	7724 Doyle Ct New Orleans, LA 70126	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504		245-3927	
Howell, Doris L. (William F.)	Rt. 1 Box 201 Red Banks, MS 38661	5	13	Surviving Spouse	601		851-7533	
Hurley, Eleanor A. (Albert S.)	P.O. Box 245 Franklin, LA 70538	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318		828-4352	
Jackson, Charlie Mae (Moses)	9265 Samoa Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		766-0498	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Jackson, Portia N. (Moses Thomas)	17050 Calahan St. Northridge, CA 91325	1	13	Surviving Spouse			
Jamieson, Norma (Robert H.)	3005 Jessica St. Metairie, LA 70003	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	887-3668	
Johnson, Elvin (Dorothy)	2607 Overton Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	487-6194	
Jones, Catherine G. (James S.)	688 Franklin Baton Rouge, LA 70806	3	13	Surviving Spouse			
Jones, Polly (Lael S.)	4393 Cherry Court Zachary, LA 70791	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	654-6812	
Jordan, Yvonne H. (Clinton A.)	Rt. 2, Box 141 Bernice, LA 71222-9170	8	13	Surviving Spouse			
Kilpatrick, Sidney C. (John)	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas Rd. Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-9908	
King, Henrietta (Thomas)	Rt 1 Box 170A Fredonia, KS 66736	6	13	Surviving Spouse			
King, Madice (John L.)	912 Sutton Hill Road Nashville, TN 37204	3	13	Surviving Spouse	615	292-8250	
Lancaster, Elaine (Tom)	305 Albany San Antonio, TX 78209	4	13	Surviving Spouse	210	824-6020	
Lockhart, Doshia (David)	514 Rodeo Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	225	665-2744	
London, Snowdry (William)	2424 Peniston New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	891-2947	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Lynch, Josie S. (Wesley O., Sr.)	c/o WO Lynch, 1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		255-8761	
MacDonald, Janice K. (Donald E.)	P.O. Box 263 Jackson, LA 70748	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	634-2525	634-2525	
Malone, Velma B. (Elmer)	105 Comanche Drive Pineville, LA 71360	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318		640-8448	
Martin, Bobbie (Carey)	8000 Rosewood Drive Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	225		664-2798	
Matthews, Ruth (James W.)	2731 Bolch Shreveport, LA 71104	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		865-2662	
McCammon, Janelle (Charles R.)	161 Emerite Dr. Lafayette, LA 70501	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318		989-9106	
McCrory, Helen T. (John D.)	1516 Lehmann St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		383-9745	
McDowell, Pauline (Kenneth G.)	4380 Old Sterlington Rd. Monroe, LA 71201	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318		343-0788	
McElroy, Eloise (Talmadge E.)	400 Lawrence Morgan City, LA 70380	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504		384-6114	
McKay, Pearl B. (Emmett)	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #109 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		797-4527	
Mead, Margaret (Fred A.)	3816 Brookside Dr. Bedford, TX 76021	8	13	Surviving Spouse	817		545-6467	
Messer, Marjorie (Glendon)	500 Joe Farris Hammond, LA 70403	7	13	Surviving Spouse	504		542-8542	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Midyett, Willie (Jack)	8510 Millicent Way, #313 Shreveport, LA 71115	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		798-5639	
Miles, Eleanor (James C.)	1620 Oleander St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		344-8894	
Milo, Audrey R. (Howard L.)	204 N. 4th St. Cornelia, GA 30531	1	13	Surviving Spouse				
Mitchell, Almatine M. (Hartzell)	1202 Fort St. Franklin, LA 70538	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318		828-4567	
Morris, Marjorie (Virgil)	505 Albright Ct. Marionville, MO 65705	3	13	Surviving Spouse	417		463-7759	
Nance, Elizabeth H. (Lester N.)	P.O. Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		368-9211	
Norris, Adele T. (Leslie)	2111 First St. New Orleans, LA 70113	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504		899-4089	
Oldham, Dixie M. (John R.)	9934 Judi Street Baton Rouge, LA 70815	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		928-7228	
Olson, Blanche (Luther Booth)	9457 Waterview Road Dallas, TX 75218	4	13	Surviving Spouse	214		321-3170	
Perrott, Hughlene (Talmage Wayne)	1016 Beverly Hills Rd. Hattiesburg, MS 39401	6	13	Surviving Spouse				
Peyton, Susan Johns (Thomas)	3910 Pecan Dr. Alexandria, LA 71302	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	484-9136	473-2725	
Pickens, Jeannette W. (Ed)	8927 Shadowbluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	7	13	Surviving Spouse	225		665-6467	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment		Office	Home	Fax
Pledger, Shirley (W.F.)	P.O. Box 4 Keithville, LA 71047	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		925-9029	
Pollar, Barbara W. (Alfred)	c/o Emma Walker-307 Autry Norcross, GA 30071	6	13	Surviving Spouse	770		449-8329	
Pomeroy, Juanita (Juanita)	9813 Groner Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225		296-1587	
Poole, Trudie (Daniel William)	2424 Rose Lane Sulphur, LA 70663	4	13	Surviving Spouse	318		625-7071	
Powell, Janie (John)	25 Tussock Rd. Greenville, SC 29615	5	13	Surviving Spouse	803		244-9446	
Pratt, Nancy K. (Marvin)	2811 Sandra Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	484-3328	449-9372	
Pullig, Annie Durbin (Gordon)	211 Baker Street Minden, LA 71055	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318		377-1703	
Quaid, Jane (Cleburne)	2130 E. Sesame Street Tempe, AZ 85282	3	13	Surviving Spouse				
Reed, Irene (Samuel)	2307 Upperline Street New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504		899-9593	
Rorie, Nancy (K. Glenn)	505 Mockingbird Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		861-6515	
Salter, Neva B. (Alfred Brown)	719 Acklen Shreveport, LA 71104	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318		868-2441	
Seiler, Gloria (Joseph E.)	201 Mt. Park Blvd. SW Issaquah, WA 98027-3655	3	13	Surviving Spouse				

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Sensintaffar, Rosa G. (J.C.)	301 Second St. Jonesville, LA 71343	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	339-9045	
Shaw, Margie (William B.)	1210 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-1041	
Shearer, Glennie (John B.)	207 Pinecrest Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-2826	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8938	
Sherman, Jane (George H., Jr.)	4366 Hwy. 615 Haynesville, LA 71038	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	624-1440	
Smith, Billie C. (Theodore J.)	9193 Smith Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70818	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	261-9490	
Smith, Leona (James A.)	109 Campground Rd. Palmetto, LA 71358	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	585-2510	
Smith, Mattie L. (Edgar E.)	2040 75th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	357-4448	
Smith, Myrtle (Bernard)	5414 St. Ferdinand New Orleans, LA 70126	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	288-7333	
Spinks, Grace (Otis W.)	1205 NorMay-Ray Dr. Ruston, LA 71270-5914	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-0936	
St. Amant, Margaret (Alfred D.)	4537 Gibbens Payne Baker, LA 70714	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	778-1072	
Stage, Janelle (Frank)	1110 Caroline Dr. Bossier City, LA 71112	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	747-0266	
Staples, Myrtle T. (R.H.)	306 Fisher Rd. Washington, LA 70589	1	13	Surviving Spouse	318	346-7334	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Stewart, Florence (Henry)	731 Taylor Kenner, LA 70062	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	466-2721	
Stout, Lillian (Ned)	5323 Blair Lane, Apt. K207 Baton Rouge, LA 70809	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	769-7636	
Streams, Cynthia (Louis L.)	753 St. Charles Thibodaux, LA 70301	1	13	Surviving Spouse	504	447-4220	
Strozier, Elaine (David)	112 Redds Drive Pineville, LA 71360	2	13	Surviving Spouse			
Tatum, Marcella (Eskell)	101 Myrtle Street Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	728-5263	
Taylor, Evelyn (Robert S.)	3615 Live Oak New Orleans, LA 70118	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	482-3335	
Taylor, Inda Mae (Alta G.)	P.O. Box 605 Gibsland, LA 71028-0605	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	843-6063	
Thomas, Sandra (Edward)	6765 Gabe Bastrop, LA 71220	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	283-0376	
Tooke, Frances (Karl B.)	P.O. Box 311 Crystal Springs, MS 39059	8	13	Surviving Spouse	601	892-1899	
Townsend, Flo (Allen)	6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314 Gulfport, FL 33707	6	13	Surviving Spouse	813	381-7201	
Walker, Sunny B. (Charles S.)	1201 E. Texas Ave. Mart, Texas 76664	6	13	Surviving Spouse	254	876-2414	
Wall, Shirley M. (Taylor)	803 Pine St. Rayville, LA 71269	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	728-6968	

Name	Address	D	CR	Appointment	Office	Home	Fax
Wallace, Maude (Thomas Ray)	4917 Willow New Orleans, LA 70115	6	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-8800	
Wardah, Alva F. (Charles T.)	2414 Harris Street Alexandria, LA 71301	2	13	Surviving Spouse	318	445-6312	
Watson, Gracie P. (Wilson L.)	1902 Bittersweet Ave. Ruston, LA 71270	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-3804	
Westbrook, Elvie (Van L.)	P. O. Box 3711 Arcadia, LA 71001	8	13	Surviving Spouse	318	263-2917	
White, Willie Mae (A.L.)	551 N. Verde Avenue Rialto, CA 92376-4919	9	13	Surviving Spouse			
Wilkes, Annette (Jack)	4831 West Lawther, #102 Dallas, TX 75214	9	13	Surviving Spouse	214	827-8420	
Wilkes, Joyce (Monroe)	P.O. Box 825 Walker, LA 70785	7	13	Surviving Spouse	225	665-8532	
Williams, Eva J. (Lloyd E.)	2884 Hwy 594 Monroe, LA 71203	5	13	Surviving Spouse	318	343-6181	
Williams, Thelma (J.W.)	3009 Ira Young Dr., #709 Temple, TX 76504-6338	6	13	Surviving Spouse			
Williamson, Kathy (Stephen)	Lot 32, Mountain Village Bigelow, AR 72016	5	13	Surviving Spouse	501	330-2016	
Wilson, Adele (James W.)	9772 Avenue E Baton Rouge, LA 70807	3	13	Surviving Spouse	225	774-5688	
Winegeart, Norma (Jack)	254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507	9	13	Surviving Spouse	318	869-4744	

HONORARY MEMBERS

BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Name	Address		Office	Home	Fax
Handy, Jr., W.T. (Ruth),	4724 Holly Springs Road, Nashville, TN 37221 P.O. Box 210554, Nashville, TN 37221	615		646-8460	
Hearn, J. Woodroow (Anne),	5215 S. Main St., Houston, TX 77008	713	521-9383		
Moore, Jr., Noah W.,	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401	609		345-8082	
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie),	7920 Mountain Road NE, Albuquerque, NM 8711	505		255-8786	
Oden, William B. (Marilyn),	5841 Stone Meadow Dr., Plano, TX 75093-4659	214	522-6741	972-713-0453	713-0453
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Nancy),	8008 Oakwood Bend, Houston, TX 77040	713		896-0252	

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF BISHOPS RELATED TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie,	10801 LaGrima de Oro, NE, Apt. 852, Albuquerque, NM 87111	505		291-5852	
Martin, Mrs. Mildred,	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #407, Dallas, TX 75225	214		368-3169	
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia,	8668 Skyline Dr., #5114, Dallas, TX 75243	214		343-9731	

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Terry C. Willis 4
Abbeville-Pecan Island ..... John L. Vining 2
Bayou Blue-Houma Heights ..... Curtiss D. Eden 1
Berwick, First ..... (Susan C. Pugh FL) 2
Dulac, Clanton Chapel ..... (Cyril A. Kirby Verret PL) 10
Franklin:
  Asbury-Trinity-Godman ..... (James N. Kirk FL) 5
  First-McGowen ..... Burton F. Blair 1
Houma:
  First ..... Timothy E. Lawson 1
  Wesley-Mt. Vernon ..... (Madeline M. Mitchell PL) 2
Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary ..... (Lloyd E. Scott FL) 2
Jeanerette:
  St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion ..... (Fulton Raymond RA) 12
  St. Peter-Mallalieu ..... E. Andrew Goff 5
Lafayette:
  Asbury ..... T. Edward Boyd 1
    Associate ..... Scott T. Bullock 6
    Associate ..... Ira M. Robinson RM 4
  Church of the Covenant ..... W. Ralph Ford 2
  First ..... M. Jack O'Dell 4
    Associate ..... (C. Ann Sutton PL) 4
  Northwood ..... (Darryl A. Tate) 1
Immanuel ..... T.B.S.
Lydia ..... (Robert W. Cormier PL) 8
Mathews, Memorial ..... Jose' Garcia 4
Melville-Palmetto-Krotz Springs ..... (William R. Jacobs, Sr. PL) 5
Melville, St. James ..... Daniel Francis, Jr. OF 3
Morgan City:
  Pharr Chapel ..... T. Lynn Malone, Jr. PM 1
  Walmsley-Mason ..... (Dan Washington, Jr. PL) 10
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn ..... (Albert Holland FL) 20
New Iberia:
  First ..... Michael D. McLaurin 4
  St. James-Briggs-Mt. Zion ..... (Percell Church, Sr.) 4
New Roads, First-Rosedale ..... (R. Donald Gentry FL) 10
Opelousas:
  Louisiana Memorial ..... William L. Youngblood 3
  St. Mark ..... Davis W. Clark PE 2
Patterson ..... (L. John Locascio FL) 2
Port Barre-Lottie, Wilson Memorial ..... (Ross W. Genger PL) 3
Scott Chapel-St. Paul ..... (Barry A. Whittington PL) 4
St. Paul-Green-Wiley ..... (Leroy Brumfield PL) 12
Thibodaux:
  Calvary ..... (Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. PL) 5
  First-Vacherie ..... Wybra J. Price II 3
  Magnolia ..... (Joseph Holland PL) 7

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Donald R. Avery	7
Alexandria:		
First	C. Gerald Richardson	4
Associate	Lisa E. Lucas PM	1
Associate	Henry C. Blount, Jr. RM	5
Horseshoe Drive	R. Don Ross	1
Newman	(Ernest E. Scott)	3
St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Trinity	Gary Don Willis	3
Wilton	(Dianne Allen PL)	1
Atlanta-Couley	T.B.S.	
Ball	T.B.S.	
Bethel	(George A. McVay RA)	3
Boyce:		
Boyce, First-MacArthur Drive	(William K. McDonald PL)	1
Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(Glinda M. Doucet PL)	6
Union-Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Memorial-Trinity-White's Chapel	Mark A. Bray	3
Booneville, Wesley	(Emmett C. Collins, Jr. PL)	5
Campti:		
First-St. Maurice	T.B.S.	
St. Paul-Mt. Zion	T.B.S.	
Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Obie J. Southall RL)	3
Colfax, First	(James Reid FL)	2
Eden	T.B.S.	
Glenmora-Hineston, Fellowship	(Pamela R. Fitch FL)	3
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	John R. Johns	5
Jonesville-Effie, Oak Grove	Charles E. Scott	2
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	Rhonda E. Feurtado	1
Marksville-Evergreen-Simmesport	(Leon L. Zordan, Jr. FL)	2
Marthaville-Beulah	T.B.S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion	T.B.S.	
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Emmanuel	James A. Graham	11
College Avenue-Provencal-Weaver	(Hugh Don Davis FL)	4
First	Douglas L. Cain	7
Associate	James M. Poole RM	4
Oak Grove	Riley W. Sanson, Jr. OF	2
Olla-Urania	(Jennie Lou Walters)	3
Palestine	Donald R. Morgan	3
Pineville:		
First	J. Roddy Taylor	4
Pleasant Grove	T.B.S.	
Wesley	(James E. Ray, Sr. PL)	5
Pollock-Liberty Chapel	Fred W. Cory OF	2
Sanders Chapel-Strange	(Emily R. Winbery PL)	2
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Georgetown, Selma	(Lionel J. Marcel RA)	2
Winnfield	Barry Hoekstra	2

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Leslie P. Norris 4
Baker:
Blackwater ..... Douglas B. deGraffenried 5
Associate ..... Byrl J. Moreland RM 4
First ..... J. Edwin Dilworth 6
Baton Rouge:
Broadmoor ..... Robert J. Burgess 1
Associate ..... Kenneth M. Carroll 8
Associate ..... Karl S. Klaus 6
Associate ..... Martin W. Corie 4
Associate ..... Donald J. Hall RM 6
Camphor Memorial ..... Roger D. Lathan 7
Evangeline ..... (Robert L. Ross FL) 1
First ..... Christopher H. Andrews 10
Associate ..... Franklin P. Poole 16
Associate ..... Flint E. Shea PM 3
Francis Asbury ..... Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. 4
Hughes Memorial ..... William J. Miller 29
Ingleside ..... Frank B. Akin 1
Jefferson ..... Carol S. Winn 5
Jordan-Maringouin, St. Peter ..... Clarence L. Hillard 11
Jubilee Community ..... T.B.S.
Neely ..... Arnold V. Brown 7
St. Andrew's ..... H. Steve Stephens 4
Associate ..... Scott L. Edenfield 4
St. John's ..... Richard H. Humphries 2
Associate ..... (Elizabaeth Wyatt PL) 3
St. Luke's ..... Stephen C. Fleming 2
St. Mark ..... James F. Haynes 4
St. Paul-Deerford ..... John C. Coker, Sr. 10
University, William B. Reily Memorial ..... Kenneth W. Irby 4
Associate ..... Roger H. Templeton 3
Wesley ..... Terry L. Mulkey 1
Clinton:
First-Clear Creek ..... J. Thomas Logan 6
Mt. Zion-St. Paul ..... (Henry Louis Jones PL) 6
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel ..... Laurence E. Hall RM 8
Convent, St. James ..... (Gaynell Pittman PL) 2
Donaldsonville:
First ..... Randall K. Nichols 2
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James ..... McKinley Franklin RM 2
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel ..... Chris A. Blanchard 4
Gonzales, First ..... Samuel D. Reeves 6
Greenwell Springs, Magnolia ..... Ellen B. Montegudo 3
Jackson-Ethel ..... James W. Jones 4
Lutcher:
First ..... (Alice W. Story PL) 3
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry ..... (Gregory McClay, Sr. PL) 8
Maringouin, Shiloh-LeJeune ..... (Curtis Johnson PL) 1
Plaquemine:
First-Grand River ..... Jack D. Phelps 2

Hurst-St.Luke	(Thomas A. Wesley PL)	15
Port Allen, Scott-Rosedale, Hartzell	(Ulysse Stephens)	5
Prairieville, Meadows Chapel	Angus L. Carruth RM	6
Pride, Bethel	Brady B. Forman RM	2
Watson, Andrew Chapel	George W.C. Calvin, Sr.	4
St. Amant:		
Faithful	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr. FL)	5
New River	(Roger Mosher PL)	1
St. Francisville	(Harold B. Babin FL)	27
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(L. Darwin Brecheen PL)	10
Spillman, New Hope-Concord	T.B.S.	
Tunica	(Michael Miller SP)	1
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel	(Willie Laws PL)	5
Zachary:		
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	4
Moses Chapel-Beech Grove	(Larry L. Freeman PL)	3

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	J. Lawrence Maddin	6
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	(Joseph L. Rountree)	6
Church Point-Iota-Maxie	(Fred M. Fraser)	7
Crowley, First	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	8
DeQuincy	Carolyn B. Volentine	1
DeRidder:		
First	Jon E. Tellifero	2
Wesley-Merryville	(Retha V. Corrigan FL)	1
Ebenezer-Branch	Cage M. McLemore RM	3
Eunice, First-Ville Platte-Pine Prairie	Gary L. Van Horn	6
Fairview	James C. Skinner RM	2
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	(William R. Boyd PL)	2
Gueydan-Kaplan	James R. Schaub	7
Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Mark S. Theriot PL)	3
Iowa	T.B.S.	
Jennings	J. Richard Scott-Welch	1
Kinder-Elizabeth	Louis F. Roos OF	2
Lake Arthur-Crowley, Wesley	(Glynn L. Foreman FL)	8
Lake Charles:		
First	Steven M. Spurlock	7
Minister of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg RM	19
Oak Park	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	5
St. Luke-Simpson	James H. Humphreys	6
University	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	1
Warren	Kenneth M. Fisher	3
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	1
Korean	(Lee Eckerle PL)	3
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskin Chapel	(Robert M. Eckerle, Jr. PL)	6
Moss Bluff	Daniel P. Gleason	2
Oakdale	Joseph E. Hamilton PE	2
Oberlin-Basile	(Jerold R. Hoffpauir PL)	6
Raymond-Elton	(Thomas C. Beeler FL)	1

Roanoke ..... (Robert L. Emanuel PL) 2
Squyres ..... Charles W. Crews 6
Sulphur:
Henning Memorial ..... C. Richard Hoffpauir 6
Associate ..... Tracy L. MacKenzie 7
Maplewood ..... Karen F. Davis 2
Wesley-Hackberry ..... Leon A. Boggs 6
Sweetlake ..... Wayne G. Taylor 2
Vinton, Welsh Memorial ..... (Jerry L. Johnson SP) 1
Welsh:
First-Hayes ..... Charlotte T. Brent 1
Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu ..... (Marvette J. Thomas PL) 3
Westlake ..... Steven J. Porter 5

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Marie Palmer Williams 2
Baskin ..... (Cecil C. Mims RA) 2
Bastrop:
First-Collinston ..... Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. 4
Memorial-Mer Rouge ..... John G. Deschner 1
Mt. Olive ..... (Johnny M. Riley, Jr. PL) 2
Beekman ..... Isaac A. Patton, Jr. RM 16
Boeuf Prairie ..... T.B.S.
Columbia-Hebert ..... David J. Sheehan 3
Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union ..... (Newton M. Horne, Jr. FL) 4
Delhi-Crowville ..... (Bonita C. Davis FL) 3
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer ..... (Margaret L. Brown FL) 3
Ferriday-Clayton ..... Lyndle R. Bullard 5
Grayson ..... Charles B. Roper 2
Holly Ridge ..... (Marcelle F. Crow PL) 1
Kilbourne-Locust Grove ..... (Linda K. Shepherd FL) 1
Lake Providence ..... Walter L. Parker, Jr. 2
Monroe:
First ..... Larry R. Stafford 4
Associate ..... Terry A. Love 4
Hope-St Paul ..... Curtis D. King OF 1
Lea Joyner Memorial ..... David F. Fortuna 7
Memorial ..... Robert E. Hollis 4
Reveille ..... (E. Eugene Kimble RA) 3
St. James ..... Derrick D. Hills PM 2
St. Mark's ..... Juliet A. Deschner 1
St. Paul's ..... H. Warren Blakeman 7
Associate ..... Norwood N. Hingle III 4
Newellton ..... Walter L. Parr, Jr. 4
Oak Grove ..... Mark Dowell OF 2
Oak Ridge ..... (Louis W. Redden PL) 1
Rayville-Mangham ..... Frank M. Jones 11
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew ..... R. Bradley Laycock PM 3
St. Joseph-Waterproof ..... Kibbie E. Hatfield 3
St. Peter ..... (Alvin Eave PL) 1
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg ..... Cindy M. Graber PM 1

Tallulah	Lillard R. Bevill	5
Vidalia	Jonathan W. Beck	1
Washington Circuit:		
Washington Ch.-Mt. Sinai-Mt. Nebo-Lawson Ch.	(Anice N. Moses PL)	1
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(John G. Hankins AM)	10
Claiborne-Wilhite	(Richard A. Poss AM)	5
Faith	Ricky L. Willis	6
First	Ray R. Spiller	7
McGuire	Michael T. Head	2
Woodlawn	Howard L. Hudson, Jr. RM	2
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Charles R. Langford	4
Wisner	T.B.S.	

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Freddie C. Henderson	1
Belle Chasse	W. Arnold Roberts	3
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	3
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	Richard O. Teeter	3
Destrehan, St. Charles	Mark R. Martin	9
Associate	(Earline T. Guidry PL)	4
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Ray Leidig FL)	5
Gretna:		
Boynton	Isaac H. Bivens OE	4
Gretna	Lewis L. Olmsted	7
Associate	(Regina B. Hickman FL)	3
Kenner:		
First	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Messiah-El Mesias	Judith A. Shema PM	2
Thomas	Robert F. Harrington RM	1
LaPlace, First	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	4
Luling	Michael L. Hammett PM	3
Metairie:		
Metairie	Ellen J. Blue	4
Munholland	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	7
Associate	(Ramonalynn W. Bethley AM)	6
St. Matthew's	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	4
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Frank S. Harris III PM	2
Asbury-St. Matthew	T.B.S.	
Aurora	W. Odell Simmons	7
Bethany	Hadley R. Edwards	2
Brooks-Shaw Temple	Dale E. Branch	2
Carrollton-Napoleon Avenue	Jeffery D. Conner	8
Cornerstone	Joe D. Connelly PM	2
Felicity	(Marva L. Mitchell FL)	10
First	W. Dwight Ramsey	1
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	25
Grace	(Walter B. Pennington PL)	1
Hartzell	Karl M. Clark	4
Haven	Russell L. Jones	21

Jefferson	Rebecca D. Conner PM	8
John Wesley	(Tommy A. Dorsey PL)	3
Korean	T.B.S.	
LaHarpe-Thompson	William L. Jones	8
Lake Vista	Richard T. Stiltner	2
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker RM	2
Parker Memorial	(W. Craig Gilliam AM)	6
Peck	(James Henry FL)	1
Peoples	Joseph D. Awotwi PM	1
Philips Memorial	L. Stacy Cowan OF	1
Rayne Memorial	George A. Duerson	6
Associate	(W. Craig Gilliam AM)	5
Ross-Williams	(Burnell Bell FL)	15
St. Luke's	Wesley C. Reagan	7
St. Mark's	Gregor A. Dike	4
St. Paul's	James E. Wilson	2
St. Philip	(Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. PL)	1
Trinity of Gentilly	James W. Barrett, Jr. PM	2
Trinity	Patricia Turner-Brown OF	2
Wesley-Hahnville, St. James	(Samuel E. Butler, Sr. PL)	5

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Grayson B. Watson	1
Amite-Independence	Kenneth R. Bowman	4
Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak	(Bruce L. Brown FL)	1
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	J. Vernon Fairley	8
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Louis A. Smith PL)	8
Bush	Karl D. Wood RM	29
Covington:		
First	M. Eugene Finnell	6
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	(Percy M. Frazier AM)	6
Day's-Center-Darlington	Larry D. Robertson RM	2
Denham Springs:		
First	Leslie N. Akin	1
Associate	Karen A. Edenfield	2
Roberts-St. Luke	Alonzo J. Campbell	1
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	W. Spiller Milton	8
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	19
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	(Charles R. Cosentino FL)	4
Hammond, First	William I. Eubanks	4
James Chapel-Lee's Landing	(Carol R. Richardson PL)	3
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	(Fred B. Moore, Jr. RA)	2
Lacombe	T.B.S.	
Livingston	(Linda M. Hagan PL)	1
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Emile E. Tosso FL)	1
Mandeville:		
Church of the Servant	Barry E. Hughes	5
Newell	(Nolan M. Robinson PL)	8
St. Timothy-On-The-North Shore	James W. Mitchell	4

Associate ..... Frances J. Hooton 5
Associate ..... (Robert H. Chance, Jr. PL) 1
Pearl River ..... Richard C. Hooton 3
Pine Grove-Montpelier-Nesom Memorial ..... (Wanda S. Cosentino FL) 4
Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. RM 3
Ponchatoula:
First ..... Robert L. Deich 1
Wesley Chapel-Maurepas ..... (Debra M. Peplow SP) 1
Slidell:
Aldersgate ..... Donald C. Cottrill 5
Associate ..... Timothy M. Smith 2
First ..... Joe W. McClain 8
Associate ..... John M. Lee RM 3
Associate ..... (Allan W. Anderson, Jr. PL) 3
Hartzell Mt. Zion ..... Darlene Moore-James 4
Springfield:
First-Huff Chapel ..... T.B.S.
St. James-Ninde Chapel ..... (Malcom D. Moses PL) 2
Talisheek-Sun ..... T.B.S.
Varnado ..... Ester L. Hammond RM 5
Walker:
First-Mangum Chapel ..... Thomas E. Dolph 4
Friendship-Corbin ..... (Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PL) 9
Watson, Live Oak ..... (Mark E. Crosby AM) 3

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Jimmie D. Pyles 4
Ansley ..... Merlin W. Merrill RM 5
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah ..... A. Wayne Evans 1
Arizona ..... (William J. Maxey PL) 7
Athens ..... (Charles Penuell PL) 4
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield ..... William Paul Minyard OE 2
Beulah ..... T.B.S.
Bienville ..... William R. Higgs PL 6
Brushwood ..... (Leo L. Beck RL) 1
Centerpoint ..... T.B.S.
Chatham-Concord ..... Sam Emanuel OE 1
Choudrant-Douglas ..... Raymond M. Crofoot RM 9
Cotton Valley-Sarepta ..... T.B.S.
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo ..... Douglas E. Milliron 3
Doyline ..... T.B.S.
Dubach-Harmony Chapel ..... Jon Lord PM 1
Eros-Antioch, Eros ..... (David Carlton FL) 1
Farmerville ..... Robert G. Rowland 3
Gibsland-Oak Grove ..... Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. OE 2
Haynesville-Shongaloo ..... J. Penn Morgan 1
Heflin ..... T.B.S.
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope ..... S. Brian Yeich PE 3
Homer-Wesley Chapel ..... David B. Dietzel 2
Indian Village ..... T.B.S.
Lisbon ..... (Homer V. Bailes RA) 8

Jonesboro ..... Roy Bryan Moore PE 2
Marion-Bird's Chapel ..... W. Ed Parks, Sr. RM 2
Memorial-Salem ..... (James B. Moore SP) 5
Minden:
First ..... J. Ryan Horton, Jr. 1
Lakeview ..... (Wayne Howington AM) 3
Mount Zion ..... John N. Williams 2
Pilgrim Rest ..... (Samuel L. Bradley PL) 6
Pine Grove-Bethlehem ..... T.B.S.
Pleasant Valley ..... (Joe E. Hunter RL) 2
Quitman-Clay ..... (Kenneth A. Klemme SP) 1
Ringgold-Castor ..... Joe A. Hoover 2
Ruston:
Faith-Simsboro, Antioch ..... T.B.S.
Grace ..... Alan Einsel 1
Trinity ..... Fred B. Wideman 4
Associate ..... M. Rolly Walker 20
Wesley Chapel ..... Byrd L. Terry RM 1
Sibley ..... T.B.S.
Springhill ..... Weldon C. Bares 3
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen ..... (David G. Bazer PL) 6

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Robert L. Potter 7
Benton ..... William A. Moon III 7
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel ..... Richard Michael Boyett PM 2
Cross Roads-Hall Summit ..... (Loretta Lampkin PL) 4
Greenwood-Bethany ..... Steven R. Kelly 7
Hosston-Gilliam ..... Byron W. Putnam 3
Ida ..... Robert E. Carter RM 7
Logansport-Bethel ..... W. Mark Strickland 1
Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie ..... (Thomas A. Wilson RA) 2
Mansfield:
First-Grand Cane ..... Leland D. Wade 2
Wesley-Rosa-St. Matthew ..... S. Charles Byrd EP 2
Many-Bayou Scie ..... Hulen C. Warren, Jr. 7
Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher ..... Richard L. Cockburn PE 1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Henry M. Hamilton PM 1
Pleasant Hill-Pelican ..... (Carl D. Munyon PL) 4
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Fairview-New Light ..... (Oscar E. Player AM) 9
Shady Grove-Jewella-Bonchest ..... Willie L. Henry 6
Vivian ..... Robert E. Townsend 7
Zwolle-Noble ..... Ted D. Freeland 4
Shreveport-Bossier City:
Asbury ..... Jerry G. Hilbun 10
Barksdale ..... Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM 3
Blanchard ..... M. Stuart Sherman 3
Bossier City, First ..... Larry G. Miller 1
Associate ..... Mark J. Goins PE 2
Associate ..... (H. Austin Smith RA) 11
Broadmoor ..... William D. Peeples 7

Associate ..... Ellen Alston 7
Associate ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. RM 17
Caddo Heights ..... T.B.S.
Christ ..... Larry D. O'Dell 1
Ellerbe Road-Keithville ..... Brian R. Barron 1
Fairfield-Faith ..... (Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FL) 10
Fellowship ..... Gregory R. Davis 9
Grace Community ..... Robert A. Weber 7
Johnson Chapel-Bradford Chapel ..... T.B.S.
Lakeview ..... Charles B. Humphreys 1
Love Chapel ..... K. Dale Hensarling 3
Mangum ..... William C. Blakely 3
McDonald ..... (Donny R. Nedd PL) 2
Morningside ..... James R. Huber 1
Mt. Zion ..... (Clyde T. Smith PL) 2
Noel ..... Steven W. Caraway 1
Associate ..... Conrad P. Edwards RM 2
North Highlands ..... Mark B. Benge, Sr. 3
St. James-Round Grove ..... Nathan Daniels, Jr. 2
St. Luke's ..... Sandra B. Huber 5
St. Paul ..... George L. Thomas 9
Shreveport, First ..... R. Pat Day 6
Associate ..... Willis W. Dear 2
Associate ..... William R. Mayo RM 13
Minister of Music ..... (Will Andress FL) 27
Scholar in Residence ..... Donald A. Webb RM 6
Summer Grove ..... Bryan S. Dauphin 2
Trinity-Haughton ..... (Judith D. Bazer FL) 3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Senior Advisor/Consultant of La United Methodist Foundation .. Kenneth R. Reed RM BR 1
Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer/
Secretary/Statistician ..... Carl E. Rhoads, III BR 1
Director of Volunteers in Mission ..... Larry D. Norman BR 1
Director of Special Ministries ..... Alonzo J. Campbell NS 4

Center for Pastoral Effectiveness

Director of Parish Development ..... John M. Winn, Jr. RM NS 9
Director of Spiritual Formation ..... Carole Cotton Winn NS 1

Staff of General Agencies

Editor, Spanish Publications, Board of Discipleship, Nashville ..... Marta L. Sanfiel NO 6

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Asst. Professor of Religious Education, Yale Divinity School,
New Haven, CT. ..... Robert K. Martin AL 3
Minister-In-Residence, Huntingdon College,
Montgomery, AL. ..... John G. Whitley BR 3
Asst. Professor of Theo., St. Joseph's University,
Philadelphia, PA. ..... Millicent C. Feske NO 6
President, The Jefferson Circle ..... David G. Trickett NO 11
Assoc. Dean/Community Life, Perkins School of Theology ..... Linn Miller Caraway SH 17
Director, Centenary School of Church Careers,

Centenary College ..... Jayne Trammell-Kelly SH 7

Campus Ministers

University of Southwestern Louisiana ..... Alfred C. Bakewell, III AC 4
Southern University ..... George W.C. Calvin, Sr. BR 4
TUCM-LSU ..... Randall K. Nichols BR 16
Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU ..... William H. Willis MN 2
Tulane University ..... Judith A. Shema PM NO 2
UNO ..... Rebecca D. Conner PM NO 2
SUNO ..... Connie Breaux-Diallo DM NO 2
Delgado ..... (James Henry FL) NO 1
Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University ..... Tracy L. MacKenzie LC 1
Wesley Foundation, Grambling State University ..... Derrick D. Hills PM RS 4
Wesley Foundation, LA. Tech University ..... Scott Wright PE RS 1

APPOINTED IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Oklahoma (Less Than Full Time) ..... C. Jeffrey Duke AC 2
Kentucky ..... John M. Higginbotham, Jr. NO 2
North Alabama ..... Marcell A. Johnson I SH 5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

US Air Force ..... W. Scott Adams AL 5
US Army ..... Macky R. Giles SH 2

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute, Jackson ..... Bertrand Griffin BR 22

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

CPE, Supervisor, Jefferson Regional Medical Center,
Pine Bluff, AR. ..... Thomas M. Babington RS 3
Chaplain, Lafayette General Hospital ..... Theo S. Standley AC 2
Pastoral Psychotherapy and Growth Services,
Dallas, TX. ..... M. Theresa McConnell AL 3
Dir. of Development, Elyria U. M. Village,
Elyria Ohio ..... Ronald D. Dauphin BR 3
Staff Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital,
Birmingham, AL. ..... Virginia D. Millet BR 4
Executive Vice President, Victorious Christian Living ..... John Howard Sewell BR 6
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles ..... David DeWitt LC 6
Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home ..... Paul E. Sabin MN 5
St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium ..... C. David Billings, Jr. NO 5
Chaplain/Dir. Pastoral Care, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp. ..... Paul G. Durbin NO 23
Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children ..... M. Douglas Ezell NO 4
Part-time Chaplain,The Methodist Home for Children ..... Karl M. Clark NO 2
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, Ec. Center for Rel. & Health,
San Antonio, TX. ..... Maria J. Kennedy NO 12
Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL. ..... Roy B. Nash NO 9
Chaplain, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hospital ..... Judy E. Nelson NO 17
Wesley Community Center, Atlanta,
General Board of Global Ministries ..... William C. Taylor NO 16
Chaplain/Director of Christian Education,
Methodist Children's Home ..... Mickey D. Stringfield RS 5
Evergreen Ministries ..... R. Stephen Casey SH 9
Chaplain/Volunteer Coor., Hospice Managed Care ..... S. Kemper Smith SH 3

Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Services ..... Daniel H. Miller LC 5

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Associate, Durham, N.C. ..... Cathy S. Carlson MN 23

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School

Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City, Advanced CPE ..... Barbara S. Duke AC 2
Perkins School of Theology ..... Deborah Drash BR 2
U.T. Medical Center, Knoxville, TN Advanced CPE ..... Randall B. Scrivener BR 3
Perkins School of Theology ..... Elizabeth M. Northen PE LC 2
Southwestern College, Santa Fe, NM ..... Lou Ann Asbury MN 2
Atlanta Theological Assoc., Columbia Theo. Sem. ..... JoBeth Kee-Rees PM NO 1
St. Paul School of Theology ..... Monica G. Monk PE AC 1

Disability Leave

Disability Leave ..... (Michael Corrigan FL MN) 1
Disability Leave ..... Sidney Earl Irving AL 18
Disability Leave ..... D. Dale Lyons BR 16
Disability Leave ..... Carolyn Stokes Lambert BR 4
Disability Leave ..... Gary Lee Ellliott MN 7
Disability Leave ..... John E. Scarf MN 5
Disability Leave ..... Lance E. Brown PM NO 2

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence ..... (Guy W. West, Jr. AM AC) 2
Leave of Absence ..... Gregory G. Mann PM AC 1
Leave of Absence ..... L. Chris Curry BR 8
Leave of Absence ..... Joseph M. Donakey PM BR 6
Leave of Absence ..... Erika S. Jefferson NO 4
Leave of Absence ..... Kathryn Dauphin RS 4
Leave of Absence ..... A. Swindell Hodges, Jr. SH 2
Leave of Absence ..... Debra Brazzel AC 1
Leave of Absence ..... Erica R. Jenkins PM LC 1

Family Leave

Family Leave ..... Benjamin Santana PM NO 3

Deacons In Full Connection

Director of Gospel Communications ..... Rena M. Yocom BR
Director of Christian Education, Neely ..... Brunetta A. Shamblin BR
Director of Christian Education, Slidell ..... Carolyn B. Foster NS
Director of Christian Education, Philips Memorial ..... Barbara M. Hamilton NO
Director of Christian Education, Rayne Memorial ..... Carol L. Sherer NO
Nurse Practioner/Inst. Dept. Ped., LSU Med. ..... Hu Debo SH
Director, Youth Ministries, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge ..... John Edd Harper BR
Director, Christian Education, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge ..... M. Sue Kelly BR
Director of Music, Broadmoor, Baton Rouge ..... J. Sidney Montegudo BR
Director, Older Adult and Visitation Ministries,
Wesley, Baton Rouge ..... Lusinda M. Warren BR
Section of Deacons & Diaconal Ministers at GBHEM, Nashville ..... Joaquin Garcia MN
Director of Music, Trinity ..... Roger Michael Cloud RS
Director of Lay Ministries, Asbury ..... Regina Wren SH

Diaconal Ministers

Director of Christian Education, First, Alexandria ..... Nancy E. Wofford AL

Director of Christian Education, First, Winnfield.....Pam G. Crews AL
Director of Music, First, Monroe..... Kem F. Alexander MN
Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation SUNO..... Connie Breaux-Diallo NO
District Missioner..... Barbara Murray NO
Bethany..... Inez Williams NO
Camphor ..... Gloria D. Chapman BR
Jubilee Community..... Bernadine Johnson BR
District Missioner..... Sharon D. Zehner NS
First, Mansfield .....Mary Jo Babcock SH
Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services, Noel..... Rachel L. Scott SH

Deaconess

Deaconess .....Evelyn Murphree R NO
Deaconess .....Juanita L. Ivie R NO

Transferred In

Jonathan W. Beck FE..... Virginia.....June 16, 1998
Terry L. Mulkey FE..... California/Pacific.....June 16, 1998
Rena Yocom FD.....Kansas East.....June 16, 1998

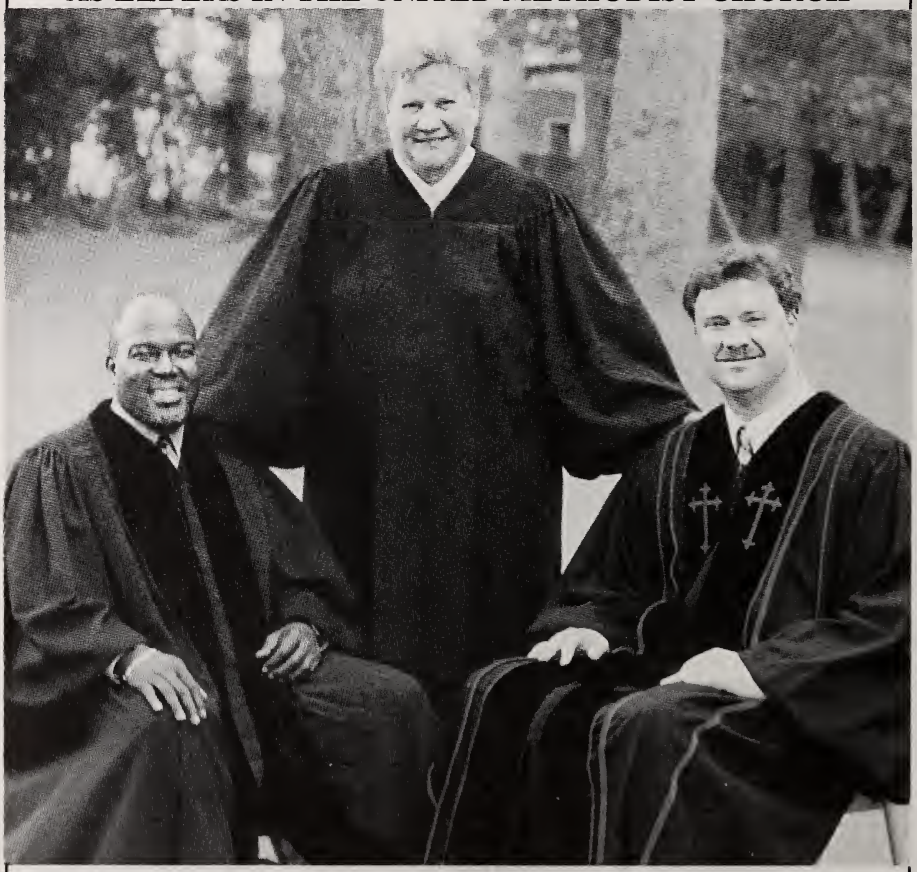
Transferred Out

Larry Martin..... South Indiana.....October 15, 1997
John Durham .....Kansas East.....June 15, 1998
Melissa Draper Finlaw.....Nebraska.....June 15, 1998
Linda Fox ..... Little Rock, AR.....June 15, 1998
Charles B. Simmons..... Texas.....June 15, 1998

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 10th day of June, 1998, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Left to right:
Karl M. Clark, Curtiss Dall Eden, Henry M. Hamilton

Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 10th day of June, 1998, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Left to right: **Barbara Materre Hamilton, Carol Lawler Sherer, Brunetta Aldridge Shamlin, Carolyn Orr Foster, Hubert Frank Debo**

Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 10th day of June, 1998, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DIACONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Left to right: **Rachel Lynn Scott, Gloria Dix Chapman, Pamela Guin Crews, Bernadine Johnson**

Bishop Dan E. Solomon
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; FamL = Family Leave; FE = Full Member; PM-PE = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; FD = Deacon in Full Connection and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E	RM	NW. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	1994
Adams, James L	RM	Tenn	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, W. Scott	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Ailor, James W	RM	MO	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank B.	FE	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Akin, Leslie N.	FE	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Alston, Ellen R.	FE	L. Rock	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Alverson, Don W	RM	La	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George	RLP	La						1988
Andress, Will K	FTLP	La						
Andrews, Christopher H.	FE	La	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Asbury, Lou Ann	FE	L.Rock	1991		1988	1991	1994	
August, Terrance S	FE	La	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C	RM	La	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr	RAM	La			1970			1991
Avant, Nathan T	RAM	La			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W	RM	La		1970		1951	1969	1993
Avery, Donald R	FE	SN Eng	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D.	PE	La	1997					
Babin, Harold B	FTLP	La			1971			
Babington, Thomas M	FE	La	1957	1961	1957	1961		
Bailes, Homer V	RAM	La			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M	RM	La	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr	RM	La	1949	1952	1951	1952		1992
Baker, Walter L.	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Bakewell, Alfred III	FE	La	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C.	FE	La	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F	RM	La	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J	RM	Miss	1942	1945	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrett, James W. Jr.	PE	La	1997					
Barrhartung, Alice Fay	RM	La	1988	1990	1986	1990		1991
Barron, Brian R	FE	La	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Bazer, Judith D	FTLP	La						
Beck, Jonathan W.	FE	Vir	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Beck, Leo L	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C	FTLP	La						
Beird, Sherman L.	RM	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell	FTLP	La				1972		
Benge, Mark B. Sr	FE	La	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	RM	La	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997
Bergeron, Tommy R. Sr.	FE	La	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L	RAM	La			1942	1944		1981
Bethley, Ramonalynn	AM	La				1996		
Bevill, Lillard R	FE	La	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David Jr	FE	La	1979	1986	1979	1986		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blackwood, Wallace P	RM	N. Miss	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	1994
Blair, Burton F	FE	Miss	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C	FE	La	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	FE	La	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blanchard, Chris A	FE	La	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blount, Henry C. Jr	RM	Miss	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J	FE	La	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A	FE	La	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr	RM	La	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R	FE	La	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd,T. Edward Jr	FE	La	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Boyett, Richard M.	PE	Tx	1995		1995		1997	
Braden, John M	RM	Iowa	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E	FE	La	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	RM	La	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A	FE	La	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Brazzel, Debra K.	LOA	La	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Charlotte T	FE	La	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Brent, Wilson H	RM	Miss	1961	1963	1961	1963	1986	1992
Brown, Arnold V	FE	La	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Bruce L.	FTLP	La						
Brown, Joe Jr	RLP	La			1974			1998
Brown, Lance E	DisL	La	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L	FTLP	La						
Bullard, Lyndle R	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott T.	FE	La	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L	FE	La	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Butler, Samuel E., Sr	FTLP	La				1996		
Cady, M.C.	RM	La	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L	FE	La	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C. Sr	FE	La	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Campbell, Alonzo J	FE	La	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Cansler, H.P	RLP	La				1963		1976
Caraway, James J	RM	La	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Linn M	FE	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Caraway, Steven W	FE	La	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S	FE	La	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David	FTLP	La						
Carroll, Kenneth M	FE	La	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr	RM	La	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carruth, Angus L	RM	La	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W	RM	Va	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert C	RM	S. Ga	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E	RM	La	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Casey, John H	RM	La	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, R. Stephen	FE	N. Miss	1973	1977	1973	1977	1985	
Chambers, Curtis A.	RM	Ohio E		1954		1954	1986	1990
Childs, Howard B	RM	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Christie, James E	RM	L. Rock	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W.	RM	La	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell Sr	AM	La			1988			
Clark, Clyde S	RM	Mo	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark, Davis W.	PE	La	1998					

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Clark, Karl M.	FE	La	1995	1998	1995	1998		
Cloud, R. Michael	FD	La		1997	1997			
Cockburn, Richard L.	PE	La	1998					
Coker, John C. Sr.	FE	La	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert C	RM	C. Tex	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Comer, James F	RM	N. Miss	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Joey Darnell	PM	La	1995			1995		
Conner, Jeffery D	FE	La	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D.	PM	La	1990			1990		
Coppage, Louis M. Jr	RM	La	1954	1956	1954	1956		1994
Corie, Finas P	RAM	La			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W.	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Corley, J. David	RM	La	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La	1942	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corrigan, Michael D	DisL	La						
Corrigan, Retha V.	FTLP	La						
Cosentino, Charles R	FTLP	La						
Cosentino, Wanda S.	FTLP	La						
Cotton-Winn, Carole	FE	La	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C	FE	Tenn	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B	RM	La	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crews, Charles W	FE	La	1992	1994		1994		
Crofoot, Raymond M	RM	La	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark E.	AM	La				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O. Jr	RM	Miss	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, George B	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Curry, L. Chris	LOA	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Daniels, Nathan Jr.	FE	La	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S	FE	La	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Kathryn J.	LOA	La	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D	FE	La	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S	RAM	La			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E.	FE	La	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Bonita C.	FTLP	La						
Davis, Gregory R	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, H. Don	FTLP	La						
Davis, Karen F	FE	La	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Paul D	RM	N.Ark	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr	RAM	La			1986			1998
Day, R. Pat	FE	Tx	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W	FE	La	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Debo, Hu	FD	La		1998	1998			
deGraffenried, Douglas B.Jr	FE	La	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee	FE	N. Ala	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond	RM	S.W. Tx	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	1993
Deschner, John G.	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Deschner, Juliet A.	FE	La	1989	1995	1989	1995		
DeWitt, David R	FE	La	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B	FE	La	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dike, Gregor A.	FE	NCNY	1985	1987	1985	1987	1996	
Dilworth, J. Edwin	FE	La	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas E.	FE	La	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M	LOA	Mo. E	1989		1989		1991	
Douglas, Andrew J	RM	La	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L.	FE	La	1982	1985	1982	1985		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Duerson, George A	FE	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S	FE	La	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey	FE	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Durbin, Paul G	FE	La	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M	RM	N. Tx	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Eden, Curtiss D	FE	La	1993	1998	1993	1998		
Edenfield, Karen A	FE	La	1991	1996	1991	1996		
Edenfield, Scott L.	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996	1993	
Edwards, Conrad P	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R.	FE	NWTx					1997	
Edwards, Oakley E	RM	La	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D	FE	Kan.W	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Einsel, Barbara Cain	FD	La		1997	1997			
Ellzey, Howard D	RM	Miss	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Ennis, Ameal D	RM	La	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I	FE	La	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	FE	La	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O	RM	La	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr	FE	N. Ark	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas	FE	La	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon	FE	La	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, E. Benjamin	RM	Fla	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Faurie, Gene M	FTLP	La						
Felder, M. David	RM	La	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Feske, Millicent C	FE	La	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E.	FE	La	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Finnell, M. Eugene	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fitch, Pamela	FTLP	La						
Fleming, Stephen C	FE	La	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr	FE	La	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, W. Ralph	FE	La	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, Glynn L	FTLP	La						
Foreman, L. Andy	RM	La	1950	1954	1950	1954		1997
Forman, Brady B	RM	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David	FE	La	1983	1986	1983	1986		
Foster, Carolyn	FD	La		1998	1998			
Franklin, McKinley	RM	N. Ill	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Fraser, Fred M	AM	La			1993			
Frazier, Percy M	AM	La			1992			
Freeland, Ted D	FE	Memphis	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K	RM	La	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fuller, Clarence G	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996
Galatas, Robert I	RM	La	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Galloway, Benedict A	RM	La	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garcia-Jimenez, Joaquin	FD	La		1997	1997			
Garcia, Jose	FE	La	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Gentry, R. Don	FTLP	La						
Giles, Macky R	FE	La	1991	1996	1991	1996		
Gilliam, W. Craig	AM	La				1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel P.	FE	La	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Goff, E. Andrew	FE	La	1994	1996	1994	1996		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Goins, Mark J	PE	La	1997					
Gore, Bryant E	RLP	La						1993
Graber, Cindy L. McManus	PE	La	1997					
Graham,James A	FE	La	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M. Jr.	FE	La	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Guy, E. Rand	RLP	La						1998
Hall, Donald J	RM	La	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T. Jr	RM	La	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, Barbara M.	FD	La		1998	1998			
Hamilton, Henry M. Jr	FE	La	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan	PM	La	1996		1996			
Hammett, Michael L	PE	La	1997		1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L	RM	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G	AM	La			1995			
Harbuck, George W	RM	Tx	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, John Edd	FD	La		1997	1997			
Harrington, H.A. Jr	FE	La	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F	RM	Tx	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harris, Frank S. III	PE	La	1996					
Hatfield, Kibbie E	FE	La	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, James F	FE	La	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Head, Michael T	FE	La	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Henderson, Freddie C.	FE	La	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed	RM	La	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, James	FTLP	La						
Henry, Willie L	FE	La	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	FE	N. Miss	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Hickman, Regina B	FTLP	La						
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr	FE	La	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry G.	FE	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L	FE	La	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hills, Derrick D.	PM	La	1996		1996			
Hingle, III, Norwood N	FE	La	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hodges, A. Swindell Jr.	LOA	La	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E	RM	La	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoekstra, Barry	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	FE	La	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holland, Albert	FTLP	La						
Hollis, Robert E.	FE	L. Rock	1991		1989	1991	1994	
Holt, M. Ray	RM	M. Phil	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La	1977		1977			1984
Hooton, C. Frances	FE	La	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C	FE	La	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A	FE	Fla	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton Jr	FTLP	La						
Horton, J. Ryan Jr	FE	La	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr	RM	La	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L. Jr	FE	SW Tx.	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, Wayne	AM	La			1995			
Huber, James R	LOA	La	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Huber, Sandra B.	FE	La	1990	1993	1990	1993		
Hudson, Howard L. Jr	RM	La	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Hughes, Barry E	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, Charles B	FE	S. Ga	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Humphreys, James H	FE	S. Ga	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard H.	FE	La	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E	RLP	La						1996
Irby, Kenneth W	FE	La	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E	DisL	La	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Willie E. Jr	FTLP	La						
Jacocks, William M.	RM	La	1955	1958	1955	1958		1995
Jefferson, Erika S	LOA	La	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Jenkins, Erica R.	LOA	La	1995		1995			
Jennings, Lee C	RAM	La			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R	FE	La	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Marcell A	FE	La	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Jones, Frank M	FE	La	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W	FE	La	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R	RM	N. Ga	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, Russell L.	FE	La	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr	FE	La	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kee-Rees, Josephine E	PM	La	1995		1995			
Kelly, M. Sue	FD	La		1997	1997			
Kelly, Steven R	FE	La	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J	FE	La	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Kimble, E. Eugene	RAM	La			1972			1987
Kirk, James N. Sr	FTLP	La						
Klaus, Karl S	FE	N.Tx	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Koelemay, John B	RM	SW Tx	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Lafayette, Willie R Sr	RAM	La			1959	1961		1985
Lambert, Carolyn Stokes	DisL	La	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Langford, Charles R	FE	La	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O	RM	La	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lathan, Roger D	FE	La	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John H.	RAM	La			1986			1996
Lawson, Timothy E	FE	La	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L	RM	La	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Laycock, R. Bradley	PM	NCNY	1995				1996	
Lee, Chang Kyn	RM	Wyo					1985	1998
Lee, John M	RM	La	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr	FTLP	La						
Locascio, L. John	FTLP	La						
Logan, J. Thomas	FE	La	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W	RAM	Va			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lord, Jon M	PE	La	1997					
Love, Terry A	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lowe, Terral T	RM	La	1956	1960	1959	1961		1992
Lowry, David	RM	La						1994
Lucas, Lisa E.	PM	La	1996		1996			
Lueg, Carl F. Sr	RM	La	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr	RM	AL.-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, D. Dale	DisL	Miss	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	FE	La	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J Lawrence	FE	SW Tx	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr	PE	La	1997					
Mann, Gregory G.	LOA	La	1996		1996			
Marcel, Lionel J	RAM	La			1971			1996
Marcussen, Helen P.	RM	La	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Mark R	FE	La	1977	1979	1977	1979		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Martin, Robert K.	FE	La	1986	1997	1986	1997		
Matthews, Graham Jr.	FE	AME		1994	1985	1987	1993	
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	FE	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	RLP	La	1969		1965			1994
Mayo, William F	RM	La	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W	FE	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, M. Theresa	FE	La	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William M	RM	Fla	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McGuire, Douglas L	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D	FE	La	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLelland, James R	RM	N. Tx	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	1994
McLemore, Cage M	RM	La	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
McVay, George A	RAM	L. Rock			1960	1965	1964	1996
Means, Jerry A	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Medak, Pete	RM	La						
Meek, Richard R	RM	La	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Merrill, Merlin W	RM	N. Tx	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Miller, Daniel H	FE	La	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G	FE	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R	RM	N. Tx	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J	FE	La	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Millet, Virginia D	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E	FE	La	1990	1997		1982		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	FE	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C	RAM	La			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, James W.	FE	La	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L	FTLP	La						
Monk, Monica G	PE	La	1997					
Montegudo, Ellen B	FE	La	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr	FD	La		1997	1997			
Moon, William A. III	FE	La	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Fred B. Jr.	RAM	La	1983			1983		1997
Moore, Roy Bryan	PM	La	1996			1996		
Moore, William C.	RLP	La						1983
Moore-James, Darlene	FE	La	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moreland, Byrl J	RM	La	1951	1953	1953	1954		1995
Morgan, Donald R	FE	La	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E. Jr	FE	Tx	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. Penn	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R	RLP	La						1998
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Mulkey, Terry L.	FE	Cal/Pac	1993	1997	1993	1997	1998	
Murray, Robert S	RAM	La			1958	1960		1978
Nash, Roy B	FE	OhioW	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	FE	La	1983	1990		1983		
Nichols, Randall K	FE	La	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E.	RM	La	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D.	FE	N. Miss	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P	FE	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Northen, Elizabeth M	PE	La	1997					
O'Dell, Larry D.	FE	La	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack	FE	La	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Olmsted, Lewis L	FE	La	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Paine, Marshall C	RLP	La			1960	1964		1985

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Parker, Walter L. Jr.	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parks, W. Ed Sr.	RM	La	1976	1979	1971	1979		1992
Parr, Walter L. Jr	FE	SW Tx	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A Jr.	RM	La	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr	RLP	La						1998
Peeples, William D	FE	La	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P	RM	W. Pa	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W	RAM	N. Mex			1970		1977	1993
Petty, Benjamin A	RM	N. England	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr	FTLP	La						
Peyton, Robert L	RM	Miss	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D	FE	La	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr	RM	La	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Al	1938	1947			1947	1978
Player, Oscar E	AM	La			1987			
Poole, Franklin P	FE	La	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M	RM	La	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J.	FE	La	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, A. Richard	AM	L. Rock			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L	FE	La	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Price, Wybra J., II	FE	La	1991	1995	1991	1995		
Pugh, Susan C	FTLP	La						
Putnam, W. Byron	FE	Tx	1988	1990	1988	1990	1994	
Pyles, Jimmie D	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Ramsey, W. Dwight	FE	SW Tx	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A. Sr.	RAM	La			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C.	FE	La	1987	1989		1989		
Reed, Kenneth R.	RM	C. Tx	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reeves, Samuel D.	FE	La	1985	1992		1985		
Reid, James W.	FTLP	La						
Rhoads, Carl E. III	FE	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	FE	La	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Risinger, Donald M	RM	C. Tx	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, W. Arnold	FE	Ok		1997	1983	1997	1996	
Robertson, Larry D	RM	La	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robertson, Minns S	RM	La	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M	RM	La	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roper, Charles B.	FE	La	1983	1987		1983		
Ross, R. Don	FE	La	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Ross, Robert	FTLP	La						
Rountree, Joe L	AM	La			1973			
Rowell, William A. Jr	FE	La	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G	FE	La	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sabin, Paul E.	FE	Miss	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	
Sanfiel, Marta L.	LOA	La	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Santana, Benjamin	FamL	NY					1994	
Sayes, John R.	RAM	La			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E.	DisL	La	1972	1974		1974		
Schaub, James R.	FE	La	1983	1984		1967		
Scott, Charles E.	FE	La	1959	1998	1959	1962		
Scott, Ernest E	AM	La			1995			
Scott, Jennie L	AM	La			1990			
Scott, Lloyd E	FTLP	La						
Scott-Welch, J. Richard	FE	La	1974	1980	1974	1980		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Scrivener, Randall B	FE	La	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H	RM	Tx	1941	1943	1942	1942	1941	1979
Sewell, John H. Jr	FE	La	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shamlin, Brunetta	FD	La		1998	1998			
Shea, Flint E.	PM	La	1995		1995			
Sheehan, David J	FE	La	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Shema, Judith A	PE	La	1997					
Shepherd, Linda K	FTLP	La						
Sherer, Carol	FD	La		1998	1998			
Sherman, M. Stuart	FE	La	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O	RM	N. Ga	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M	RM	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, W. Odell	FE	La	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C	RAM	La			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr	RAM	La			1974			1993
Sirman, William V	RM	La	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C	RM	C. Tx	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995
Sloane, Bentley R	RM	La	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Smith, Gordon L. Sr	RAM	La	1987		1987			1994
Smith, H. Austin	RAM	La			1978			1987
Smith, S. Kemper	FE	La	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M	FE	La	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr	RM	La	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D	RAM	La			1977			1992
Southall, Obie J.	RLP	La						1994
Spiller, Ray R	FE	La	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W	RM	La	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M	FE	La	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry	FE	La	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S	FE	N. Miss	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stephens, Harrell E	FE	NW Tx.	1980	1984	1980	1984	1996	
Stephens, Ulysse	AM	La			1995			
Stiltner, Richard T	FE	L. Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	
Stokes, William M. Jr	RM	Miss	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stovall, James L	RM	La	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986
Strickland, W. Mark	FE	La	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D	FE	La	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Tate, Darryl A	AM	La			1992			
Taylor, J. Roddy	FE	La	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E	RM	La	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G	FE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C.	FE	La	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard O.	FE	La	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon E.	FE	La	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H.	FE	La	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Terry, Byrd L	RM	La	1959	1961	1961	1962		1997
Thomas, Edward R	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L	FE	La	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tippin, Oscar Jr	RLP	La						1998
Tohline, Daniel W	RM	La	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tosso, Emile E.	FTLP	La						
Townsend, Robert E	FE	La	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	FE	La	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Tricktt, David G.	FE	La	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Van Horn, Gary L	FE	La	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L	FE	S. Ga	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A	RM	La	1953	1955	1954	1956		1994
Volentine, Carolyn B.	FE	La	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr	RM	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		1997
Wade, Leland D.	FE	NW Ind	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Walker, M. Rolly	FE	La	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr	RM	La	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Wallace, Jefferson C.	RM	La	1959	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Walton, Richard E	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	1939	1976
Warren, B. Ramon	RM	La	1981	1985		1981		1997
Warren, Hulen C. Jr	FE	La	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Lusinda M	FD	La		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B	FE	La	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A	RM	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	FE	La	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	RM	La	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A	RM	Delhi,India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
West, Guy E Jr	LOA	La			1993			
Whitley, John G	FE	La	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	FE	La	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Williams, John N	FE	La	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	FE	Fla	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	RM	La	1964	1966	1964	1966		1996
Williamson, Harvey G	RM	C. Tx	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Willis, Gary D	FE	La	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L	FE	La	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	FE	La	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, William. H. Sr	FE	La	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William A.	RM	R. Mt	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E	FE	Ky	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	L.Rock	1950	1953	1944	1949	1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A	RAM	La			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M.	FE	La	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Windham, Joe H.	RLP	La						1996
Wineinger, Donald E	RM	La	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol S.	FE	La	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr	RM	La	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Wood, Karl D	RM	S. Ind	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Woodland, J. Philip Jr.	RM	La	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Woodward, James R	RM	Tx	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	1993
Worthy, Walter C	RM	La	1960	1963		1960		1992
Wren, Regina L.	FD	La		1997	1997			
Wright, Scott E.	PE	La	1998					
Wright-Butler, Helena W.	RM	La	1989	1992	1989	1992		1998
Yeich, S. Brian	PM	La	1995		1995			
Yocom Rena M.	FD	Ks		1997	1997		1998	
Youngblood, William L	FE	Miss	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	
Zerger, Melvin D.	RM	Neb	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon Jr	FTLP	La						

PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Salary and Other Compensation

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Adams, W. Scott	Chaplain, Captain USAF	02	$46,512
Alexander, Kem	Director of Music, Monroe, First	05	$31,843
Avery, Donald R.	District Superintendent	02	$81,467
Babcock, Mary Jo	Mansfield, First	09	-0-
Babington III, Thomas M.	CPE Supervisor Jefferson Regional Med. Ctr.	03	$38,688
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	USL, Wesley United Campus Ministry	01	$35,400
Billings, C. David	St. Thomas/Irish Channel Consortium	06	$45,000
Breaux-Diallo, Connie	N.O., SU, Campus Minister	06	$8,000
Calvin, Sr., George W.C.	SU, Wesley Foun.-Andrews Chapel	03	$65,902
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Roberts-St. Luke-Dir.,Special Ministries	07	$42,242
Caraway, Linn Miller	Assoc. Dean of Students/Perkins S.T.	09	$34,956
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Director, Community Media, Inc.	05	$28,203
Casey, R. Stephen	Evergreen Presbyterian Ministries	09	$44,028
Chapman, Gloria	Camphor, Director of Evangelism	03	N/A
Clark, Karl M.	Hartzell-Chaplain, The Methodist Home for Children	06	$33,061
Cloud, Roger M.	Ruston, Trinity, Director of Music	08	$56,218
Conner, Rebecca D.	Jefferson-UNO Campus Ministry	06	$28,966
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Director of Spiritual Formation	07	$29,457
Crews, Pamela G.	Winnfield, Christian Education, District Missioner	02	$39,750
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Director of Development, Elyria U. M. Village	08	$26,415
Debo, Hu	Dept. Ped. LSU Medical School	09	N/A
DeWitt, David R.	Chaplain, Memorial Hospital-Iowa (T.B.S.)	04	$59,020
Dike, Gregor A.	Executive Dir. St. Mark's Comm Ctr	06	$ 5,840
Duke, Barbara S.	Oklahoma Health Centers	01	N/A
Durbin, Paul G.	Chaplain, Director Pastoral Care Pendleton Meth. Mem. Hosp.	06	$82,169
Ezell, M. Douglas	Executive Director, The Methodist Home for Children	06	$74,000
Feske, Millicent C.	Dept. of Theology, St. Joseph's Univ.	06	$44,384
Foster, Carolyn	Slidell, First, Director, Christian Education/Older Adults	07	$29,543
Garcia, Joaquin	Section of Deacons & Diaconal Ministry, GBHEM	05	N/A
Giles, Macky R.	Army Chaplin, Colorado Springs	09	$45,740
Hamilton, Barbara M.	Philips Memorial, Dir., Christian Ed.	06	$600
Harper, John Edd	B.R., Broadmoor, Youth Minister	03	$40,880
Henderson, Freddie	District Superintendent	06	$81,467
Henry, James	Peck-Delgado Campus Ministry	06	$24,116
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Kentucky Wesleyan	06	$35,032
Hills, Derrick D.	Dir., Campus Ministry, Grambling SU-St. James	08	$28,898
Johnson, Bernadine	Jubilee Community	03	-0-
Johnson, Marcell A	UMC Madison, Alabama	09	$22,250
Kelly, Sue	B.R., Broadmoor, Christian Education	03	$34,800

Kennedy, Maria J.	Chaplain, Pastoral Counselor Ecumenical Center for Religion/Health	06	$25,000
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	Wesley Foundation, McNeese SU-Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	04	$39,100
McConnell, M. Theresa	Pastoral Psychotherapy & Growth Ser. Dallas, TX	02	$25,000
Maddin, J. Lawrence	District Superintendent	04	$81,467
Martin, Robert K.	Asst. Profesor of Rel. Education Yale Divinity, New Haven, CT	02	$46,000
Matthews, Graham P.	Dir., Church Relations, Dillard Univ.	06	N/A
Miller, Daniel H.	Chaplain, Northeast Hospice Ser.	04	$11,500
Millet, Virginia	Chaplain, University of Alabama Hospital	03	$34,200
Mitchell, Marva L.	Dir. Peoples Community Center	06	$28,302
Montegudo, Sidney J.	B.R., Broadmoor, Director of Music	03	$48,205
Murray, Barbara	Bethany, Director of Music	06	$9,905
Nash, Roy B.	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Assoc., Springfield, IL	06	$30,842
Nelson, Judy	Chaplain Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	06	$56,500
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU-Donaldsonville, First	03	$32,840
Norman, Larry	Director, Volunteers in Mission	03	$46,750
Norris, Leslie P.	District Superintendent	03	$81,467
Potter, Robert L.	District Superintendent	09	$81,467
Pyles, Jimmie D.	District Superintendent	08	$81,467
Reed, Kenneth R.	Senior Advisor/Consultant of LA United Methodist Foundation	03	$14,500
Rhoads, Carl E.	Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer/Secretary	03	$81,467
Sabin, Paul E.	Director of Development, Methodist Children's Home	05	$63,680
Scott, Rachel L.	Director, YWCA Women's Crisis Services, Noel	09	N/A
Sewell, John Howard	International Vice President, Victorious Christian Living Int'l	03	$35,860
Shamlin, Brunetta	Director, Christian Education, Neely	03	$2,700
Shema, Judith A.	Director, Tulane Wesley Center - Messiah-El Mesias	06	$39,405
Sherer, Carol	Director, Christian Education	06	$37,565
Smith, S. Kemper	Chaplain, Hospice Managed Care Shreveport, LA	09	$28,840
Standley, Theo S.	Chaplain, Lafayette Gen. Hosp.	01	N/A
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Methodist Children's Home	08	$35,440
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	$29,000
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	Director School of Church Careers, Centenary College	09	$39,131
Trickett, David G.	President, The Jefferson Circle	06	$60,000
Warren, Lusinda	Wesley, Visitation/Older Adult Ministry	03	$3,600
Watson, Grayson B.	District Superintendent	07	$81,467
Whitley, John G.	Minister-in-Residence Huntingdon College	03	$15,000

Williams, Inez	Bethany	06	-0-
Williams, Marie P.	District Superintendent	05	$81,467
Willis, Terry C.	District Superintendent	01	$81,467
Willis, William H.	Director, Northeast Campus Ministries, NLU	05	$22,566
Winn, Jr., John M.	Director, Parish Development For Pastoral Effectiveness	07	-0-
Wofford, Nancy E.	Alexandria, First, Dir., Christian Education	02	$29,266
Wren, Regina	Shreveport, First, Adult & Discipleship	09	$21,000
Wright, Scott	LA Tech., Wesley Foundation	08	$33,940
Yocom, Rena	Director of Gospel Communications	03	$60,080
Zehner, Sharon	District Missioner	07	$30,440

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District
None
Alexandria District
None
Baton Rouge District
None
Lake Charles District
None
Monroe District
Charles R. Langford, Major, USAF
William Willis, Major, USAF
New Orleans District
None
North Shore
None
Ruston District
None
Shreveport District
None

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

Acadiana District
None
Alexandria District
Jan Holloway - Perkins
Brian Parcel - Claremont
Nancy Wofford - Garrett
Baton Rouge District
None
Lake Charles District
None
Monroe District
None
New Orleans District
Peggy B. Foreman - Boston ST
Alexis Brent - Pacific SR
North Shore District
None
Ruston District
Ellis Newman - Asbury
Clay McConnell - Asbury
Shreveport District
Steven Henry Bell - Candler
Lori Elliott - Asbury
Jonathan King - Garrett
Elizabeth Love - Perkins
Joshua Milliron - Asbury
Levi Moore - Asbury

X. Conference Structure and Rules

ARTICLE I: STRUCTURE GUIDELINES/RULES

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," is the guideline for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference. These guidelines may be changed upon the approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

1. The Conference Ministry Team (CMT) will comprise the membership of the following boards: Conference Board of Church and Society, Conference Board of Discipleship, Conference Board of Global Ministries, and Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry. The chairpersons of the above boards, as elected at the Annual Conference, will be members of the CMT and will preside as chairperson of the respective boards. When decisions are required by any one of the respective boards, said board will be chaired by its elected chairperson and appropriate business will be conducted. The persons required by *The Book of Discipline* on each of the above boards shall be included as members of the respective boards.

2. **Conference Board of Laity**
   There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:
   1. Conference Lay Leader
   2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
   3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
   4. Secretary/Treasurer
   5. Conference Program Directors
   6. District Lay Leaders
   7. Associate District Lay Leaders
   8. District Program Directors
   9. Conference President United Methodist Women
   10. Conference President United Methodist Men
   11. Conference Youth Team President
   12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
   13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
   14. District Youth Team Representative
   15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
   16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
   17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
   18. Young Adult Representative
   19. Program Director Conference Ministry Team
   20. Cabinet Liaison

   Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

3. **Conference Board of Ordained Ministry**
There shall be a Conference Board of Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ordained elders and deacons in full connection in the Conference. During the 1997-2000 quadrennium one-fifth of the members of the board insofar as possible shall be diaconal ministers or persons who have previously served on the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Each Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth lay persons and may at its discretion elect further lay members, up to one-third of the membership of the board. At least one member will be engaged in an extension ministry. Two-thirds of the board shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. Every district shall be represented by at least one board member and at least one member of the Cabinet should be a member of the board. The board membership shall include women and ethnic persons. An elected board member may serve a maximum of two consecutive 4-year terms. Members of the board shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop, after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by *The Book of Discipline.* The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

4. **Conference Board of Pensions**
There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans and programs; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in *The Book of Discipline.*

5. **Conference Board of Trustees**
There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members. The members of the Board of Trustees shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and at least thirty years of age, and of whom six shall be clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and six shall be lay members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Trustees shall be nominated and elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference, and each member shall be elected for a term of four (4) years, except for the first board, one-fourth of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-fourth for a term of two years, one-fourth for a term of three years, and one-fourth for a term of four years and shall serve until their successors have been duly elected and qualified; all subject to *The Book of Discipline.*

B. COMMISSIONS

1. **Conference Commission on Archives and History**
There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons. The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in *The Book of Discipline.*

2. **Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns**
The Conference Ministry Team will comprise the membership of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The chairperson of the above commission, as elected at the Annual Conference, will be a member of the CMT and will preside as the chairperson of the commission. When decisions are required by the commission it will be chaired by its elected chairperson and appropriate business will be conducted. The persons required by *The Book of Discipline* on the above commission shall be included as members of the commission.

3. **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**
There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:
   1. One lay person from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
   2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
   3. A young adult.
   4. A cabinet liaison.

   The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in *The Book of Discipline.*

4. **Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation**
There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons. The function of the Commission shall be that contained in *The Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable compensation.

5. **Conference Commission of the Status and Role of Women.**
There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age and various lifestyles. The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in *The Book of Discipline.*

6. The following Commissions will be named by the Conference Ministry Team as committees of the CMT to fulfill the functions of *The Book of Discipline.* This includes the following: the Commission on the Small Membership Church, (Paragraph 642) and the Commission on Communications (Paragraph 643). Persons responsible for maintaining the connectional relationship for each commission will be names by the CMT.

C. COMMITTEES

1. **Conference Committee on Administrative Review**
There will be an Administrative Review Committee composed of three (3) clergy in full connection and two (2) alternates who are not members of the Cabinet of the Board of Ordained Ministry. This committee shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference. Its purpose shall be to ensure that the Disciplinary procedures for administrative location were properly followed. The entire process leading to the recommendation for administrative location shall be reviewed by the Administrative Review Committee and it shall report its findings to the executive session of clergy members in full connection with the Annual Conference.

2. **Conference Committee on Courtesies**
There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of six persons. The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

3. **Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry**
There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of not fewer than three (3) diaconal ministers or members of the Church who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry nominated by the presiding Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two (2) alternate members shall be elected.

4. **Conference Committee on Episcopacy**
There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth and Young Adults and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy. The functions of this committee shall be that contained in *The Book of Discipline.*

5. **Conference Committee on Investigation**
There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of seven (7) elders in full connection, two (2) lay observers and six (6) alternate members, five (5) of whom shall be elders in full connection and one (1) of whom shall be a lay person. The committee shall be nominated by the presiding Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. The committee should reflect racial, ethnic and gender diversity. The committee shall perform the functions as specified in *The Book of Discipline.*

6. **Conference Committee on Journal**
There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members. The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

7. **Conference Committee on Nominations**
There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

a. Five Members by virtue of their office:
   1. The Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference;
   2. The Conference Lay Leader;
   3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
   4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
   5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

b. Nine District Representatives
   Each District Conference, District Ministry Team, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large
   In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, and Chairperson of Conference Values Team (upon its implementation following the 2000 Annual Conference, if legislatively permissible).

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. Other officers may be elected by the Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The Area Director of Gospel Communications and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent. Relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Teams, Committees and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

8. **Conference Committee on Petitions**
   There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of five persons. The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 7.

9. **Conference Rules Committee**
   There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

10. **Committee on Credentials**
    There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the Bishop of no more that three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 18.

11. **The following Committees** will be named by the Conference Ministry Team as committees of the CMT to fulfill the functions of *The Book of Discipline*. This includes

the following: the Committee on Parish and Community Development; the Committee on Disability Concerns; and the Committee on Native American Ministry. Persons responsible for maintaining the connectional relationship for each committee will be named by the CMT.

D. TEAMS

1. **Conference Values Team**
   a. Beginning with the Annual Conference in 2000, (if legislatively permissible) the Conference Values Team shall be composed of twenty-seven persons. From each district there shall be one laywoman, one layman and one clergy person - - one of whom must be an ethnic minority person. The members of the CVT shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Each member will be elected to a four-year term, a maximum of two quadrennia or portions thereof. The Conference Values Team will elect its own officers.

   The CVT will have the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*, regarding the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Committee on Disability Concerns. The CVT will name one of its members from each district to be the representative from the CVT to serve on the District Ministry Team and one of its members to serve as the representative on the Conference Ministry Team.

2. **Ad Hoc Evaluation Team**
   a. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team will be selected annually by the Conference Ministry Team. Members of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team.
   b. The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design an instrument that will incorporate a process evaluation and a product evaluation of the reorganization plan and determine the degree to which the mission of the Conference has been realized. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members at the district and Conference levels. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

An annual report will be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT will review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the Conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.

The job descriptions and functions of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team are described in the manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the CMT.

3. **Conference Mission Funding Team**
   a. The Conference Mission Funding Team will be composed of eighteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen and one-third of whom shall be clergy; at least one-third of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. In addition, there shall be a representative from the Conference Ministry Team selected by the CMT, a

representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) selected by the Conference CFA, and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The team shall elect its own officers. The team will be elected at the 1998 Annual Conference and assume responsibility on January 1, 1999.

The Mission Funding Team will submit a budget for the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Wesley Foundation Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the distribution of the following: the Wesley Foundation Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, funds for the District Ministry Team, church building, extension, or relocations funds recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Church Extension, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions or Task Forces and any special grants. The proposed budget will be submitted to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

b. There shall be a Transition Mission Funding Team through December 31, 1998. It shall be composed of the chairperson and two additional representatives, who were elected at the 1996 Annual Conference, from each of the following: the Board of Church Extension; the Board of Global Ministries; the Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and the Special Ministries Committee, to be selected by the group which they represent. The following shall also be members: a District Superintendent selected by the cabinet and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The team shall elect its own officers.

The Transition Mission Funding team shall be responsible for distribution of funds as approved by the Annual Conference and allocated through the fiscal year of 1998 to the following responsibilities of the CMT: Board of Church Extension, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Special Ministries Committee, Commission on Archives and History, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and Role of Women, the Conference Boards, Commissions and Task Forces, the District Ministry Teams and for other transition expenses.

The job descriptions and functions of the Transition Funding Team are described in the manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations. The membership shall consist of twelve members, one-third of whom shall be clergy, one-third of whom shall be laywomen and one-third of whom shall be laymen. The Council shall function as specified in *The Book of Discipline.*

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and

Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.

C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET**: It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Ministry Team.

D. The council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with *The Book of Discipline.* The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, and the Area Director of Gospel Communications.

ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

A. THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

1. The Bishop (Chair and ex-officio)
2. District Superintendents (9)
3. Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer
4. Area Director of Gospel Communications
5. Area Director of Mission Resourcing
6. Special Ministries Coordinator
7. Director of Volunteers in Mission
8. Conference Youth Director
9. Conference Lay Leader
10. United Methodist Foundation Representative
11. District Lay Leaders (9)
12. Board of Ordained Ministry Representative
13. Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team
14. Youth Representative
15. Commission on Religion and Race Representative
16. Commission on Status and Role of Women Representative
17. Conference Center / Program Director
18. Chairperson of Board of Church and Society
19. Chairperson of Board of Discipleship
20. Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries
21. Chairperson of Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
22. Chairperson of Commission Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
23. Non-member liaison: Representative of CFA

The following persons upon recommendation of the Bishop and the Personnel Committee and approval of the CMT will be employed: Area Director of Gospel Communications; Special Ministries Coordinator; Area Director of Mission Resourcing; Director of Volunteers in Mission; and Conference Youth Director. If the person employed to serve in any of these positions is a Deacon or an Elder, that person must be appointed by the Bishop. The representatives of the various groups are to be selected by their respective groups.

Conference staff positions can be amended by action of the CMT between sessions of the

Annual Conference so long as such are within budget funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

B. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) is to promote the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium the CMT will identify one or more emphases to lead the Conference to the vision. The CMT will also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the Conference staff, will determine those services to be provided the district and the local churches which cannot be otherwise provided. These services include (1) communication and public relations information and services; (2) media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center; (3) assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed; and (4) collection of data and information for ongoing mission evaluation.

Funds will be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, as needed, to meet expenses of the following boards and commissions on the CMT and any task force created to accomplish the assigned task: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Religion and Race, and Commission on Status and Role of Women.

Funding for the administrative assistants and clerical support staff of the Conference Ministry Team shall come from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the CMT Personnel Committee.

All staff members shall be employed and work under the direction of the Conference Ministry Team. Supervision of the administrative and supportive staff shall be provided by the Area Director of Gospel Communications. The Area Director of Gospel Communications, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, and the Area Director of Mission Resourcing will be supervised by the Bishop.

The job descriptions and functions of the Conference Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the CMT.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. An enhanced District Staff will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with Conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;

7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank

The job descriptions and functions of the District Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day". The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the CMT.

B. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 15 members with inclusion as a goal. The team will include the following:
   (a) Lay Leader (Chairperson of DMT)
   (b) District Superintendent
   (c) District Missioner
   (d) Education Ministries Leader
   (e) Renewal Ministries Leader
   (f) Meditative Ministries Leader
   (g) Outreach Ministries Leader
   (h) Communication Advisor
   (i) District Coordinator of Youth Ministries
   (j) Board of Church Location and Church Extension Representative
   (k) Committee on Finance and Administration Representative
   (l) Commission on Religion and Race Representative
   (m) Youth Representative
   (n) Commission on Status and Role of Women Representative
   (o) One other member may be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations

2. Personnel Committee
   The Personnel Committee will be nominated by the District Superintendent and approved by the DMT. The District Superintendent will be a member of the Personnel Committee. The District Superintendent and the District Personnel Committee will recommend the employment of the District Missioner with approval by the District Ministry Team. They will recommend to the District Committee on Finance and Administration the compensation for the District Missioner. Additional funding for the DMT will come from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

3. The District Committee on Nominations will nominate the following annually: Education Ministries Leader, Renewal Ministries Leader, Meditative Ministries Leader, Outreach Ministries Leader, Communication Advisor, and the District Coordinator of Youth Ministries.

   The following representatives on the DMT are to be nominated by the respective groups from which they come: representatives of the District Board of Church Location and Church Extension, representative of the District Committee on Finance and Administration, representative of the Conference Values Team, youth representative from the District Youth Team. The representative must be a member in the district. Representatives and elected members are limited to serve on the team no more than two quadrennia or portions thereof. They must remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

The job descriptions and functions of the District Committee on Nominations are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the CMT.

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be responsible.

   The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity then the District Committee on Nominations will nominate the District Lay Leader.

   The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

C. THE FUNCTIONS OF THE DISTRICT MISSIONER

1. Works under the supervision of the District Superintendent.
2. Works in cooperation with the District Ministry Team and with Ad Hoc Teams as needed to plan for, organize and deliver services to the local churches.
3. Identifies and develops human and material resources necessary in providing services to the churches.
4. Plans scheduled visits to individual church and/or contacts to aid in planning and in identifying needed resources.
5. Assists the local churches in identifying their needs, developing an action plan and evaluating the effectiveness of their ministries.
6. Secures and/or links resources to the individual churches or to group of churches with common needs.
7. Makes recommendations to the District Ministry team for improvement of services to the churches.
8. Prepares and maintains accurate and timely records of contacts with local churches.
9. Performs other duties as assigned by the DMT.

D. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide at least a three-quarter-time help of an Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team.

Administrative Assistant and District Missioner compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

E. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the District United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of which shall be a young adult) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth, named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

F. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed

of at least four laypersons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

   Pastor's base compensation
   Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
   Housing, related allowances and utilities
   Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
   Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
   Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
   Other staff compensation and expenses
   Current expenses for program including church school
   Other current operating expenses

   (Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above: 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68 and 69.)

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See *The Book of Discipline.*

3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which will be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. **ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS:** Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

   All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

   The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

6. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPOERTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

7. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.

8. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, spouse or surviving spouse of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

9. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.

10. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Ministry Team, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

11. **CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS:**
The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:
   A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.
   B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
   C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.
   D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.
   E. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices which must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
   F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
   G. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
   H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
   I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on

Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the pre-Conference Reports.

12. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions or committees in the following quadrennium.

13. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

14. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

15. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than march 15th each year."

16. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half their salary through the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

17. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups and pastors in that district and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

    The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be

made from the floor of the District Conference.

18. **LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay members by each District Conference or District Ministry Team, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 17 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the Conference President of United Methodist Women, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, the Conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the Conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the Conference President of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay member slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay members shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Ministry Team.

19. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS**: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

20. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

    Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

21. **SUSPENSION OF RULES:** The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state what provision will be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During this year a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

22. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no Conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the CMT Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CMT Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no

duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, Conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

23. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:

Morning:	Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
	Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon:	Conference Business
Evening:	Programs as planned

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:
When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:
No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only members within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they

indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).

2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time
8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order;

to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other

motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline.*

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.

In Memoriam

THE HONORED DEAD
June 1997 - May 1998

Ministers

Rosabelle Pierson Carithers
Robert Branker Crichlow, Sr.
Garland Carlton Dean, Jr.
John W. Guyre
Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.
Dorothy W. Johnson
Lael S. Jones
Clarence Benny Krumnow
William Douglas McLean
James William Matthews, Jr.
Mikel A. Wiley

Spouses of Ministers

Dorothy Smith Barrie (Mrs. Donald)
Mary M. Chapman (Mrs. Kenneth B.)
Melonea Conerly (Mrs. Abe)
Katherine S. Gibbs (Mrs. Hubert A.)
Lucy Bell Hall (Mrs. Blackmon)
Virginia W. Haynes (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
Virginia H. Irving (Mrs. William R.)
Susie Y. London (Mrs. William R.)
Mary D. McKnight (Mrs. Alton A.)
Margaret T. Norris (Mrs. W.S.P.)
Lillie Mae Pomeroy (Mrs. George W.)
Clemmie Jones Simon (Mrs. Dan C.)
LeDeal M. Sloane (Mrs. Bentley R.)
Bettye B. Wethers (Mrs. Carl T.)
Edna Y. Williams (Mrs. Douglas T.)
Annie Newell K. Wilson (Mrs. Lee Gray)

XI. Memoirs

DOROTHY SMITH BARRIE (Mrs. Donald)
May 28, 1929 – May 18, 1998

Dorothy Smith Barrie was born in New Orleans, LA May 28, 1929. Dorothy Smith married the late Rev. Donald Barrie, Sr. July 25, 1944 and moved to Convent, LA. Dorothy and Donald never moved away from their home in Convent. Although she traveled to every church with her husband on every Sunday, she continued to work and fellowship at her home church, St. James United Methodist Church. As a housewife and mother, she raised all eight children in Sunday School at St. James United Methodist Church. She served as a Communion Steward until her death on May 18, 1998. Her home was always open to the community. She cooked daily; any person in the community could stop and receive words of comfort, coffee and a homecooked meal. She has been a true wife, Mother and friend.

To this union, eight children were born: Donald, Ronald, Mary Ann Ursin, Gloria Anderson, Dorothy Jackson, Alvin, Herman and Tammy Phillips. She had eleven grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sons-in-law, five sisters and was preceded in death by her husband, parents, three brothers and one son-in-law.

Tammy Barrie

ROSABELLE PIERSON CARITHERS (Mrs. Kenneth K.)
February 21, 1906 – May 19, 1998

Known to most of us as "Rose," she was born on her family's farm in Owensville, Indiana February 21, 1906. She married K.K. Carithers on June 14, 1928 and shortly after that the two of them went into the ministry of The Methodist Protestant Church through First Church in Princeton, Indiana. She was licensed to preach in 1931 from the Vincennes District of the Indiana Conference. She became a Probationer in 1945 in the Little Rock Conference and was received into Full Connection and ordained Elder in 1955 in the Louisiana Conference.

Through the years she and K.K. were appointed to charges as close together as possible. From 1954 – 1967 they served the charges of Bienville–Caster; Sun-Bush; Florien; Donaldsonville-Grand River; Shiloh-Longstreet and Kilbourne-Locust Grove. They lived in all sorts of parsonage arrangements, from having only one parsonage on the charge in which they lived, to having as many as four in which people wanted them to live and sometimes they tried.

One of the legacies of their ministry is that fifteen men and one woman went into ministry under their pastoral leadership. She counted those who came from her churches as "hers" and he counted those from his churches as "his." They counted them all as "theirs."

Two of "hers" were Claude Stone who served in the Arkansas and Missouri Conferences until his death and Jim Constable who served in the Arkansas and Louisiana Conferences until his death. Their wives Dixie Stone and Mildred Constable cared for Rose in her last days as though she was their mother.

Being one of "their" boys has brought me to this day remembering the great ministry they offered

to us on the Bienville-Castor charge from 1954-1957. Their work with youth was as it should have been in those years and many of us benefited greatly from their love and patience. He was the one of grace and forgiveness and she was the one of law and accountability. They were a great gift to the Church. She was buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery in Princeton with K.K.

Rev. William D. Peeples

MARY MANNOIA CHAPMAN (Mrs. Kenneth B.)
January 23, 1927 – November 5, 1997

Mary was born on January 23, 1927 in Melrose Park, Illinois and went to meet her Lord on November 5, 1997 in Eunice, Louisiana.

Mary's parents were Italian immigrants who, from her earliest memory, instilled in her and her sisters and brothers a deep love for God, as well as the importance of education. These loving parents taught their children that there was nothing they could not accomplish with God's guidance and their hard work. This constant encouragement started Mary on the road to a positive self-image.

Mary grew up speaking Italian as her first language; therefore she had a great love for language. This love led Mary to Greenville College where she received a degree in Language Education. It was during these college years that she met Kenneth Chapman, a country boy from Louisiana. After her graduation, she and Ken were married on August 13, 1949.

Mary began teaching in Illinois. After moving to Eunice, Louisiana where Ken taught English at Louisiana State University in Eunice, Mary taught English, Spanish and Reading at Eunice High School for twenty-five years. Mary was not only a teacher; she was a pastor's wife and mother of five children, one boy and four girls. During their married life, Ken and Mary served for almost forty years in the Free Methodist and United Methodist Churches. As United Methodist pastor and wife, Ken and Mary served Palmetto and Melville for twenty-two years.

Mary also loved to travel, and she instilled this love in the lives of many people by leading several tours to Mexico, England, Spain, Portugal, Brazil, Hawaii, Japan and Thailand. Yes, Mary was a remarkable individual who used her talents to bring knowledge to all she met.

After Ken and Mary retired, she joined the First United Methodist Church in Eunice. Mary sang in the choir, served on the Administrative Council and helped wherever she was needed. This loving mother, wife and friend will be missed by all that knew her. Mary is survived by her husband, Kenneth Chapman, Sr., son, Kenneth Chapman, Jr., daughters, Nancy Deckman, Susan Goble, Lisa Stephens and Jeanne Tanner.

Rev. Gary Van Horn

MELONEA CONERLY (Mrs. Abe)
November 17, 1917 – April 7, 1998

Melonea Conerly was born November 17, 1917. She married Abe Conerly who was at the time a salesman. In 1948 Abe answered the call to preach and became a Methodist minister. Melonea supported him faithfully in every way. She served by Abe's side for 44 years until his death in 1992. She was known as a kind, loving generous person. Every church that the Conerlys served

was enriched by Melonea's wonderful spirit, gracious manner, and great sense of humor.

Melonea lived a long, full life. She was a good steward of the time that God granted her on this earth. She not only received much from life but also gave much in return to her family, friends and churches.

A service celebrating her well-lived life was held April 9, 1998 in her home church, Holly Grove United Methodist Church in Anacoco. Melonea is survived by a son, Jim Conerly of Bossier City, Louisiana.

Rev. Richard Hoffpauir

ROBERT BRANKER CRICHLOW, SR.
April 28, 1917 – August 16, 1997

Bob Crichlow was born in New Orleans April 28, 1917, to Augusta Davis Crichlow and Dr. Richard S. Crichlow. Both of his grandfathers were ministers. He attended both Newman and Warren Easton High Schools and Tulane University for two years. Experiencing a call to preach, he transferred to Centenary College where he was listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities. Emory University and Candler School of Theology came next, and he directed the Theology School Choir while serving as President of the Student Body and pastor of a student appointment.

While at Emory he met Doris Franklin, and they were married in the Theology Chapel on January 23, 1942. Over the next 55 years together they produced a daughter, Carol Franklin Crichlow, and a son, Robert B. Crichlow, Jr. Two grandsons came into the family: Robert Scott Crichlow and Morris Dean Crichlow.

Entering the Louisiana Conference in 1942, Bob and Dorie served appointments including Aldersgate-Felicity in New Orleans, North Baton Rouge, Abbeville, Jennings, Bogalusa, Broadmoor in Shreveport, First Church New Orleans, the Conference Treasurer and New Iberia First Church. After retiring he served for nine years as Associate pastor of Summer Grove in Shreveport.

Dates, places and statistics cannot portray Bob Crichlow. He was an avid reader and loved his study and work as a pastor. His warm and gentle spirit made him a Christ-like pastor as well as an impressive preacher. His prayers lifted all others into the living presence of God and always ended with an emphatic A-Men! Bob had a limitless love for his family, and his faithful devotion to his beloved Dorie was second only to his commitment to Christ Himself.

It was my personal privilege to know Bob as a friend, a fellow pastor, as my District Superintendent and Conference Treasurer and in every relationship he was the same, gentle, caring Christian gentleman. He died on August 16, 1997, after an extended bout with cancer, and his memorial service in Broadmoor Church in Shreveport was an event of the highest order of worship.

Bob Crichlow, as all others, will be succeeded in the Louisiana Conference, but rarely if ever replaced.

Rev. Douglas L. McGuire

GARLAND CARLTON DEAN, JR.
September 20, 1922 – November 18, 1997

Garland C. Dean, Jr. was born September 20, 1922 at Fairmont, Louisiana near Colfax. He grew up there on a farm. He felt a special call to serve Christ at an early age, organizing a prayer group when he was a freshman at LSU. He attended Duke University and graduated from Milsaps College. He received his Graduate Divinity Degree from Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University in 1950. That same year Garland married Gladys Crow Creed, who was his devoted wife for forty-seven years.

Garland became a probationary member of the Louisiana Conference in 1945, serving as pastor at Marksville. The first congregation he served as a full member of the Conference was in 1950 at Caddo Heights, Shreveport. His ministry carried him to every corner of the state, including this term as Associate Director of the Program Council for the Annual Conference from 1968 to 1972. He retired in 1985 from the Memorial Church at Bastrop.

From 1989 to 1995 he served effectively and with much grace as retired associate minister of Noel Memorial Church, Shreveport. The Staff Parish Relations Committee honored him with a Resolution of Appreciation in 1992 thanking him for his "special ministering care" toward the Noel congregation. Garland died November 18, 1997 at Schumpert Medical Center following a brief illness. His funeral service was held at Noel Memorial Church, with internment at Colfax, Garland's hometown.

I write this memoir with a grateful heart, not only out of respect for my ministerial colleague but also with deep affection and esteem for Garland as a friend. His work at Noel represented something true about his whole life: faithfulness to Christ and effectiveness as to the quality of his labors. For me he was a trusted, wise and valued advisor. And so I thank God for Garland's abiding faith, his deep love for the church, and for his personal kindness and gentleness. So many of us have been touched by the grace of his good life, and for the conviction by which he lived, that God is forever and lovingly involved in our lives. He is survived by his devoted wife, Gladys, who lives in Shreveport.

Dr. Grayson B. Watson

KATHERINE HULL SELLS EMMERICH GIBBS (Mrs. Hubert A.)
October 23, 1907 – October 26, 1997

"Trinka" was born Katherine Hull Sells on October 23, 1907 to Rev. James LeGrande Sells and Clara Catherine Hull Sells in Long Beach, Mississippi.

Trinka met Earl Burton Emmerich after her father was appointed to Centenary Methodist Church in McComb, Mississippi, and they were married on August 16, 1929 in the Long Beach church her father had built in 1905. They left immediately for training in the farmlands of Denmark, and then went as agricultural missionaries to various parts of what are now North and South Korea.

The Emmerich's returned to the U.S. with their first child, Katherine Edith Emmerich, who had been born on March 3, 1932. Earl's first appointment at home was to tiny Osyka, Mississippi. It paid $500 per year. With the addition on February 14, 1936 of baby Elsa, the family was now four.

In 1937, they moved to Oak Grove, Louisiana where Trinka was able to be close to her sister, Helen, who was the wife of Rev. Willie Poole (and mother to Rev. James M. Poole, Frank Poole and Dan Poole). Then in 1940, they moved to Parker Memorial Church in New Orleans.

Trinka loved New Orleans with its parks, museums and the zoo. After four years in New Orleans, Earl received an appointment to the Conference office in Shreveport. Trinka attended Centenary College of Louisiana where she earned her degree with honors. The association with the college has since become a tradition with the family.

The next move was to Rayville for six years. The parsonage there was large and beautiful. Katherine tried her hand at substitute teaching in the high school, but one day, when the classroom contained 75 students, she quit. Teaching Vacation Bible School was more her style, not unruly teenage boys. From Rayville they were appointed to University Methodist in Lake Charles. In 1958 Earl was diagnosed with Leukemia and told he had three years to live. Earl survived until the appointments were read in 1968, thus assuring Katherine a larger pension and died the following Monday, June 10, 1968. Katherine was appointed as the Children's Coordinator of the Department of Education of the Louisiana Conference and served in that capacity for two years.

Katherine married Rev. Hubert A. Gibbs in 1970, a marriage that lasted until his death in 1975.

In the late 1970's, it became evident that something was amiss with Trinka. Her doctor told her in 1978 that she was suffering with dementia. After several difficult years she went to live with Elsa in Bellaire, Texas and worshiped in the Bellaire Methodist Church.

One day, in 1983, after even her full name had escaped her memory, it snowed in Houston. Looking out the hospital window at the heavy snow flurry, Trinka wistfully said an unfamiliar word, almost in a whisper. Elsa asked what the word meant, "...snow in Korean".

In 1984 Trinka went to live in the Autumn Hills Convalescent Center in Richmond, Texas where she seemed to be happy, and spent the last years of her life. Katherine Hull Sells Emmerich Gibbs died on October 26, 1997.

Elsa Emmerich Jamison
Lee Emmerich Jamison

JOHN WESLEY GUYRE
October 26, 1941 - September 1, 1997

John Wesley Guyre was born on October 26, 1941 in the town of West New York in New Jersey. He was the only son of three children of John and Lillian Guyre. John grew up in New Jersey until the age of 18 years at which time he joined the U.S. Navy. Being stationed in Orange, Texas, he served the U.S. Navy for three years. He also worked in the oil fields of Louisiana.

John and his wife, Alice Wagner, were married on December 12, 1959. It was a marriage that produced four children: Alice Ann, John Wesley III, Judy Marie, and Brian Keith.

He joined the United Methodist Church in 1970 while living at Indian Bayou. As a valued church member at the Indian Bayou United Methodist Church, he participated in most every area of church programming until, inspired by a call of the Holy Spirit, he answered the call to ministry in 1972. With the complete support of his loving wife, along with the children, they left

the security of a secular trade in the oil industry and went full force into a successful ministry. John received his License to Preach in 1972, proceeded through the Course of Study route and was ordained Deacon in 1975.

In 1974, he began his ministry with his appointment to the Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia charge where he served until June of 1979.

Following these years of his ministry, John chose to leave the active ministry and take secular employment. In 1983, he was appointed to the Indian Bayou-Kaplan Charge (his home church) where he served for three years. His other appointments included Iowa, First-Hayes (86-87), Wisner-Boeuf Prairie (87-89), Eunice-Iota (89-92), Eunice-Ville Platte (92-93), Claiborne-Wilhite (93-94), and Fairview-Sweetlake from 1994 until the time of his death on Labor Day, September 1, 1997.

Throughout his years of service, sometimes dealing with personal health problems, he persevered and was a vocal presence on moral issues that confront our society today, locally and Conference-wide. Among John's greatest concerns beyond pastoral ministry were his involvements as a volunteer in United Way, Hospice, and the Wesley Foundation at McNeese State University. Also noteworthy was his concern and crusade against gambling and the issue of Sunday Closing Laws. He authored numerous resolutions concerning anti-gambling, which were presented before the Annual Conference.

As a member of the People's Action Group in Lake Charles, John led his churches in raising money and helping to place anti-gambling billboards in the Lake Charles area while pastoring the Fairview-Sweetlake charge until his untimely death. John was a dedicated, committed Christian leader and compassionate pastor. Throughout his life and ministry, he touched the lives of many persons with the grace of Jesus Christ, his Lord. With a name like "John Wesley," how could he not follow in the path of ministry set before him? Through it all, John kept a smile on his face and his countenance made one surrender to his wonderful personal agenda for life.

He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends. As John was called home to his Eternal Rest, one could almost hear the voice of God Himself saying, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant. Enter now into the joy of your Lord!"

Rev. T.R. "Tom" Bergeron, Sr. O.S.L.
Rev. Robert W. Peterson, O.S.L.

LUCY BELL HALL (Mrs. Blackmon)
May 21, 1905 - October 27, 1997

"I have fought the good fight,
I have finished the race,
I have kept the faith."
II Timothy 4:7

The verse from II Timothy 4:7 is a very popular scripture to use at the time of departure from this earthly realm we call life. This verse is especially appropriate for the witness of the life of Lucy Bell Hall, who departed this dimension on October 27, 1997.

Born on May 21, 1905, she began her fight of faith at an early age and continued it up to the time of her death at 92 years of age. She teamed up with the Rev. Blackmon Hall in marriage and

became a dedicated pastor's spouse. She adopted her niece, the late Ethel Washington, and raised her and her daughters, Shelreko and Crystal as her own.

She served God faithfully at Calvary, even through her illnesses, as a dedicated soldier serves their commander. Even on her death bed she witnessed to those who came to visit her, she didn't care whether they were doctors or nurses, the word of the Lord was continually on her lips. She ministered to those who came to minister to her and lifted the spirits of those who came to cheer her up.

She faced death with the courage of knowing that she served an awesome God. This reassurance gave her the ability to beat death out of the fear that it normally brings. Every now and then God blesses us with the opportunity to become acquainted with a soldier's soldier in the faith. A person whose very presence uplifts and brings you joy. When God calls them home you can't help but rejoice, because you know that they have fought the good fight, they have finished the course and they have kept the faith. Such was the life of Lucy Bell Hall.

Giving Glory to God,
Rev. Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.

VIRGINIA WALLACE HAYNES (Mrs. Benjamin J.)
September 10, 1897 – July 21, 1997

Mrs. Virginia Wallace Haynes, widow of the late Rev. Benjamin J. Haynes of the Shreveport District of The United Methodist Church, died on July 21, 1997. She and Rev. Haynes were married for over 52 years before his death in 1975.

Upon moving to San Diego, California in the 1980's Mrs. Haynes lived with her Daughter and Son-in-law, Julia and Leon Wilson. While living in San Diego she was an active associate member of the St. Paul United Methodist Church. Due to declining health in recent years, she was a resident of the Windsor Gardens Convalescent Facility.

Mrs. Haynes was a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother. She was born on September 10, 1897 and would have been 100 years old this year had she lived.

Ms. Bennie J. Madison
Mrs. Julia Haynes Wilson

CLEVELAND (CLEVE) B. HERR, JR.
October 20, 1925 – April 7, 1998

God in his infinite wisdom placed Cleveland on this earth on October 20, 1925, in New Orleans. On March 27, 1949 Cleve entered into a blessed relationship with his faithful wife, Earline LeBlanc. He was blessed with his daughters Stephanie Miller and Lisa Berg. And once more with his grandchildren, Samantha Miller, Casimir Miller, Aaron Berg, Annica Berg, Maggie Berg and Isaiah Berg.

In speaking for the family, it was Lisa who said, "Daddy gave us a glimpse of our God who loved us so completely." Those who knew Cleve understand the meaning of her words, for he epitomized John Wesley's concept of "an outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual

grace." Cleve always had a pleasant smile on his face and kind words on his lips. Through these attributes, he touched the lives of many.

Prior to entering the ministry, Cleve worked for the U.S. Navy in Algiers, Louisiana. He was a graduate of Tulane University and Baptist Seminary in New Orleans. He loved the United Methodist Church and its people, and was God's faithful servant through his appointments to the Sun, Bush, Second (New Orleans), Jefferson and Gentily churches. Cleve affectionately talked of his role in the short-lived life of Christ Church in Waggaman, Louisiana.

Cleve loved all of his people with a sincere devotion. A quiet and happy man in his Christian endeavors, he gave completely of himself. In his final days in this temporal life, he talked of all that he loved, his Lord, his wife, his family and his friends in Christ. His love for others brought one church to say, upon his accepting another appointment, "Once upon a time love came…to us."

During his last weeks, Cleve expressed his concern for having been unable to help me more. Even though his health declined rapidly, he was a witness to all. It was this quality, even in his declining health, that allows others to say, "they have seen a reflection of Christ in Cleve."

On April 7, 1998, God called his honest and faithful servant Cleve to the "Mansion with many rooms." It was Cleve's expressed desire to have his Service of Celebration in the Gretna United Methodist Church. To that end we celebrated his life on Good Friday, April 10, 1998.

Cleve's daughter is correct. What could I possibly say that would add more meaning to what she said, "Daddy gave us a glimpse of God who loved us so completely."

Rev. Lewis L. (Jake) Olmsted

VIRGINIA HARE IRVING (Mrs. William R.)
January 8, 1913 – February 23, 1998

Virginia H. Irving was a devoted wife, a loving mother of four children and a servant of God. She was brought up in a religious home with two brothers and one sister. She was born in Scooba, Mississippi and educated in public school and junior college.

In 1933 she married William R. Irving, Jr. from Electric Mills, Mississippi. After her husband was called to the ministry, she worked various jobs to send him through Milsaps College and later to seminary at SMU. They served churches in the Mississippi Annual Conference until his entrance into World War II as Chaplain in the US Army. After the war, they served churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference until his death in 1973. She was always by his side doing everything she could to enhance his ministry.

After her husband's death, Virginia enrolled in a creative writing class at LSU. She wrote a poignant memoir about their ministry together entitled "*If Parsonages Could Talk.*" She also wrote three other books, a play, and many short stories.

After her husband died, Virginia rejoined Ingleside United Methodist Church, a church that she and her husband had served for eight years. She was a faithful member, participating in all activities until diabetes caused the amputation of first one leg and then the other. Even after a stroke in 1995, which slowed her down considerably, she attended church services faithfully and made it a point to attend Parson-Parsonettes meetings even in her wheel chair. Her minister often

says whenever people make excuses why they cannot participate in the activities of the church, he thinks of her and her determination to come to church to worship her God.

After her 1995 stroke, it was necessary for Virginia to live in a nursing home. Her devotion to God never faltered. Her spirit was an inspiration to all that knew her. Her will to live was incredible. Even though her doctors thought she would die, she lived for three and a half years after the stroke. Her speech was affected but she remained active, going to the mall every Wednesday with her family, and always enjoyed Sunday dinner at the Piccadilly after church services.

On February 23, 1998, vascular disease, caused by diabetes, finally claimed her life as she slept. Her son and his wife were at her bedside as she left this earthly life for reunion with God, her beloved husband and members of her maiden family who had all died before her. She will be missed by all who knew her, especially her four children who are grateful that her physical suffering is over and are assured that she is in the hands of a loving God.

William Irving, III

DOROTHY WEBSTER JOHNSON
March 5, 1937 – March 28, 1998

When I arrived at my first preachers' meeting of the Alexandria District following my appointment as Superintendent, I met Dorothy Johnson. In fact, for entertainment at that meeting, she played the piano and sang a solo, which was truly a blessing to us all. She was a very quiet and humble person, but was bold when she ascended the pulpit to preach God's word. She was so loved and respected by her members that the Chair of the PPR Committee at Charge Conference wanted to know how they could keep Rev. Johnson for at least 20 years.

While Dorothy's death came as a shock and a surprise to us, it was no secret to her in that she planned and wrote her entire funeral. In addition to writing and planning her funeral, we are told that three or four days prior to her death, she preached two sermons and got happy while lying in the bed. She began writing her obituary with that familiar quotation from Psalm 19:14, "Let the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart be acceptable in your sight, O Lord, my strength and my redeemer."

Dorothy was born on March 5, 1937 and she died on March 28, 1998. Her husband, Elvin Johnson, Jr., had shared her ministry over the past nine years at Wilton United Methodist Church. When we gathered at Wilton on April 1st at 11:00 a.m. it was no funeral, but it was a worship service befitting the home going of one of God's children. "How beautiful are the feet of the herald who proclaims good news!"

Dr. Donald R. Avery

LAEL S. JONES
June 2, 1924 – October 17, 1997

Born in Butler, Alabama to Rev. and Mrs. R.K. Jones, Lael came from a long tradition of Methodist ministers. His father was a Methodist minister in the Alabama-West Florida Conference and his mother was a daughter of a Methodist minister. His mother had three brothers that were also Methodist ministers.

He was one of thirteen—five boys and eight girls. All five boys were ministers and one sister married a Methodist minister, all from Alabama. He was taught printing from his father which gave him the ability to have beautiful bulletins throughout his ministries.

Lael graduated from Milsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi and from Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Georgia. He was a member of ODK (Omicron Delta Kappa) Fraternity, Who's Who and the Milsaps Choir.

He married Frances Mittye (Polly) Towne of Delta, Louisiana November 6, 1945. They had one child named Cary Frances who married Lyman L. Watson presently residing in Zachary, Louisiana. He also had one granddaughter, Cary Mittye Watson presently residing in Houston.

Prior to 1950, he was a member of the Mississippi Conference. He became a member of the Louisiana Conference in 1950. He served in the following capacities: Chairperson of Commission of Worship, Chairperson of Public Relations and Methodist Information, member of the Conference Council on Ministries, Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Assistant Secretary to the Conference, and as a member of the Board of Global ministries.

History of Service: 1945 – Served the Eden Charge, Eden, Mississippi for one year (Churches included Eden, Tranquil, Bethany, Fletcher's Chapel and Pleasant Hill); 1946-1948 – Served three appointments while a theology student (Pembroke, NC; Smith's Station Charge, Smiths Station, AL; and Dunwoody, GA); 1948 – Ordained Deacon in Mississippi Conference; 1948-1949 – Vidalia Methodist Church (Vidalia, LA); 1950-1955 – Mangham Charge – Mangham, Crowville, Little Creek, Union (Mangham, LA); 1952 – Ordained Elder; 1955-1958 – MerRouge/Bonne Idee (Mer Rouge, LA); 1958-1960 – St. Bernard Methodist (Chalmette, LA); 1960-1965 – First Methodist (Baker, LA); 1965-1966 – Parker Memorial Methodist (New Orleans, LA); 1966-1973 – Thibodeaux Charge – First Church Thibodaux, Gibson, Vacherie, Campus Minister of Nicholls State University (Thibodaux, LA); 1973-1976 – Haynesville/Shongaloo (Haynesville, LA); 1976-1983 – Centenary (Franklinton, LA); 1983-1988 Mangum Memorial (Shreveport, LA); 1988-1993 – University UMC (Lake Charles, LA); June 1993 – officially retired at Louisiana Annual Conference after 48 years of ministry to United Methodist Churches. Upon retirement, resided in Zachary, Louisiana with his wife Polly. He served the following part-time appointments: 1993-1994 – Carpenter's Chapel (Galvez, LA) and lastly in 1994 joined Bethel United Methodist Church (Pride, LA) where he pastored until his death on October 17, 1997.

His greatest pleasure in life was to help his fellow man without regard of their station in life. He served his community by being a member of the following organizations: Rotary Club, Lions Club, and Master Mason. One of his greatest joys was being Santa Claus for the young and old. The way any age greets Santa is with joy and love. This was just another way that he received joy in serving others.

His main hobby was collecting and repairing old clocks. His close friends will always remember this statement, "People have faces, clocks have dials." Another passion of Lael's was to write poetry. The following poem, which was written by Lael, describes his devotion to his friends.

FRIENDS

I have the nicest kind of friends
A person could possess;
And when there is a rift with one,
it brings me great distress.

A friend is one who knows you well
And loves you just the same;
A confidence he does not tell
nor speak ill with your name.

A friend is made to be enjoyed
to love and to respect;
And should I ever treat him less,
I lose my self-respect.

I want to have the kind of friends
I always try to be;
I'll hold my friends in high esteem
and be sweet company.

He was a man of superlatively high standards, complete integrity, and boundless enthusiasm for whatever task he addressed. No one whose privilege it was to know him is likely to forget the candor of his speech, the courage of his faith, the warm and glowing brightness of his friendship. He never dodged a responsibility, never refused to take on a hard job if it needed to be done. What he preached, he practiced. What he believed, he believed with heart and soul. Despite his very active life in the community and the numerous demands upon his time, he was first and foremost a family man. He loved to be with his family. He was a devoted husband to his wife for more than 52 years. He was also an affectionate father, father-in-law, and grandfather. Family and friends will forever cherish his memory.

Cary Frances Watson

CLARENCE BENNY KRUMNOW
August 27, 1910 – December 26, 1997

Clarence Benny Krumnow was born August 27, 1910 to Frank and Minnie Krumnow near Marlin, Texas. He was baptized as an infant in Myers Settlement Methodist Church and grew up under the influence of Christian parents. The Sunday School and Epworth League of the Perry Methodist Church where he was confirmed were important to him as a youth.

He attended and graduated from Blinn Memorial Methodist College in Brenham, Texas, and graduated with honors from Southwestern State College in Lafayette, Louisiana where he was tapped for the Blue Key Society and the Pi Kappa Delta Honors Society with honors in speech and debate.

Clarence Krumnow married Gertrude Dora Lessman, daughter of Henry and Louise Lessman, on June 11, 1932 in the Perry Methodist Church. He was the father of LaVelle Gertrude Learner, Yvonne Louise Alt, Clarice Henrietta Talk, and Benny Fletcher Krumnow. He was the grandfather of ten grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

He was called at an early age to the ministry. He began his ministry in the German Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and at the time of unification became a member of the Louisiana Conference. In the active relationship he pastored these churches: Paige (1931-1933), Ebenezer (1933-1939), Raymond (1935-1960), Crowley/Wesley (1960-1961), Belcher-Gilliam (1961-1966), Greenwood-Longstreet (1968-1970), and Benton (1970-1981). Following retirement he served as pastor of the Plain Dealing and Perry Churches, the Perry Church being the church to which he belonged as a child and youth.

Reverend Krumnow enjoyed the rural ministry and the closeness to the earth and its natural resources this ministry gave to him. He derived joy from ministry with youth and children. For many years he served his Lord by giving Christian guidance to young people both in church activities such as summer camp, and in other arenas such as 4-H and school activities. He loved people and was happiest when he had the opportunity to be with others.

His favorite Scriptures included Psalm 23, Psalm 90, Psalm 91 and Matthew 5:1-12. In his final years his favorite Scripture was John 14:1-3, "In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also."

Clarence Krumnow died on December 26, 1997 in San Antonio, Texas, and was buried in the Krumnow plot of the Perry Methodist Cemetery beside his wife Gertrude.

J. Gordon Talk

SUSANNA "SUSIE" LONDON (Mrs. William Robert)
March 1, 1894 – April 1, 1998

Susanna "Susie" Young London was born March 1, 1894 near Long Bridge, Louisiana from the union of James G. Young and Frances Marble Robert Young. She was the eldest of seven girls and four boys. She began her work with the Methodist Church during the 1920's.

Susie Young married Rev. William Robert London, Sr. a Methodist minister, and became the mother to his three girls and one boy by a previous marriage. She gave birth to a son, Rev. William Robert London, Jr. on July 12, 1921, who also served the Louisiana Conference as a minister and District Superintendent.

As a Methodist minister's wife, she served the Conference for over 30 years at Port Allen, Plaquemine, Scott Chapel, Hurst, Boonville, Franklin, Bunkie and LaHarpe Churches. When her husband passed in March of 1952, her son, Reverend William London, Jr. and his wife, Snowdry Prothro London continued to care for her and moved her to Baton Rouge where she served God at St. Mark United Methodist Church at that time under the leadership of Reverends James McCory and Talbot Handy. There at St. Mark, Susie was a member of the United Methodist Women and at one time was Chairperson of the Communion Stewards. She was a very active member of the congregation. Ms. London was known for her steadfastness, dedication and commitment to the Methodist Church, never tiring in her service to St. Mark. She opened her home several times to aspiring young ministers as a place of residence while they completed their education in the Baton Rouge area.

On the passing of her son, Rev. William Robert London, Jr. in 1986, Susie was 92 years old and remained in Baton Rouge under the care of Snowdry London and Ruth Meyers, granddaughter of Rev. William London, Sr. She was moved to Los Angeles, California in June of 1990, where she remained a faithful servant of God until her passing on April 1, 1998. At the age of 104, she left behind two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren from the union of William, Jr. and Snowdry and many grandchildren from her husband's first union. Susie lived a Christian life of worship and service from the time of her acceptance in the Methodist Church until the day she passed.

We pray that Almighty God, The Beneficent, The Merciful
Forgives her of her sins and grants her the Blessing of Paradise.

Letitia London Shakir

MARY ELLIS DANIEL MCKNIGHT (Mrs. Alton A.)
April 17, 1907 – January 25, 1998

Mary Ellis Daniel was born in Franklinton, Louisiana on April 17, 1907, the sixth of eight children born to Henry and Winona Daniel. She grew up at the family home in Fisher completing High School and starting Nursing School.

After her first year of nursing training, she met her future husband, Rev. Alton A. McKnight, while he was preaching at Fisher Community Methodist Church and they were subsequently married on April 23, 1929. Over the next forty years, she and "Brother Mac" shared in ministering to the people at numerous churches across the state, touching the lives of many with their love and devotion.

Mary was a wonderful pastor's wife. She was always active in women's groups, loved to entertain and cook, and take care of her two children, Shirley Glafcke and Alton, Jr. She had a strong faith in the Lord and throughout her life continued to demonstrate to all she encountered the qualities of a Christian lady. She was familiar with sorrow, having two other children, Henry and an un-named baby girl, both dying shortly after birth. At one time, while Brother Mac was Superintendent of the Masonic Home for Children in Alexandria, she was "Mother" to over thirty children who benefited from her participation in their lives.

When they retired from the ministry in 1970, she and her husband lived in a retirement home built for them in Rayville, LA. When her husband passed away in 1975, Mary continued to live there with the comfort and support of her many friends until deciding to join the community at Live Oak Retirement Center in Shreveport, Louisiana in 1985. She was an active and loved member of that community until her death, January 25, 1998. A memorial service was held at Live Oak on January 29th, conducted by Dr. George Pearce and Dr. Mickey Cowen and was attended by many who traveled from across the state to honor her life. She was buried January 31st at Fisher Cemetery, reunited with her husband and two infant children. Many of her childhood friends attended the graveside service, conducted by Dr. W. Spiller Milton.

Two sisters, Theda Coghlan and Lillian Knox; two children, Shirley Glafcke and Alton McKnight, Jr.; three grandchildren, Tracy Risner, Kevin and Jason McKnight and three great-grandchildren, Dakota, Tanner and Jesse Risner survive Mary. She will be missed by all that knew her.

Shirley Glafcke
Alton McKnight, Jr.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS MCLEAN
September 1, 1936 – April 21, 1998

"He always had a smile and kind words for everyone."
"Doug was a person of great personal integrity and enormous spiritual strength."

The above words were expressed by a student and an Assistant Chancellor at the University of Wisconsin on behalf of Rev. William Douglas McLean whose unexpected death came in April of this year.

I felt somewhat a unique relationship with Doug because he and I grew up together in the little paper mill town of Hodge, Louisiana in the 1940's and 1950's. Doug and his family lived "right

around the corner from us." At the time of his death, Doug was Assistant Dean of Students at the University of Wisconsin at Oshkosh. Another leader at the University said, "Doug McLean will always be remembered as a man who would sacrifice his time and energy for the best interest of us, his students."

Doug was at home a few weeks prior to his death and, as always when he came back to his roots, he was seen walking on the streets and over the hills of a little town who helped to instill in him that life consisted of more than what one could hold in their hand. An honorable Christian gentleman has departed from our midst to the Church Triumphant.

Memorial services for Doug were held by the Rev. Brian Yeich, pastor of his home church of Hodge United Methodist on April 28, 1998.

Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles

JAMES WILLIAM MATTHEWS, JR.
May 24, 1913 – November 9, 1997

James William Matthews, Jr. was born at Flat Rock, Tennessee, a suburb of Nashville on May 24, 1913. His father was Dr. J.W. Matthews, Sr., a prominent dentist, and his mother was Amy Huddleston.

Bill attended Vanderbilt and graduated from Scaritt College in Nashville. He received his B.D. degree from Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia.

After serving three years in Tennessee, he transferred to the Louisiana Annual Conference. During World War II he served as a Naval Chaplain. In Louisiana he served churches in Belcher, Gilliam, Pelican, Ponchatoula, Plaquemine and New Orleans. After retirement, Bill became Associate Minister at Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Shreveport where he served for ten years, and ministered especially to senior citizens and those in nursing homes.

He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Ruth Brown Matthews; one daughter, Amy and her husband, Jon Hall; two sons, James A. Matthews and his wife, Lynda, and Robert Matthews and his wife, Janette; one sister, Sally, and her husband, Joe Boyers, of Jacksonville, Florida; four grandchildren, Elizabeth May, Jon Hall, Carey Matthews and David Matthews; four sisters-in-law, Ellen Matthews, Sue Brown Dykes, Mary Virginia Brown and Neva Brown Salter; two great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Bill will be remembered as a caring minister who worked with the people of the churches to which he was appointed. He also was active in summer youth camps and served on several conference boards.

St. Paul wrote to Timothy giving this advice (II Timothy 2:15) "Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who has no need to be ashamed, rightly handling the word of truth." Bill was that kind of minister!

Dr. Ed Thomas

MARGARET ESTHER TAYLOR NORRIS (Mrs. W.S.P.)
March 13, 1927 – October 28, 1997

A native of Alexandria, Louisiana, Margaret was the only child born to Rev. and Mrs. Robert S. Taylor. She was the wife, daughter and granddaughter of United Methodist ministers, all of whom preceded her in death.

On September 15, 1950, Margaret married Reverend W.S.P. Norris. They joined in life and ministry and wholeheartedly served churches in Bastrop, Shreveport and New Orleans. Their service included oversight of the Shreveport and New Orleans Districts, Peoples Community Center and the Conference Program Council.

Margaret served the Lord with gladness. She was a warm, caring, happy, willing spirit. She helped her clergy husband's ministry move forward in every place he served. She gave counsel, encouragement and clerical assistance as needed. She gave leadership and service to the United Methodist Women and Clergy Spouses. She poured her spirit, her will and her loving care into every task she performed.

After the death of Rev. W.S.P. Norris in 1972, Margaret joined First Street United Methodist Church in New Orleans, Louisiana. She continued to serve the Lord with gladness. She served in various capacities, including Lay Leader, Annual Conference Lay Member, and Council on Ministries Chairperson.

Margaret had a deep and abiding faith in God. She walked by faith in life and in death. During her last days on earth, her faith and courage shone resplendently even as cancer ravaged her body. She spoke not a word but her countenance seemed to say, "I'm ready; I'm ready to meet the Lord!" She departed this life to meet the Lord on October 28, 1997.

A funeral service was conducted Friday, October 31, 1997 at First Street United Methodist Church, New Orleans with Rev. Abraham E. Davis officiating.

Margaret is survived by her mother, Mrs. Evelyn Taylor; a sister-in law; and many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Dr. Leslie P. Norris

LILLIE MAE POMEROY (Mrs. George W.)
August 18, 1910 – July 21, 1997

Lillie Mae Pomeroy was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on August 28, 1910. Her Father was Eugene McQuaid and her mother was Mary Kleinpeter.

I met Lillie Mae Pomeroy at an Epworth League Assembly at Mansfield, Louisiana in 1926. She was Lillie Mae McQuaid at the time.

In later years she was married to the late Dr. George W. Pomeroy. She was a natural as a minister's wife, helpful in every way supporting her husband in his ministry.

Lillie Mae was a student, and continued to read and study until shortly before her death. She was concerned with national affairs and issues as well as those of the local community. She was particularly active in the United Methodist Women programs not only in the local church where

her husband was the minister, but also on the Conference level as well. Lillie Mae was a sincere and devoted Christian. Her Lord and Savior held her heart and mind captive. It was only natural for her to love the church and assume an active part in its programs.

One is confident that the day she passed away, July 21, 1997, was her day of coronation when she received the heavenly commendation, "Well done, thou faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Dr. Carl F. Lueg

CLEMMIE JONES SIMON (Mrs. Dan C.)
September 20, 1925 – February 13, 1998

Mrs. Clemmie Jones Simon was born September 20, 1925 to Mr. and Mrs. Clem Jones, Sr. in Jennings, Louisiana. She departed this life February 13, 1998 at 9:15 p.m. at Summit Hospital in Sulphur, Louisiana. A memorial service was held for Mrs. Simon at 11:00 a.m. Saturday, February 21, 1998 at First United Methodist Church in Jennings, Louisiana.

Mrs. Simon was married to the Reverend Dan C. Simon, now retired. She was educated in the public school system of Jennings and attended Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View, Texas where the Rev. Simon was a faculty member prior to his entrance into the itinerant ministry of the Louisiana Conference.

Mrs. Simon is the mother of fraternal twins, Dan, Jr. and Danetta Simon who preceded her in death. She is also the mother of Norma Dover of San Diego, California.

She was known all over the Louisiana Conference for her friendliness and was known as "the lady who never met a stranger."

Mrs. Simon will also be missed by her mother, three brothers, two sisters and a host of relatives and friends. The family of Mrs. Clemmie Jones Simon requested that in lieu of cards and flowers, a memorial donation be made to Mallalieu United Methodist Church, 1382 Peterson Street, Jennings, Louisiana 70546.

Rev. Dan C. Simon

LEDEAL M. SLOANE (Mrs. Bentley R.)
October 7, 1910 – March 14, 1998

LeDeal M. Sloane was born in Ulm, Arkansas, October 7, 1910 and died at her home in Shreveport March 14, 1998. She was reared in Little Rock, Arkansas and was active in the First Methodist Church of that city. She met and married Bentley Sloane while he was Associate Minister in the Little Rock Methodist Church. The two were married 65 years when she died after an extended illness.

Two children were born to their union, Mrs. Suzanne Stokely, Shreveport, Louisiana and Mrs. Sara Wilder, Dallas, Texas.

A celebration of life service for Mrs. Sloane was held in the First United Methodist Church of Shreveport with Dr. Pat Day in charge assisted by Rev. William Mayo, Associate Minister.

LeDeal Sloane was very active in all phases of church activities and was a dedicated worker with children in the Sunday School. She was also an active participant in women's work. Mrs. Sloane was also a creative artist and created pictures of rare beauty with pressed flowers and leaves collected from various parts of the country. She was well known for her outgoing personality and assisted her minister husband in every appointment he served. While in the Baton Rouge District she worked diligently with the wives of the pastors. Her deep Christian faith was outstanding and sustained her during her years of suffering from a stroke.

The Methodist appointments she and her husband filled during his active ministry were Minister of Education, Boston Avenue Methodist Church of Tulsa, Oklahoma, Minister of Education, First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, First Church, Vivian, Louisiana, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, Superintendent of the Baton Rouge District and pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana.

As a tribute to her glorious Christian life, verses from the 31st Chapter of Proverbs were read in the service:

"A good wife who can find?
She is far more precious than jewels.
The heart of her husband trusts in her,
and he will have no lack of gain.
Her lamp does not go out at night.
She opens her hand to the poor,
and reaches out her hands to the needy.
She opens her mouth with wisdom,
and the teaching of kindness is on her tongue.
Her children rise up and call her blessed;
her husband also, and he praises her.
Charm is deceitful, and beauty is vain,
but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised.
Give her the fruit of her hands,
and let her works praise her in the gates."

Rev. Bentley Sloane

BETTYE LOUISE BAGNERISE WETHERS (Mrs. Carl T.)
May 20, 1903 – December 20, 1997

It is good to say "Thank You" to the Lord, to sing praises to the God who is above all gods.
Psalm 92:1

Mrs. Bettye Louise Bagnerise Wethers (Mother Bettye) devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother expired on Saturday morning, December 20, 1997 at the home of her daughter in Baker, Louisiana. She was ninety-four years old. She was lovingly and tenderly cared for by her daughter, granddaughters and great-grandson for eleven years, after her husband expired in 1985.

Mrs. Wethers was born in Franklin, Louisiana to Joseph Richard Bagnerise and Pauline Blunt Bagnerise. She attended Elementary School in St. Mary Parish and High School and College at New Orleans University (Dillard University). She married Carl Theodore Wethers and to this union was born one child, Thelma Louise Wethers.

Mother Bettye was a native of Berwick, Louisiana and a longtime resident of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. During earlier years she was an Elementary school teacher, following in the footsteps of her Mother, who was an Elementary School Principal until she retired in Berwick, Louisiana. Later, she became an agent for Unity Life Insurance Co., as was her brother, Everett.

Mother Bettye, a Christian woman, and late husband, the Rev. Dr. Carl T. Wethers served the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church together for fifty years. Beginning with the Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church she served as First Lady of Hughes United Methodist Church. At Hughes she was a very active church worker and fund-raiser, willingly directing and playing the piano for both the Senior and Junior choirs, assisted by her daughter. Her first love of the church and duty to the church was working with children and youth of the church and the community. She was First Lady of the Baton Rouge District (Central Jurisdiction) for six years while her husband served as District Superintendent. She was also former President of the Minister's Wives Association (Central Jurisdiction).

Other outstanding affiliations and titles include First Lady of Grace United Methodist Church, New Orleans, LA; Camphor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, LA; St. Mark United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, LA; Warren United Methodist Church, Lake Charles, LA and other churches; member of Camphor's Minister's Wives Support Group; Former President of Friends of Delta; member of the Star of West Chapter No. 50 of the Order of Eastern Star, Berwick/Morgan City, LA; and Co-owner of East End Theater.

Survived by daughter, Mrs. Thelma Wethers McDonald, Baker, LA; granddaughters, Mrs. Niemha McDonald Lowe, New Orleans, LA; Mrs. Mada McDonald Clark; great-grandson, Bryant Augustus Clark, Baton Rouge; sister-in-law, Mrs. Evangeline Wethers Augustus, Lorman, MS; nieces, Dr. Joyce Johnson Bolden, Lorman, MS; Mrs. Evangeline Jeffrion Bennett, Baton Rouge, LA; Mrs. Pamela Bolden Grayson, New Orleans, LA; nephews, Frederick J. Jeffrion, Carson, CA; nephew/godchild, Col. Joseph W. Bagnerise, Dumfries, VA; Al Wethers Johnson, Lorman, MS; James Arthur Wethers, Chicago, IL; cousin, Mrs. Rozina Wright, Burfford, Los Angeles, CA; Mrs. Anna Belle Bagnerise and family, Los Angeles, CA; and loving nieces, nephews and cousins.

Preceded in death by husband, the Rev. Dr. Carl T. Wethers; father, Joseph Richard Bagnerise; mother, Mrs. Pauline Blunt Bagnerise Wims; step-father, Columbus Wims; brother, Everett Richard Bagnerise; uncle, Eddie (Paran) Blunt; son-in-law, Moses L. McDonald; father and mother-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. William H. Wethers I; brother-in-law, Dr. William H. Wethers II; sister-in-law, Mrs. Mae Daffey Wethers; sister-in-law, Mrs. Thelma Wethers Johnson; brother-in-law, Alcee L. Johnson and other relatives.

Mrs. Wethers funeral, A Celebration of Life, was held Wednesday, December 24, 1997, 12:00 noon, Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, LA., Rev. Roger D. Lathan, Pastor. Interment was in Port Hudson National Cemetery, Port Hudson, Louisiana.

Nothing beautiful in
this world is ever really lost –
Those we cherish will always live
on in memory.

Thelma Wethers McDonald

MIKEL ANDERSON WILEY
February 25, 1945 – April 14, 1998

Minister Mikel A. Wiley was born on February 25, 1945 in Shreveport, Louisiana, the daughter of Ruthie Anderson and the late Wilbert Anderson, Sr.

She grew up in Keithville, Louisiana, where she united with the McDonald United Methodist Church at an early age. She graduated from the Walnut Hill High School, after which she earned her license as a Licensed Practical Nurse from Natchitoches Central Area Trade School.

Mikel was a nurse and certified nursing instructor for some 27 years.

Mikel was a dedicated Christian lady who entered the ministry around 1987 where she served faithfully. She served the St. Matthew, Leesville, New Light and Macedonia United Methodist Churches, and was presently serving the Bradford Chapel United Methodist Church of Belcher, Louisiana when her health failed her.

Mikel died at the LSU Medical Center on April 14, 1998. The Homegoing Celebration was held at the Mt. Bethel #2 Baptist Church in Keithville. Officiating was Pastor Donnie Nedd. Interment was in the Mt. Bethel #2 Cemetery in Keithville.

Left to cherish her memory are her Mother, Ruthie Anderson-Lewis, stepfather, Columbus Lewis, two daughters, Anne Arkansas and Shannon Mitchell and four grandchildren, Gabriel, Kasavinn, LaTora, and Mikena Wiley.

Ruthie Anderson-Lewis

EDNA YORK WILLIAMS (Mrs. Douglas T.)
September 29, 1925 – October 23, 1997

It has been my honor and privilege to be Edna's pastor for the past eight and one-half years. Edna was born September 29, 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana and graduated from this earth on October 23, 1997 in West Monroe, Louisiana. Edna was married to Charles Phillips for 21 years. After Charles' death she married the Rev. Doug Williams. Edna served faithfully with Rev. Williams in a number of appointments in the Louisiana Conference. Together they served Summer Grove in Shreveport, First United Methodist Church, Arcadia-Mt. Moriah, Vidalia United Methodist Church, Reveille-Start, and Golden Meadow-Grand Isle. Edna had great memories of all the people she had come in contact with in each of these churches and loved to share her experiences and memories. She made lasting friendships that continued until her death.

It was her support that made being her pastor such a joy. She not only supported me but all the ministers who preceded me at Asbury. It was her insight into the ministry that made her more than just a church member but a close friend.

Edna loved the Lord and her church. This was seen in her attendance, her financial support, and her willingness to serve wherever she was needed in the church. There were many times Edna would be at church and I knew that she did not feel like being there but she was. She fought a tremendous battle in her illness before she died. There were many times that she lifted me up when I would visit her. I walked away feeling that I had been ministered to. Edna's family meant so much to her. This was seen in every area of her life. It was an encouragement to see her family rally next to her side in her time of need. Edna was much loved by not only her family

but also her many friends as well.

Nursing was a very important part of Edna's life. Her career began in the middle forties. She saw this field not only as a job but also as a way of service to others. Many who knew her for a long time commented on how Edna was "always" there when you needed her. She was always available to help someone in his or her time of need.

It is hard to replace faithful friends and church members like Edna. I can only hope that her example and influence will inspire each of us to carry on the work that she was such a part of here at Asbury United Methodist Church.

Rev. Johnny Hankins

ANNIE NEWELL KIRKPATRICK WILSON (Mrs. Lee Gray)
October 29, 1921 – July 13, 1997

Annie Newell (Ann) was born October 29, 1921 in Columbia County, Arkansas, the fifth of nine children born to the late Albert and Iva Kirkpatrick. Her early years were spent in the public schools of Columbia County.

Born and raised in the Methodist Church, and professing her Christian faith at the age of eleven, the church was always the central part of her life. How fitting that in 1942 she would marry a Methodist minister, Rev. Lee Gray Wilson. She worked tirelessly at his side and ministered to the needs of their congregations in whatever capacity she was needed. They served pastorates in the Arkansas Conference, including Carthage Circuit, Columbia Circuit, Lockesburg, Keith Memorial-Malvern and Grady-Gould until 1952 when they transferred to the Louisiana Conference. Wisner, Jonesville, Mer Rouge, Lakeview-Minden, Coushatta, Vinton, Logansport and St. Marks-Monroe pastorates all flourished and prospered under their leadership until 1977 when they retired from full time service and settled in Shreveport.

She was active in the Wesleyan Service Guild and United Methodist Women and served as an officer for the Shreveport District United Methodist Women for many years.

Mrs. Wilson was a devoted wife and mother, always striving to not only profess her Christianity, but to live it. She was an inspiration and a continuing tower of strength to her husband and two daughters during her lifetime and even more so as she began her final journey to meet the Lord.

When her illness was diagnosed, she never complained or asked "why me?," at least, not aloud. She was an incredible example of "enduring hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ." There were times her physical pain was visibly intense and the nurses and caregivers at Grace Home would ask, "Mrs. Wilson, can we get you something?" and she would always smile, shake her head and say, "no, I'm fine." It was more important to her that she remain clear in thinking and speech so that she could be with her family and loved ones. She had a wonderfully droll and dry sense of humor and many precious, irreplaceable hours were spent talking, laughing and sharing anecdotes and re-living past experiences.

She died in Grace Home in Shreveport, Louisiana on July 13, 1997 and a memorial service was held on July 16, 1997 at her home church of Christie's Chapel, Arkansas. She is survived by her devoted husband of 54 years, Rev. Lee Gray Wilson; daughter and son-in-law, Jane and Kerry Falgout; daughter and son-in-law, Jan and Elvin Adair of Athens, Texas; grandchildren, Lisa Greening, Kimberly Wilkerson, Aimee and Angela Neal, Eric and Jared Adair, Donette Chaisson,

Chad Falgout; great-grandchildren, Rowan Greening, Lance Aric Wilkerson, II; Mark, Matt and Kara Chaisson; sisters, Inez Evers, Rev. Linda Shepherd, LouElla Emerson and Edna Broughton; and a host of nieces and nephews.

Just a few hours before she died, her husband asked her "Are you ready to go see Jesus?" and she replied, "whenever He is." A great soldier…HOME AT LAST.

Jane Falgout

HONORED DECEASED – LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

Robert J.	Addison	1994
William R.	Akin	1980
Jason A.	Alford	1974
George M.	Alfred	1984
John E.	Allen	1974
Reuel H.	Allen	1986
Tracy R.	Arnold	1989
Walter	Barabin	1986
William C.	Barham	1991
Donald	Barrie, Sr.	1995
Cyprian	Barze, Jr.	1981
James L.	Beasley	1986
Clark Warren	Bell	1995
William H.	Bengtson	1981
Robert M.	Bentley	1979
Woodrow W.	Bevill	1985
Jeffery C.	Bibbons	1978
George E.	Blakely	1987
David A.	Boddie	1974
Wyatt D.	Boddie	1993
Luther A.	Bodie	1986
Beverly E.	Bond	1988
J. Henry	Bowdon	1980
William T.	Bowie	1983
Booker T.	Branch	1981
Razzie R.	Branton	1986
Etienne	Brouillette	1976
Alfred M.	Brown	1972
Eugene A.	Brown	1986
Richmond	Brown	1975
Robert N.	Brown	1988
Tillman A.	Brown	1990
Ellsworth	Buek	1981
George Joseph	Burlew	1995
Max R.	Butler	1983
W. Ralph	Cain	1975
Richard W.	Calvin	1995
Fred W.	Campbell	1995
Porter M.	Caraway	1979
Kenneth K.	Carithers	1979
Rosabelle P.	Carithers	1998
Ture O.	Carlstrom	1973
Lovice A.	Carrington	1977
William H.	Carroll	1973
Eddie	Carter	1994
Stephen P.	Carter	1995
William P.	Cassels	1988
Henry	Charles	1980
Albert A.	Collins	1992
Frank C.	Collins	1982
Abe M.	Conerly	1993
James E.	Constable	1993
Arby W.	Coody	1985
Jack	Cooke	1995
R. Leonard	Cooke	1992
E. W.	Corley	1973
George H.	Corry	1985
C. J. T.	Cotton	1988
Robert Branker	Crichlow, Sr.	1997
Claude M.	Crotwell	1979
Jay V.	Daigle	1994
Samuel Burl	Dampier	1996
John J.	Davis	1973
M. L.	Davis	1981
Ralph M.	Davis	1980
Dana	Dawson, Jr.	1993
Garland Carlton	Dean, Jr.	1997
Daniel Ray	Deen	1995
Ernest M.	Dill	1977
Henry W.	Dorsey	1992
Luman E.	Douglas	1986
John M.	Downs	1994
Edward P.	Drake	1980
Edgar C.	Dufresne	1981
Dell S.	Durand, Jr.	1976
Benjamin	Durbin	1984
David L.	Dykes, Jr.	1997
Robert C.	Eaker	1993
Samuel P.	Emanuel	1991
Henry G.	Ensenat	1973
Pearl W.	Evans	1985
Harry E.	Ezell	1974
Sandy	Facen	1980
LeRoy	Fields	1973
Charles E.	Fike	1986
William M.	Finnin	1991
Ira W.	Flowers	1990
Fred S.	Flurry	1991
Douglas R.	Foreman	1995
Eddie	Francis	1996
Adam	Franklin	1987
Albert E.	Franklin	1974
William P.	Fraser	1989
Maurice Dale	Fulkerson	1995
Henry	Gage	1986
Kelso	Gains	1989
Noel	Gains, Jr.	1975
James T.	Garrett	1983
Roy L.	Garrett	1986
Albert D.	George	1974
Hubert A.	Gibbs	1976
John G.	Gieck	1974
Charles H.	Giessen	1972
Lawrence L.	Gilbert	1995

Walter L.	Gilbert	1974
William H.	Giles	1978
Major M.	Goldman, Jr.	1990
James B.	Grambling	1983
Robert R.	Grant	1993
Charles H.	Green	1976
Daniel M.	Grove, Jr.	1993
John W.	Guyre	1997
Blackmon	Hall	1991
Claude O.	Hall	1973
John D.V.	Hamilton, Jr.	1995
William T.	Handy	1983
Oneal	Hardy	1984
George W.	Harkins	1982
George W.	Harper	1978
James T.	Harris	1987
Robert M.	Harris	1983
Chapman J.	Harrison	1981
Edward R.	Haug	1978
Charles H.	Hayes	1982
Benjamin	Haynes	1976
Leonard L.	Haynes, Jr.	1995
John E.	Hearn	1980
Falcon L.	Hearne	1976
Cleveland B.	Herr, Jr.	1998
Arthur L.	Hines	1978
Sammuel S.	Holladay	1982
Johnny	Hollingsworth	1975
W. Earl	Hotalen	1984
Halleys C.	Howell	1990
William F.	Howell	1974
Ted T.	Howes	1986
Albert Sidney	Hurley	1995
William R.	Irving, Jr.	1973
Moses T.	Jackson	1992
Robert H.	Jamieson	1976
William J.	Jarrell	1977
Henry L.	Johns	1985
Dorothy W.	Johnson	1998
James A.	Jones	1987
Lael S.	Jones	1997
Clinton A.	Jordan	1985
Travis L.	Joyner	1985
Edwin A.	Keasler	1981
John F.	Kellogg	1977
Edward A.	Kennedy, Jr.	1982
John F.	Kilpatrick	1973
John L.	King, Jr	1972
Thomas F.	King	1991
Willis J.	King	1976
James A.	Knight	1977
Clarence Benny	Krumnow	1997
John N.	Lambert	1977
Thomas Major	Lancaster	1995
Frank C.	Lankford	1986
S. L.	Lantrip	1973
Ashley T.	Law	1985
Oakley	Lee	1987
William R.	London, Jr.	1987
Ira A.	Love	1978
Wesley O.	Lynch, Sr.	1977
Donald E.	MacDonald	1993
I. Elmer	Malone	1995
B. Joseph	Martin	1996
Carey A.	Martin	1988
William D.	Martin	1974
Charles R.	McCammon	1981
James B.	McCann	1972
Floyd	McCarty	1981
Isaiah L.	McCoy	1983
John D.	McCrory	1974
Kenneth G.	McDowell	1977
Talmadge	McElroy, III	1994
Dorthy M.	McGowen	1994
Emmett L.	McKay	1973
Theron T.	McKisson	1981
Alton A.	McKnight	1975
William Douglas	McLean	1998
James William	Matthews, Jr.	1997
Frederick A.	Mead	1996
Nathaniel	Melbert	1985
Glendon R.	Messer	1991
Jack H.	Midyett	1988
Lewis E.	Milem	1985
James C.	Miles	1984
Howard L.	Milo	1992
Willie D.	Milton	1988
Abraham L.	Moch	1987
Daniel	Moore, Sr.	1973
Virgil D.	Morris	1993
Allen E.	Myers	1991
Lester N.	Nance	1990
William	Norris	1973
John R.	Oldham	1995
Lewis F.	Ovenshire	1978
Talmage W.	Perrott	1984
Thomas B.	Peyton, III	1980
Edward O.	Pickens	1995
Henry O.	Pinckard	1972
William F.	Pledger	1984
Joseph M.	Poledore	1991
Alfred	Pollar	1995
George W.	Pomeroy	1976
Webb D.	Pomeroy	1990
Daniel W.	Poole	1987
Marvin A.	Pratt	1997
Cleburne W.	Quaid	1997
John T.	Redman	1973
Allen R.	Reeves	1973
Allen R.	Reeves, Jr.	1992
William J.	Reid	1991
Henry J.	Rhyan	1987

Henry A.	Rickey	1977
Joe H.	Robinson	1995
Kenneth G.	Rorie	1986
Thomas O.	Rorie, Jr.	1975
Thomas H.	Rowe	1977
Juan F.	Sanfiel	1985
William W.	Sartor	1972
Levi M.	Sawyer	1972
Leon C.	Scott	1979
Fred W.	Schwendimann	1996
Sidney A.	Seegers	1972
Joseph E.	Seiler	1981
J. Kenneth	Shamblin	1983
Clyde T.	Shaw	1987
William B.	Shaw	1994
John B.	Shearer	1984
George H.	Sherman, Jr.	1995
Pleasant	Sibley	1987
Ellis C.	Slater	1979
Caesar D.	Small	1991
Zacharrah	Smalley	1972
Alvin P.	Smith	1975
Bernard R.	Smith	1987
Edgar D.	Smith	1982
James A.	Smith	1996
Theodore	Smith	1990
Otis W.	Spinks	1987
Thurman	Spinks	1973
Rex	Squyres	1993
Alfred D.	St. Amant, Jr.	1981
Francis M.	Stage, Jr.	1984
R. H.	Staples	1973
Oliver C.	Stapleton	1986
William G.	Stegall	1994
Henry L.	Stewart	1985
Ned L.	Stout	1996
Louis L.	Streams, Jr.	1990
John D.	Strozider	1990
Willie B.	Sweat	1981
Edwin E.	Sylvest	1987
Eskel L.	Tatum	1990
Alta G.	Taylor	1993
Byron C.	Taylor	1981
Luther W.	Taylor	1986
Robert S.	Taylor	1992
Edward L.	Thomas	1993
Fletcher	Thomas	1972
William O.	Tisdale	1977
A.W.	Townsend	1979
Roger J.	Transpers	1993
Walter L.	Underwood	1987
Charles S.	Walker, Jr.	1973
J. Taylor	Wall	1975
Thomas R.	Wallace, Jr.	1976
Aubrey G.	Walton	1978
Charles L.	Washington	1989
John W.	Washington	1973
W. R.	Wendt	1991
John L.	Wesley	1978
Marshall	Wesley	1995
Van L.	Westbrook	1981
Carl T.	Wethers	1986
C. B.	White	1990
Mikel A.	Wiley	1998
James M.	Wilkes	1994
Brady W.	Williams	1980
Douglas T.	Williams	1982
J. W.	Williams	1992
Lasan A.	Williams	1982
Nathaniel P.	Williams	1996
Stephen R.	Williamson	1996
Willie H.	Willis	1982
James W.	Wilson	1992
John F.	Wilson	1982
Jack S.	Winegeart	1995
Aubrey E.	Wingfield	1972
Wilmer T.	Woodfork	1989
Ira L.	Yeager	1979
George D.	York	1987
Cleveland	Young	1972
John	Zerangue	1980

XII. REPORTS

A. ***REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES***
Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Board of Trustees
Board of Pensions
B. ***CONFERENCE MINISTRIES***
Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church
Children in Need Task Force
Native American United Methodist Committee
Special Ministries
Shalom Community Ministry
Weaving the Fabric Task Force
Hispanic Ministries Task Force
Conference Ministry Team
CFA Quality Discernment Team
Board of Ordained Ministry and Cabinet Quality Discernment Teams
C. ***REPORT OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS***
Board of Church Extension
Board of Church and Society
Board of Discipleship
Board of Global Ministries
Board of Health & Welfare Ministries
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
Board of Laity
D. ***CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORTS***
E. ***UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA***
F. ***PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES***
Board of Ordained Ministry
Division of Elders
Division of Deacons
Registrar's Report
G. ***ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS***
Commission on Archives and History
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
Commission on Equitable Compensation
Commission on Religion and Race
Commission on the Status and Role of Women
H. ***ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES***
Committee on Conference Rules
Committee on Episcopacy
Committee on Nominations
I. ***ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES***
Gulfside United Methodist Assembly
Hispanic Ministries Task Force
Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation
Lydia Patterson Institute
Mt. Sequoyah Conf. & Retreat Ctr.
Retired Ministers Homes Board
South Central Jurisdiction
St. Mark's Community Center

A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The C.F.A. and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment/within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in his name. Our financial resources not only make possible ministry locally but help make possible the broader ministry of Christ as we connect with all our United Methodist brothers and sisters to fulfill his Great Commission!

REPORT NO. I

1 We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

A. Special Sundays With Offerings:
Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday ..... September 20, 1998
*World Communion Sunday ..... October 4, 1998
Good Samaritan Observance ..... October 25, 1998
*United Methodist Student Day ..... November 29, 1998
Methodist Home of New Orleans ..... December 20, 1998
*Human Relations Day ..... January 17, 1999
*One Great Hour of Sharing ..... March 14, 1999
Good Samaritan Observance ..... April 4, 1999
*Native American Awareness Sunday ..... April 18, 1999
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home of Ruston ..... May 9, 1999
*Peace With Justice Sunday ..... May 30, 1999

B. Special Sundays With Offerings (optional):
*Youth Service Fund ..... May 2, 1999
Christian Education Sunday ..... August 22, 1999

C. Special Sundays Without Offerings:
Soil & Environmental Stewardship Day ..... July 12, 1998
United Methodist Men's Day ..... September 27, 1998
*Laity Sunday ..... October 18, 1998
*Disability Awareness and Advocacy Day ..... October 25, 1998
*Covenant Renewal Sunday ..... A Sunday in January or February, 1999
*United Methodist Women's Sunday ..... January 24, 1999
Conference Center Sunday ..... February 28, 1999
Camping Sunday ..... March 28, 1999
*United Methodist Heritage Sunday ..... April 25, 1999

*General Church Observances

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. It requests, however, that all churches pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of $35 per pastoral charge. Each district

is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.

4. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, and Bank One be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, a designated representative of the C.F.A., and the Senior Minister of First UMC, Baton Rouge.

5. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 1997, is included in the Treasurer's report found in this book.

6. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of $5,100 for Pastor's Travel and $5,800 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.

7. We recommend that the local churches pay on the moving expenses of incoming ministers an amount up to $3,000 in 1999. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming minister, that minister should pay the additional costs.

8. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through the end of the conference year (June 15, 1998), from the charge they are presently serving. The salary benefits and expenses paid at the new charge begin June 16, 1998. The Conference year as it relates to clergy compensation will end may 31 each year beginning in 1999.

9. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."

REPORT NO. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1999:

	1998	1999	
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	$1,430,247	$1,616,506	*
Ministerial Education Fund	389,751	390,707	
Black College Fund	156,770	155,880	
African University	40,000	40,000	
Mission Initiatives/Focus 2000	17,306	19,937	
Lydia Patterson Institute	58,843	58,843	**
Wesley Foundation	680,000	607,000	
Centenary College	728,000	750,000	**
Dillard University	85,000	88,000	**
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	34,000	35,000	

Interdenominational Fund	23,196	23,129
General Administration Fund	65,660	66,283
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	34,111	34,111
Gulfside	10,000	10,000
Conference Center for Loan Reduction		250,000
Louisiana Conference Admin. Fund	720,000	750,000
Pension Fund	750,000	500,000
District Superintendents Fund	850,000	810,000
Episcopal Fund	185,792	193,280
Equitable Compensation	200,000	50,000
Pastoral Care Fund	126,097	136,097***
1998 TOTAL	$6,584,773	
1999 TOTAL -0-% Increase		$6,584,773

* World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken out as follows:

General World Service	$905,079	55.99%
Conference Benevolences	$711,427	44.01%

**Prior Claim:

Lydia Patterson Endowment Fund	$20,000
Centenary College	$10,000
Dillard Fine Arts & Communications Center	$10,000

***Pastoral Care Fund will provide for the following

	1998	1999
Board of Ordained Ministry	$37,953	47,953
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	15,000	15,000
Pastors' Defense Fund	70,000	70,000
Umbrella Bond for Employee Dishonesty	3,144	3,144
TOTAL	$126,097	$136,097

A. Conference Program Ministries

Archives and History	$3,000	
Board of Laity	4,500	
Church Extension	263,261	*
Conference Ministry Team	32,000	
Council on Youth Ministries	14,100	
Cuba Initiative	7,000	
District Missioner	242,000	
Mission Secretary	3,700	
Program Priority, Bishop	22,000	
Review	50,000	
Russian Initiative	5,000	
SAM Grants	25,000	
Special Ministries	37,500	*
Values Team	1,500	
Contingency	866	
TOTAL	$711,427	

*These funds are exempt from percentage funding.

B. Conference Administration Budget for 1999:

Area Administration Fund	$8,000
Annual Conference Expense Fund	25,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	21,000
Episcopal Committee	4,500
Conference Joint Office	707,800
C.F.A. Expense	3,500
C.F.A. Contingency	7,000
Finance Office	15,000
Ministry Program and Expense Fund	72,200
TOTALS	$864,000

FUNDING	
Conference Administration Apportionment	$750,000
General Contingency	60,000
Pensions & Medical Group Insurance	54,000
TOTALS	$864,000

2. All remittances for 1998 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's office no later than January 7, 1999.

3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.

4. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay $15,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions' requirement.

5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.

6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 1999, $60,437 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): utilities/furnishings - $5,800; an amount not to exceed $2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at 32.5¢ per mile from a total pooled budget of $72,000.

7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

   The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 19, 1998.

Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

Travel -- Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of $500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside of the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

Lodging and Meals -- Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding $5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be $70. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)

9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.

10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts

of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Conference Ministry Team. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each new year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference insurance broker:

Brokers selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, and selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the "Louisiana United Methodist" when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three-year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three-year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of C.F.A.; the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to C.F.A. and one or two others selected by the President of C.F.A.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 262.4(e) of the 1996 The Book of Discipline which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by C.F.A. although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 1997 from the General Contingency Fund:

Conference Administration Fund	$60,000.00
Conference Center Special Grant	$14,100.00
Special Annual Conference Session	$10,000.00
Children in Poverty Task Force Grant	$ 2,000.00
Conference Review Grant	$ 5,000.00
Clergy Defense Loan	$33,900.00

Donald R. Avery, Cabinet Liaison
Stone W. Caraway, Executive Director
of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Donald C. Cottrill, President
Vera Jordan, Secretary

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By Stone W. Caraway

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1996	1997
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	125,615	125,882
Received on Confession of Faith	2,234	2,553
Received from Other United Methodist Churches	2,108	2,188
Received from Other Denominations	1,850	1,782
Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,830	1,598
Removed by Transfer to Other U M Churches	1,729	1,896
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	740	826
Removed by Death	1,626	1,626
Total Members at the Close of this Year	125,882	126,459
Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	47,313	47,402
BAPTISMS		
Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,002	2,044
Preparatory Members Now on Roll	24,181	32,157
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	10,876	11,414
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,766	1,781
CHURCH SCHOOLS		
Number of Leaders	6,464	6,777
Children in All Classes & Groups	14,326	14,709
Youth in All Classes & Groups	7,830	8,116
Adults in All Classes & Groups	24,465	24,570
Total Church School Membership	53,080	54,172
Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	23,432	23,428
Avg. Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	11,547	12,460
Avg. Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	20,848	19,815
Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,216	1,405
UNITED METHODIST MEN		
Membership in United Methodist Men	4,253	4,395
Amount Paid for Projects	109,297	108,012
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN		
Membership in United Methodist Women	11,065	11,833
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	290,678	277,435
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP		
Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,433	6,808
Amount Paid for Projects	238,192	1,342,133
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS		
Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	341,539,674	357,038,934
Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	32,909,681	32,108,770
Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	36,228,566	38,806,417
Indebtedness on Items 30,31,32 at End of Year	25,224,833	25,392,598
Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	328,213	129,764

TABLE II

BENEVOLENCES

World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	1,386,568	1,423,123
World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	1,246,474	1,333,447
Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	381,171	397,740
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	335,814	364,529
Black College Fund Apportioned	155,476	158,958
Black College Fund Paid	127,917	144,179
Africa University Fund Apportioned	39,973	40,019
Africa University Fund Paid	33,787	36,441
Mission Initiatives Fund Apportioned	12,494	17,547
Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	10,764	16,193
General Advance Specials	99,767	129,065
Youth Service Fund	6,484	6,525
Human Relations Sunday	9,094	11,043
One Great Hour of Sharing	31,999	38,354
Peace with Justice	6,219	7,860
Native American Awareness Sunday	7,015	9,383
World Communion	14,683	18,604
United Methodist Student Day	9,228	9,117
Total - General Church Offerings	78,238	94,361
Christian Education Sunday	5,314	6,538
Conference Advance Specials	616,653	612,644
Centenary College	573,744	646,650
Wesley Foundations	536,031	600,992
Dillard University	66,078	75,041
Special Offerings for Conference Health and Welfare Institutions	154,671	256,091
Ministers' Emergency Fund	18,306	14,600
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	28,142	30,319
Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	5,973,548	6,292,750

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	23,471	23,189
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	19,761	21,370
General Administration Fund Apportioned	65,955	65,843
General Administration Fund Paid	57,286	60,629
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	84,948	88,040
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	72,669	81,721
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	719,412	720,180
Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	637,270	666,142
District Administration Funds Apportioned	557,272	591,935
District Administration Funds Paid	536,969	572,984

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	45,217	115,268
Pastoral Care Fund Paid	40,517	108,912
Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid directly to BOP	1,272,663	1,315,719
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	749,499	750,275
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	724,822	736,067

District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	843,805	859,724
District Superintendents' Funds Paid	807,393	838,395
Episcopal Funds Apportioned	187,853	190,475
Episcopal Funds Paid	180,376	186,658
Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	173,819	200,018
Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	167,866	196,358

CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH

Pastors' Base Compensation Set	7,969,211	7,936,877
Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	7,924,999	7,948,537
Associates' Base Compensation Set	713,593	746,904
Associates' Base Compensation Paid	768,938	730,179
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	1,560,738	1,533,251
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	166,560	219,182
Total Paid	1,727,298	1,775,331
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	1,292,836	968,138
Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	79,293	89,570
Total Paid	1,372,129	1,055,256
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	1,382,366	1,681,839
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	92.935	146,228
Total Paid	1,475,291	1,824,897

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	326,873	327,321
Other Staff Compensation	9,859,072	10,595,831
Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	2,042,162	2,226,572
Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	7,796,586	7,965,194
Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	5,175,391	4,928,687
Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	4,614,737	7,792,221

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	316,774	333,162

GRAND TOTAL PAID	**57,773,813**	**62,548,318**

William E. DeLoach
Certified Public Accountant

5525 Galeria Drive Suite C
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70816-8050

Office 504-293-0372
Fax 504-293-0473
bill@williamdeloachcpa.com

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Louisiana Annual Conference
United Methodist Church
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1997, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 1997, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.

Certified Public Accountant

April 3, 1998

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana Certified Public Accountants

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

December 31, 1997

Cash & Cash Equivalents	$	1,579,378
Marketable Securities and Other Investments		2,822,867
TOTAL ASSETS	$	4,402,245

NET ASSETS

Restricted Assets - Note 4	$	4,232,402
Unrestricted Assets		169,843
Temporarily Restricted Assets		0
TOTAL NET ASSETS	$	4,402,245

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					
World Service	$ 10,169	$ 1,333,446	$	$ 865,000	$ 478,615
Church and Society	6,300			5,376	924
Christian Unity	4,017	453		4,048	422
Trustees	855			441	414
Discipleship	13,050	9,842	(5,176)	14,899	2,817
Global Ministries	70,522	1,442	(14,786)	45,048	12,130
Laity	8,100			4,250	3,850
Church Extension	258,000	14,234	(82,710)	189,524	0
Archives and History	2,700		299	2,999	0
Religion and Race	1,440	125		1,036	529
Disaster Relief	2,250		(368)	1,131	751
Town and Country	1,800		1,451	3,251	0
Health and Welfare	9,000		(6,000)	608	2,392
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,530	645	104	2,279	0
Special Ministries	50,000	5,907	(808)	42,636	12,463
CCOM Program Priorities	40,500	3,190	(4,077)	38,520	1,093
Conference Youth Team	10,800	41,833	(3,099)	49,534	0
	$ 491,033	$ 1,411,117	$ (115,170)	$ 1,270,580	$ 516,400
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND	$ 49,122	$ 369,813	$ 6,695	$ 373,043	$ 52,587
BLACK COLLEGE FUND	$ 157	$ 144,180	$ 0	$ 144,200	$ 137
AFRICA UNIVERSITY	$ 139	$ 36,440	$ 0	$ 36,500	$ 79

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
General Advance Specials	$ 1,233	$ 2,963	$ (672)	$ 2,963	$ 561
Lydia Patterson	66	15	2,259	2,340	0
MacDonnell	2,238	2,569	(2,259)	2,548	0
St. Marks	1,058	2,730		3,788	0
Rio Grande Conference		1,160		1,160	0
Oklahoma Indian Mission	105	0		105	0
National Division	447	7,272		7,719	0
World Division	20,092	53,348		73,441	(1)
UMCOR	6,724	59,053	3,379	65,634	3,522
World Hunger	531	398		850	79
World Advance-Miscellaneous	(50)	5		5	(50)
Non-designated-Other		2,589	(2,589)	0	0
	$ 32,445	$ 132,102	$ 118	$ 160,553	$ 4,112
MISSION INITIATIVES	$ 0	$ 16,192	$ 0	$ 16,100	$ 92
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 4,815	$ 8,697	$ (424)	$ 6,735	$ 6,353
GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS					
Human Relations Day	$ 537	$ 11,042	$	$ 11,500	$ 79
One Great Hour of Sharing	326	38,350		38,400	276
Peace with Justice	821	8,199	(4,299)	4,721	0
Native American	3,634	9,380	(8,314)	4,700	0
World Communion Day	87	18,604		18,200	491
Methodist Student Day	307	9,115		9,400	22
	$ 5,713	$ 94,690	$ (12,613)	$ 86,921	$ 869
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					
SCJ Administration / SMU	$ 7,454	$ 32,938	$	$ 34,111	$ 6,281
Lydia Patterson Institute	2,184	58,641		58,843	1,982
Gulfside Assembly	1,579	10,142		10,000	1,721
Mt. Sequoyah	1,955	13,480	(5,661)	7,595	2,179
	$ 13,172	$ 115,201	$ (5,661)	$ 110,549	$ 12,163

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Retired Ministers' Home Board	$ 451	$ 3,626	$	$ 4,077	$ 0
Spanish American Ministry	733	876		1,609	0
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry	75	30	4,475	4,580	0
Revolving Loan	64,565	68,358		60,000	72,923
Conference Disaster Fund	88,894	1,771	(514)	6,405	83,746
Dulac Community Center	2,764	4,448		7,212	0
L.S.U. World Hunger	4,475	7,629	(4,475)	7,629	0
LA Moral and Civic Foundation	165	710		875	0
Wesley Pineville GBGM	4,000			4,000	0
Prison Fellowship	50	15		65	0
U.M. Mission Center	2,583	5,811		8,394	0
Acadiana GBGM Grant - Clanton Chapel	583	3,000		3,583	0
Russian Relief	36,849	15,808	10,000	40,625	22,032
Missional Congregations		108			108
St. Marks GBGM Grant	5,000			5,000	0
Union Chapel GBGM Grant					0
Thompson UMC GBGM Grant		5,000		5,000	0
Ephiphany Ministries		265		265	0
Mt. Sequoyah Special Fund	3,683	187	6,161	31	10,000
Non-Designated Other			10,661	10,661	0
Miscellaneous Advance Specials	364	635	(700)	200	99
	$ 215,233	$ 118,277	$ 25,608	$ 170,211	$ 188,907
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	$ 26,638	$ 6,597	$ (144)	$ 15,005	$ 18,086
CENTENARY COLLEGE	$ 36,186	$ 646,459	$ 0	$ 650,000	$ 32,645
WESLEY FOUNDATION FUND	$ 48,001	$ 609,390	$ (7,446)	$ 549,556	$ 100,389
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND	$ 9,348	$ 75,041	$ 0	$ 75,000	$ 9,389

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
HEALTH AND WELFARE INSTITUTIONS					
Good Samaritan	$ 27,665	$ 39,273	$ (3,773)	$ 63,126	$ 39
Childrens' Home Offering	35,960	37,345	(1,850)	71,350	105
Methodist Children Home	10,288	38,632	(8,812)	40,085	23
Lafon Home	307	572		878	1
Methodist Home for Children	9,297	24,027		33,324	0
Pendleton Methodist Hospital	81	3,035		3,116	0
Peoples Community Center	4,328	6,657	5,473	16,458	0
	$ 87,925	$ 149,541	$ (8,962)	$ 228,337	$ 167
MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND	$ 15,848	$ 20,035	0	19,756	$ 16,127
LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND	$ 4,440	$ 30,318	0	30,106	$ 4,652
INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND	$ 161	$ 21,369	0	21,400	$ 130
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	$ 104	$ 60,629	0	60,600	$ 133
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND					
Remittances and Contributions	$	$ 666,141	$ 114,000	$	$
Area Administration Fund				7,000	
Episcopal Committee			(3,500)	76	
Annual Conference Expense		6,855	5,510	33,665	
Conference Joint Office		147,973	(5,745)	760,279	
C.F.A. Expense		224	627	16,750	
Council on Ministries Office		17,993	13,560	91,306	
Conference Journal		230	189	18,326	
	$ 133,188	$ 839,416	$ 124,641	$ 927,402	$ 169,843

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	$ 2,831	$ 165,902	$ 2,519	$ 169,600	$ 1,652
PASTORAL CARE FUND	$ 2,719	$ 125,769	$ (5,252)	$ 118,184	$ 5,052
PENSION AND BENEFITS					
Churches - Inst. Decimal	$	$ 736,066	$	$ 2,122,157	$
Interest, Dividend, & Other		714,809	(28,183)		
Woolworth Foundation		899,454			
Methodist Publishing House		7,071			
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions		6,689		44,142	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense			(20)	1,541	
Special Events		2,036		6,507	
Pension Contingency		199	(94,723)	45,894	
Retired Ministers Rx				214,145	
Death Benefit Program Fund				67,250	
	325,520	2,366,324	(122,926)	2,501,636	67,282
Health Insurance	$ 308,904	$ 1,987,706	$ 102,489	$ 2,052,091	$ 347,008
Insurance Trust	727,644		24,866	59,579	692,931
	$ 1,362,068	$ 4,354,030	$ 4,429	$ 4,613,306	$ 1,107,221
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' FUND	$ 48,532	$ 889,120	$ (60,629)	$ 798,391	$ 78,632
EPISCOPAL FUND	$ 22	$ 186,658	$ 0	$ 186,600	$ 80
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND	$ 20,279	$ 197,717	$ 2,000	$ 87,285	$ 132,711

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 1997

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Episcopal Residency Fund	$ (51,916)	$ 19,000	$ 1,289	$ 16,323	$ (47,950)
Conference Contingency Fund	133,888	662,996	(145,024)	223,050	428,810
Special Funds	1,001,173	370,477	192,154	204,077	1,359,727
Conference Center	85,324	1,301,599	1,872	1,185,745	203,050
	$ 1,168,469	$ 2,354,072	$ 50,291	$ 1,629,195	$ 1,943,637
TOTAL - ALL FUNDS	$ 3,778,588	$ 13,178,772	$ 0	$ 12,555,115	$ 4,402,245

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1997

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of approximately six hundred United Methodist Churches located in Louisiana, and is one of seventy-three Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Conference on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Conference on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under SFAS No. 117, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1997

(Continued)

NOTE 2. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Conference's policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition which is a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Conference have not been capitalized and are not presented as a part of these financial statements.

Off Balance Sheet Assets

Non-cash gifts received such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Marketable Securities and Other Investments

Investments in marketable securities and other investments are recognized at current market value as determined by the financial markets as of year end. Investments include high grade corporate securities and U.S. Treasury securities with minimal risk and are not held for trading purposes. Investment income, investment expenses, realized and unrealized gains and losses are recorded as a component of current revenues and expenses and are not separately reported.

Contributed Services

The Conference does not recognize any support, revenue, or expense from services contributed by volunteers.

NOTE 3. Pension Plan

The Conference contributes to a defined benefit plan for clergy with service prior to 1982. The total past service liability for 1997 was $6,602,604. The Conference annual contribution for 1997 was $1,905,458.

The Conference also contributes to a defined contribution pension plan administered by the General Board of Pensions. The contributions for 1997 were as follows:

Conference staff and special ministries clergy	$ 140,474
Equitable compensation pension supplement	15,237
Conference laity staff pensions	25,600
Total Contributions	$181,311

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1997

(Continued)

NOTE 4. Restricted Assets

In accordance with Statement of Financial Standards No. 117, the following Conference funds are classified as restricted assets:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	$ 516,400
Ministerial Education Fund	52,587
Black College Fund	137
Africa University	79
Mission Initiatives	92
General Advance Specials	4,112
Youth Service Fund	6,353
General Church Offerings	869
Conference Advance Specials	188,907
Christian Education Sunday	18,086
Centenary College Fund	32,645
Wesley Foundation Fund	100,389
Dillard University Fund	9,389
Health and Welfare Institutions	167
Minister's Emergency Fund	16,127
Louisiana Interchurch Fund	4,652
Interdenominational Fund	130
General Administration Fund	133
Jurisdictional Administration/Educational Priorities	12,163
District Fund	1,652
Pastoral Care Fund	5,052
Pensions and Benefits	1,107,221
District Superintendents' Fund	78,632
Episcopal Fund	80
Equitable Compensation Fund	132,711
Special Funds	1,943,637
Total Restricted Funds	$ 4,232,402

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 1997

(Continued)

NOTE 5. Conference Center Construction Loan

The Conference Board of Trustees secured a $3,000,000 loan at 6.75% to begin construction of the Conference Center. The line of credit is secured by the Conference Center and pledges. Interest only payments were made through 1997. The loan will be retired with the pledges that are collected.

NOTE 6. Cash in Banks

The Conference had on deposit with two financial institutions cash in excess of FDIC insurance limits.

NOTE 7. Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

NOTE 8. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

****

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPORT NUMBER ONE

The Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference has met as needed and conferred on a number of occasions by telephone.

We have dealt with many problems concerning church properties that have been abandoned or are having legal difficulties.

We have been grateful for the assistance of Dr. Stone Caraway, Ben Mount, and the District Superintendents.

We are overseeing the litigation in Osborn H. Christon d/b/a Sue Eakin Institute for the Study of Plantation Life vs. United Methodist Church and a matter for the Conference Center against Rainmaker Systems of Louisiana.

We work closely with the Conference Center and the Conference Center Board and we would ask that the report of the Conference Center be adopted as a part of this report, as though copied herein in extenso.

We again remind the District Superintendents and the pastors of local churches to examine their church documents to make sure that they are in order and that they contain the necessary trust clauses.

We particularly remind the local churches and cemetary associations that they must be incorporated.

We would strongly recommend, also, that church Boards of Trustees annually review insurance coverage, all legal documents, and insurance concerning day care centers as well as cemetaries.

The District Superintendents are reminded that as of this conference year, all legal matters to be acted on during the session of the Annual Conference must be presented to the Conference Board of Trustees at least ninety (90) days preceding the Annual Conference.

In our March meeting, the Conference Board of Trustees adopted a policy that furnishings in Conference owned housing be depreciated over a ten

year period and that the Board of Trustees would retain thereafter a 10% value. This should be taken into consideration by persons moving in and out of Conference property.

This report contains with it a request that the Annual Conference endorse and ratify all actions of the Board of Trustees taken across the Conference year, both in regard to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Board of Trustees of the Conference Center.

Officers for the coming year are:

President, J. Addy Taylor
Vice president, Donald Hall
Secretary/Treasurer, Wm Youngblood

TOM MATHENY, President

NANCY CARRUTH, Vice President

DONALD HALL, Secretary/Treasurer

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Report adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 11th day of June, 1998.

In Testimony Whereby, witnesses my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1998.

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 2

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the Istrouma United Methodist Church, Winbourne United Methodist Church, and North Baton Rouge United Methodist Church merged on March 28, 1990, (also known as the Istrouma Methodist Church, Winbourne Avenue Methodist Church and North Baton Rouge Methodist Church), and

WHEREAS, the Cooperative Council of the United Methodist Mission Center is now located on some of this property at 4643 Winbourne Avenue, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, some of these mergers were not completed or properly carried out;

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Mission Center of Baton Rouge, Inc. incorporated on November 23, 1993, a copy of which Articles of Incorporation is attached hereto and made a part hereof as though copied herein in extenso; and

WHEREAS, the real property of the Winbourne Avenue United Methodist Church is now ownedby the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that, for purposes of title, those mergers be deemed as complete, and that those churches, as such, cease to exist.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the property formerly known as the Winbourne Avenue United Methodist Church be transferred to that corporation, which property is described as follows:

1. A certain "L" shaped tract of land, together with all buildings and improvements thereon, containing 2.526 acres, shown on the blueprint copy of a map thereof made by A. G. Mundinger, C. E. and Surveyor, dated October 19, 1951, which copy is attached to act of sale and mortgage of record in Book 964, folio 243 of the Conveyance Records of East Baton Rouge Parish, as being contained with in the corners marked "A", "B", "C", "D", "E" and "F", and being bounded on the South by Winbourne Avenue and property of [buyer], on the East by Lots Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of Bel-Air Subdivision, on the North by property now or formerly of Mrs. Kate Prescott Conrad, and on the West by Addison Street and property of [Buyer], and being more fully described by reference to said map as follows: Begin at a point on the North side of Winbourne Avenue 157.5 feet from Northeastern intersection of Winbourne Avenue and Addison Street; thence East along the North side of Winbourne Avenue to point marked "B", which is the Southwestern corner of Lot 1 of the Bel-Air Subdivision; thence North along

Western boundary lines of Lots, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8, of said Bel-Air Subdivision 377.04 feet to point marked "O", thence West 337.5 feet to point "D" in the eastern line of Addison Street; thence South along the Eastern side of Addison Street 200 feet to point "E"; thence East 157.5 feet to point marked "F"; thence South 177.04 feet to point of beginning in the North side of Winbourne Avenue marked "A", the point of beginning.

2. A certain tract of land, together with all improvements thereon, situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge (formerly 3rd Ward), State of Louisiana, as per map showing a subdivision of a portion of Lot No. 4 of the Nellie Dougherly Prescott Succession, for Dr. A. T. Prescott, L. W. Eaton, and C. J. Brown, made by A. G. Mundinger, C. E., and Surveyor, dated Baton Rouge, LA, August 2, 1946, and more particularly described as: A tract of land measuring 157.5 feet front on the North side of Winbourne Avenue by a depth of 177.04 feet; said tract being adjacent to and on the Eastern boundary of Addison Street and its rear or northern boundary being a line parallel to its Southern boundary or North side of Winbourne Avenue, both its Southern and Northern boundaries extending eastward to the Western boundary of a proposed street, (street), which shall constitute its eastern boundary.

All as more fully shown on that certain survey ,a copy of which is attached hereto and made a part hereof as though copied herein in extenso;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that if for any reason United Methodist Mission Center of Baton Rouge, Inc. ceases to function, the ownership of the said property would automatically revert back to the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church;

IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its current President and Secretary, be authorized to sign any documents needed to effect this transfer.

We would refer the Conference to the Conference Journal of 1990, pages 351 - 353, Reports Number 5 and 6, which are attached hereto and made a part hereof as though copied herein in extenso.

Tom Matheny, President

Nancy Carruth

Nancy Carruth, Vice-President

Donald J. Hall

Donald J. Hall, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 11th day of June, 1998

In Testimony Whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1998.

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

REPORT NUMBER 3

RESOLUTION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the St. Joseph United Methodist Church in Palmetto, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, was abandoned in 1980, and all services were discontinued in accordance with the Book of Discipline;

BE IT, THEREFORE, RESOLVED, that the property may be sold or donated to the City of Palmetto, with the understanding that there would be a donation of the building or the proceeds to the Historical Society;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the resolution of the Conference year of 1980 be amended to read that the funds may be used by the Acadiana District, the district lines having been amended since 1980.

Tom Matheny, President

Nancy Carruth, Vice President

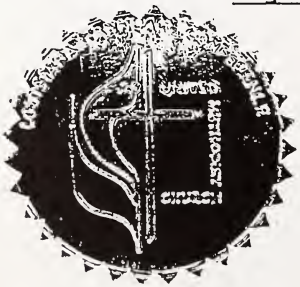
Donald J. Hall, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 11th day of June, 1998

In Testimony Whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1998.



Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

Report Number 4

RESOLUTION OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

TO ABANDON, DISCONTINUE, AND TO SELL

WHEREAS, the Clear Creek United Methodist Church of the Alexandria District, acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of Grant, State of Louisiana, to wit:

> The Southwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of the Northwest quarter (SW1/4 of the SE1/4 of NW1/4) of Section Twenty six (26) Township Six (6) North, Range One (1) East of Louisiana Merridian, continuing ten (10) acres, more or less according to Government survey.

The said property being acquired by the Trustees of the Clear Creek Methodist Protestant Church in trust for said church, by act of conveyance of file and record as Document 1452 filed August 1, 1903 in the office of Clerk of Court and Recorder for the Parish of Grant, State of Louisiana, and

WHEREAS, in the judgment of the District Superintendent in consultation with the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Alexandria District, and the Presiding Bishop, and the majority of the District Superintendents of the Annual Conference having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled in accordance with paragraph 2548 et seq of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Clear Creek United Methodist Church of the Alexandria District is now abandoned and discontinued, in accordance with this resolution; and the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of paragraph 2548 of the Book of Discipline.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be authorized to sell the said land, without warranty, subject to appraisal, and reservation of all mineral rights, and that the funds be transferred to the Alexandria District, and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Tom Matheny, President

Nancy Carruth, Vice-President

Donald J. Hall, Secretary

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 11th day of June, 1998.

In Testimony Whereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1998.

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT NO. I

I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

A. That the funded annuity rate for 1999 be $393.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.

B. That $500,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) based on the 1999 rate of $393 is $5,536,028. Our 1999 payment, based on a three-year annual deposit, is $2,071,092 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments $500,000
Income from Pension Crusade Funds, Woolworth Foundation and other sources $1,571,092

D. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the "Past Service Rate" for years prior to 1982 be maintained at no less than 1% of the "Denomination's Average Compensation" as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions.

E. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 619, *The Book of Discipline.*

II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall all be clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference including full connection deacons and local pastors under Episcopal appointment to a charge. The Conference Board of Pensions includes in the Louisiana Conference Plan the full connection deacons as a definite and integral segment of the program. All local churches and United Methodist agencies who employ full-time ordained deacons in full connection shall pay 12% Ministerial Pension Plan and 4.4% Comprehensive Protection Plan in addition to salary.

B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities and professional expense allowances) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.

C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1999 DAC is $39,337.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP), where applicable, will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.

D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609.

E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until June 15th of the following year to make payments.

F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions.
   a. The minister shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax or after-tax account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations. Further information concerning the Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201). 1-800-851-2201

G. The following rationale and resolution were approved at the January 24, 1997 meeting of the Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits:

In accordance with Paragraphs 617 and 619 of the 1996, *The Book of Discipline*, the Louisiana Conference, as many other conferences have done, prioritized the apportionments to reflect the church's responsibility for ministerial support items. In like manner, we view the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) church portion to be deferred compensation for the church's pastor(s). Therefore, it should have as high a priority as should the received compensation for the pastor(s) on a monthly basis.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has devised a spring deadline for paying the MPP so that the pastor(s) would not lose the opportunity to have the church's MPP added to his/her account. Of course, as you know, that deadline is June the 15th of each ensuing year.

We fully believe that there will soon come a time when we are 100% current, not only by June 15th, but current with each month's proper payment. Why? Because the proper monthly payment of a church's MPP is compensation for their pastor(s) within that month. Failure to deposit in a timely manner penalizes the pastor(s) as to the equity growth of that amount of money. That is unfair and unacceptable to our conference. Our pastors give of themselves to their people and for Christ's glory on a monthly basis and should be properly and fully compensated monthly, also.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Conference voted in 1981 to participate in the Ministerial Pension Plan of the United Methodist Church, and,
WHEREAS, the MPP plan document in Section 2.37 entitled "Salary-Paying Unit" or "Church" declares that it "Shall mean one of the following units associated with The United Methodist Church...", and,
WHEREAS, 2.37, f. states, "...a local church located in a Conference...", and,
WHEREAS, "pension benefits" have been legally determined to be "deferred compensation".
IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church does hereby accept full ethical, moral and legal responsibility for the payment in full of pension for the pastor(s) assigned to said church, and,
IT IS FURTHER HEREBY RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church will pay the pensions in a timely manner, and,
IT IS FURTHER RESOLVED that the _____ United Methodist Church understands that failure to pay the pensions in full will be taken into consideration relative to whether or not the congregation is financially able to support a pastor(s) in the future.

Church Lay Leader: _____

Administrative Board Chair: _____

Finance Chair: _____

Staff Parish Chair: _____

Pastor(s): _____
If more than one clergy person, both must sign.

District Superintendent: _____
Date of Charge Conference at which this document was executed: _____

[This document shall be a part of stated business of every Charge Conference to be read and executed in the presence of the other members of the Charge Conference.]

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

A. That participants shall all be clergy in full connection, probationary, associate members or full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC.

B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the cash salary plus a 25% housing factor up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.

C. Based on the Denominational Average 1999 Compensation (DAC) of $39,337:
   1. Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.*
   2. Surviving Child Benefits - Children under the age 18:10% of the DAC* annually Children between the ages of 18-25: 20% of the DAC* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
   3. Death Benefits - Payable upon the death of a participant: 150% of the DAC ($59,006 for 1999) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to 38% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC ($11,801.40 for 1999). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
   4. Disability Benefits - 40% annually of the DAC*
      MPP Church Account Contributions will continue at the rate of 12% annually of the DAC.

* The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.

D. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions participates in the Basic Protection Plan, a supplement Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pensions. In addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits, the designated beneficiaries will receive:
   1. Upon the death of an Active Participant a sum of $10,000
   2. Upon the death of a Retired Participant a sum of $5,000
   3. Upon the death of the spouse of an Active Participant a sum of $5,000

E. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions also provides a Death Benefit under the following circumstances:
   1. That upon their death the designated beneficiaries of all active clergy with total compensation (base plus housing) of less than $10,000 and all clergy with 10 years or more of service who are not eligible for a death benefit under any other death benefit plan be entitled to a $5,000 benefit through the Conference Board of Pensions. This includes the beneficiaries of clergy with conference relationships of Part-time Local Pastor, Other Denomination, Non-conference, Full-time Local Pastors and Associate Members.
   2. That clergy eligible for the Conference Death Benefit of $5,000 be notified of that policy by letter and that a time period of one year following the death be allowed for a claim to be filed.
   3. That all active clergy with total compensation above $10,000 but below 60% of the DAC be enrolled in the General Board of Pensions Basic Protection Plan beginning in 1994.

   The Death Benefit Programs that are a supplement to the Comprehensive Protection Plan are an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions. The Board has been able to increase these benefits and continue raising the per service year rate as a result of favorable earnings from Pension reserves and without increases in the local church apportionments.

F. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
   Article III, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons "appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article III, Section 3.03 (a).

   The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an Elective basis which allows the individual at less than full-time service (50% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and disability benefit only. No provisions are made in the plan for those less than full-time to receive the MPP build up.

IV. For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.

B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.

C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all full-time ministers who are under episcopal appointment.

Enrollment must be accomplished within 30 days following the effective date of ministers' appointments or the hiring of lay employees. After that time, a minister or lay employee would be eligible to enroll only if a Special Enrollment Provision were met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage of other insurance that was elected at the time of appointment or employment, or if there is a new dependent as a result of a marriage, birth or adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within 30 days of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth or adoption.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN GROUP - 1108

A. Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for clergy serving in an effective relationship and/or full-time lay employees. The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the benefit booklet for details of the plan.

B. Medical and Hospitalization Program

1. A $300 individual calendar year deductible must be met before benefits are payable under the Plan (may be waived for certain specified expenses). When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred $900 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.

2. After the deductible the Plan will pay 70% (80% if SMA provider is used as outlined in Section II. B. 5) of eligible medical expenses. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met. After the deductible has been met, generic drugs will be paid at 100% with proper labeling "generic" clearly indicated by the pharmacist.

3. As a result of plan payments made at 70% or 80%, when a participant's out-of-pocket expenses, in addition to the Individual Calendar Year Medical Deductible, reach $1,000 (individual in-network provider and non-network expenses), $1,500 (individual combined in-network provider, out-of-network provider and non-network expenses), $3,000 (family in-network provider and non-network expenses) or $4,500 (family combined in-network provider, out-of-network provider and non-network expenses), the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for the remainder of that calendar year.

4. The Plan will pay 70% (or 80% for SMA provider) of eligible expenses for mental and nervous disorders (including prescription drugs), subject to the maximum calendar year benefits payable for combined inpatient and outpatient treatments. The remaining 20% or 30% will not apply to the out-of-pocket maximum.

5. a. Following a $15 co-payment the Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses for Southeast Medical Alliance (SMA) physician visits (not subject to the deductible). This is for the physician visit only and does not include any charges for other services performed in the physician's office.

NOTE: When a covered person has met the individual or family calendar year co-payment limit, the $15 co-payment for SMA provider physician visits will be reimbursed by the Plan.

b. The Plan will pay 80% of eligible expenses (after the deductible has been met) when an SMA provider is used.

6. The plan will pay 100% of the first $200.00 of eligible expenses incurred in connection with a wellness examination for Employees and Dependent spouses, per calendar year. Expenses in excess of the maximum amount shown above are not considered eligible expenses.

7. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for treatment of alcoholism and drug abuse is $10,000. Outpatient drug or alcoholism rehab care is further limited to $4,000 lifetime with a $2,000 maximum per approved course of treatment.

8. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered person's lifetime is $1,000,000.

9. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The term "pre- existing" condition means any injury, illness or pregnancy, for which a covered person received medical care, treatment, consultation, or prescribed drug during the three (3) month period immediately preceding his/her effective date of coverage.

10. The diagnosis and treatment of Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD/ADD) will be considered eligible expenses to a $2,500 calendar year maximum with initial diagnosis being limited to $600 and each outpatient visit being limited to $50. The maximum lifetime benefit payable or diagnosis and treatment of ADHD/ADD is $10,000.

11. Counseling services performed by pastoral counselors who are members of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC), who are under active supervision as required by the AAPC, AAPC Fellows, or AAPC Diplomats, will be considered eligible expenses and are subject to Plan maximums listed in the Schedule of Medical Benefits.

C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-Admission Certification: The Plan requires a covered person to obtain approval from a Review Organization prior to any admission to a hospital, with the exception that an attending provider cannot be required to obtain authorization for the minimum hospital maternity stay required for compliance with the Newborn and Mothers Health Protection Act. See the Plan for further explanations. If admission is necessary on an emergency basis, authorization is required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend or holiday admissions. Failure to pre-certify may result in a $300 penalty deductible. This penalty will not apply toward a co-payment limit.

2. Continued Stay Review: Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of In-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits may be paid at 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days. However, the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.

3. Revisions to Second Surgical Opinion: Mandatory second surgical opinion for previously listed surgeries is deleted. Penalty for listed surgeries when second opinion is not obtained is deleted.

NOTE: While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and co-pay percentage.

Covered Medical Expense

Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician:

1. Is a board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and
2. Does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and
3. Does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
4. The Plan will pay 100% of eligible expenses (not subject to the deductible) incurred for pre-admission testing, when performed on an outpatient basis, provided such testing is performed within 72 hours of a scheduled hospital confinement at the same hospital where such confinement is scheduled to occur.
5. Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 70% (or 80% if SMA provider is used) of eligible expenses. The deductible is waived.
6. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of $10,000.

III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

A. Coverage and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%
Endorsement D - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%
(G - limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G - limited to $1,000 lifetime)	

B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is $100.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.

C. The maximum coverage is $1,000 during each calendar year for each person.

D. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan.

IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS (1998)

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant - single coverage	$2,580.00	$215.00
Participant - family coverage	$6,840.00	$570.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) - single	$2,580.00	$215.00

Surviving Spouse
(under 65) - family..... $6,840.00 $570.00

B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents.

2. It is recommended that at least ½ the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining ½ premium. We encourage the local church, agency, or institution, when possible, to pay more than 50%. When the full premium is paid, the minister is able to exclude the full amount from income and therefore realizes a significant tax advantage.

3. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5614. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

V. THE VISION PLAN

A. Subject to the limitations and exclusions applicable to the vision benefits, the vision Plan will pay 80% of reasonable and customary vision expenses, subject to a $25.00 individual calendar year vision deductible and maximum calendar year vision benefits of $200.00.

B. Eligible Vision Expenses:

1. Complete eye examination by a legally qualified ophthalmologist or optometrist, limited to one in any 12-month period and must include refraction.
2. Lenses prescribed for the first time or new lenses required because of a change in prescription. Charges for contact lenses are covered to the extent of the sum of the charges that would be covered for single vision lenses, plus the charges for frames.
3. Not more than:
   a. two lenses during any one 24 consecutive month period, or every 12 months with a required prescription change; and
   b. one pair of frames during any one 24 consecutive month period will be considered as eligible vision expenses.
   c. Charges for tinting or for prescription sunglasses or for light-sensitive lenses when medically necessary for light-sensitive eyes.
4. Please refer to the Benefit Booklet for the applicable limitations and exclusions.

VI. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.

B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:

1. One hundred per cent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.

2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61-90 in hospital.
3. The per day Medicare deductible of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute Care).
5. The per day Medicare co-payment for the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
6. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
7. One hundred per cent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of $5,000 per calendar year.

D. Limitations and Exclusions:
1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.

E. Supplemental Dental Coverage - Dental coverage may be obtained on a voluntary basis through Gerber Life, administered by Richard Liles of Querbes and Nelson. You may request additional information from the Conference office.

F. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

G. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1998 are as follows:

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Minister or Retired Employee	$1,128	$94
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	$1,128	$94
Surviving Spouse	$1,128	$94

VII. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

A. All prescriptions purchased on or after January 1, 1996 will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID card to identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a $100 calendar year deductible. You then pay only 20% of the cost for brand name drugs and you will not be charged for generics. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.

B. All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program will incur a charge of $2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

VIII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months

in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.

B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.

C. Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment or whose coverage lapses from non-payment of any required contribution, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again, for himself and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all Plan provisions required of a new Employee.

IX. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) employees social security number and group number 1108. SMA claims should be filed by the SMA provider by mailing claims to Southeast Medical Alliance, Heritage Plaza, Suite 500, 111 Veterans Memorial Boulevard, Metairie, LA 70005; SMA claims sent to E.B.S. directly by participants will cause delays in processing. To get the most current update of SMA providers, please call SMA at 1-800-259-7370. DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE. Should you need to talk with a claims representative, call Employee Benefit Services at 1-800-256-2657.

All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within 1 year from the date that the expense is incurred in order to be considered eligible for payment.

X. It is required that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.

XI. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Sherry Phelps at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT NO. III

I. Grants

A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.

B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 1998 -May 31, 1999 from Conference pension funds to:

1. Mrs. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to 75% of nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of her husband's withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
2. Nicholas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
3. Mrs. Rosa S. Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Sensintaffar times the 1987 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
4. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961-June 6, 1968.
5. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit

at the 1968 rate.

6. Rev. John C. Rousseaux, Jr., in an amount based on eight (8) years annuity credit at the 1969 rate.
7. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one forth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
8. Rev. Troy B. Garrett in an amount based on twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

II. Years of Service Corrections

1. William C. Blakely – Change: Placed on Leave of Absence from December 1, 1992 to November 1, 1992.

III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1997 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Conference at the time of his or her retirement;

2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Louisiana Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the Journal of the Louisiana Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.

3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by

the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities.

IV. Investments

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

V. Other Matters

A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.

B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 1998 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $2,800 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a minister who dies while under appointment in an effective, associate, probationary or a full-time local pastor relationship.

C. The Conference Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1st. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits before the 10th of the month.

E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 1-800-851-2201.

F. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST REVIEW will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.

REPORT NO. IV

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the conference. The policy is for pastors serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP	TIME OF SERVICE	VACATION TIME
(1) Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid

(2) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members, ...5 years or less ..... 2 weeks paid
Probationary Members Assoc. Members,
Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)

(3) Full-Time Pastors (Full Members, ...10 years or less..... 3 weeks paid
Probationary Members Assoc. Members,
Full Connection Deacons, FTLP)

(4) Full-Time Pastors, (Full Members, ... Over 10 years..... 4 weeks paid
Probationary Members Assoc. Members,
Full Connection, FTLP)

NOTE:

Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by the *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

DAYS OFF POLICY

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

REPORT NO. V

Statement of Assets – 1/1/98

Balance 12/31/97	
Conference Operating Accounts	$1,107,221
UMF – BankOne Trust Fund	9,648,371
UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund	415,212
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund	20,322
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund	33,873
UMF - Daisie Garber Fund II	17,117
UMF - B. Paxton Fund	12,366
General Board of Pensions - Superannuate Fund	109,996
Total	$11,364,478

Note: The Conference Board of Pensions received $899,453 from the Woolworth Foundation in 1997. The estimated value of the assets of the Foundation is roughly $7,000,000. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

R. Larry Stafford, Chair
Shirley Hoffpauir, Vice Chair
Marva L. Mitchell, Secretary

Stone W. Caraway, Pension & Benefits Officer
J. Lawrence Maddin, Cabinet Liaison

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payments to Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
AAMODT, AUGUST E	3,461.28				3,461.28
ADAMS, JAMES L	8,722.44				8,722.44
AILOR, JAMES W	12,595.92		1,128.00-		11,467.92
ALVERSON, DONICE W	11,981.28		2,256.00-		9,725.28
AUGUST, WILBERT C	12,158.76				12,158.76
AUGUSTINE JR, LOUIS	1,686.36				1,686.36
AVANT JR, NATHAN T	532.56				532.56
AVERETT, CLYDE W	4,224.48		2,256.00-		1,968.48
BAILES, HOMER V	4,082.52		1,128.00-		2,954.52
BAKER JR, HUGH L	12,158.76		2,256.00-		9,902.76
BAKER, ARTHUR M	10,056.00				10,056.00
BAKER, WALTER LEE	967.32				967.32
BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	12,425.04		1,228.00-		11,297.04
BARR-HARTUNG, ALICE			1,128.00-		1,128.00-
BECK, LEO LONNIE	4,437.60		1,128.00-		3,309.60
BEIRD, SHERMAN LEE	2,100.84				2,100.84
BENGTSON, ROBERT W	6,523.16		1,316.00-		5,207.16
BERRY, EDWARD LEE	12,957.60				12,957.60
BLACKWOOD, WALLACE	7,340.88		5,694.00-		1,646.88
BLOUNT JR., FOREST N	656.30				656.30
BLOUNT JR, HENRY C	10,472.52		2,256.00-		8,216.52
BOWDON JR, JOSEPH H	11,182.56		1,128.00-		10,054.56
CADY, MANASSEH C	8,165.04		1,128.00-		7,037.04
CAIN, ALBERT JEROME	16,951.32		2,256.00-		14,695.32
CARAWAY, JAMES J	11,537.52		3,708.00-		7,829.52
CARROLL SR, PAUL C	7,987.56		2,256.00-		5,731.56
CARRUTH, ANGUS LEE	12,513.84				12,513.84
CARTER, PAUL WILTON	4,750.08				4,750.08
CARTER, ROBERT C	10,472.52		1,128.00-		9,344.52
CARTER, ROBERT EARL	13,223.76		2,256.00-		10,967.76
CASEY, JOHN HAMILTON	7,011.36		2,256.00-		4,755.36
CHILDS, HOWARD B	621.24		1,720.00-		1,098.76-
CHRISTIE, JAMES E	11,803.80				11,803.80
CHRISTOPHER SR, OLDEN	11,892.60		2,256.00-		9,636.60
CLARK, CLYDE S	6,390.00		2,256.00-		4,134.00
COLES, RUPERT D	10,028.76		1,128.00-		8,900.76
COPPAGE JR, LOUIS M	9,762.60		2,096.00-		7,666.60
CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	8,697.60		2,256.00-		6,441.60
CORLEY, JOHN DAVID	7,025.76		2,256.00-		4,769.76
CORLEY, MARVIN H	10,827.60		2,256.00-		8,571.60
CRAMMER, HEATON B	11,537.52		2,256.00-		9,281.52
CRICHLOW, ROBERT B	9,289.20		2,280.00-		7,009.20
CROFOOT, RAYMOND M	11,892.60		2,256.00-		9,636.60
CROSBY, TOM O	8,963.76		2,256.00-		6,707.76
DAVIDSON, JAMES S	5,502.60				5,502.60
DEAN JR, GARLAND C	11,715.00		2,068.00-		9,647.00
DELAUGHTER, RAY P	2,307.60		2,256.00-		51.60

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
DURHAM, FLOYD M	8,697.60				8,697.60
DYKES JR, DAVID L	1,878.56				1,878.56
EDWARDS, CONRAD P	9,407.52		4,648.00-		4,759.52
EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	2,913.60				2,913.60
ELLIOTT, GARY LEE		13,871.04	3,420.00-		10,451.04
ELLZEY, HOWARD D	266.28				266.28
ENNIS, AMEAL DALLAS	9,963.60		2,256.00-		7,707.60
EVANS, JAMES OLIVER	8,465.52		2,256.00-		6,209.52
FELDER, MARTIN D	14,200.08		2,256.00-		11,944.08
FOREMAN, LLOYD A	4,607.61		2,368.00-		2,239.61
FORMAN, BRADY B	11,537.52		2,256.00-		9,281.52
FRAZIER JR, CLYDE C	11,892.60		2,256.00-		9,636.60
FRIEDRICH, ROLAND K	5,680.08				5,680.08
FULLER JR, CLARENCE G	6,212.52				6,212.52
GALATAS, ROBERT I	10,117.56		3,708.00-		6,409.56
GALLOWAY, BENEDICT A	14,377.56		2,256.00-		12,121.56
HALL JR, WILLIAM T	6,609.12				6,609.12
HALL, DONALD JAMES	8,050.32		1,128.00-		6,922.32
HAMMOND, ESTER L	393.12		1,128.00-		734.88-
HARBUCK, GEORGE W	13,135.08		2,256.00-		10,879.08
HARPER, JOLLY B	15,442.56		2,256.00-		13,186.56
HARRINGTON, ROBERT	9,673.80		1,128.00-		8,545.80
HARRY, RICHARD HENRY	9,084.84				9,084.84
HENKEL, CLAUDE ED	9,374.52		2,256.00-		7,118.52
HERR JR, CLEVELAND B	2,662.56				2,662.56
HODGES, JAMES EZRA	6,745.08		2,256.00-		4,489.08
HOLT SR, MELVIN RAY	3,671.40		6,840.00-		3,168.60-
HOOD, BOYD	1,911.00				1,911.00
HOUSE JR, EDWIN HUGH	10,472.52				10,472.52
HUDSON JR, HOWARD L	1,190.77		1,316.00-		125.23-
IRVING, SIDNEY EARL		12,727.12			12,727.12
JACOCKS, WILLIAM M	8,253.84				8,253.84
JENNINGS, LEE CALLEY	9,585.00				9,585.00
JONES, LAEL SHAMA	10,428.20		1,880.00-		8,548.20
KIMBLE, ELDRIDGE E	1,505.04				1,505.04
KOELEMAY, JOHN B	13,312.56		2,256.00-		11,056.56
KRUMNOW, CLARENCE B	16,507.56		1,128.00-		15,379.56
LAFAYETTE, WILLIE R	7,987.56				7,987.56
LAMBERT, CAROLYN		14,821.61	3,420.00-		11,401.61
LAPUYADE, CALVIN O	9,762.60		2,740.00-		7,022.60
LAVO, JOHN H	1,135.56				1,135.56
LAWTON, ALTON C	5,857.56				5,857.56
LAWTON, BOB L	10,472.52		2,256.00-		8,216.52
LEE III, JOHN M	7,632.60				7,632.60
LONGFELLOW, HAROLD	5,238.12		1,128.00-		4,110.12
LOWE, TERRAL T	9,407.52		1,128.00-		8,279.52
LOWRY, DAVID T	1,420.08				1,420.08
LUEG SR, CARL F	16,862.52		2,256.00-		14,606.52
LYNCH JR, WESLEY O	8,342.52		1,128.00-		7,214.52
LYONS, DENVER DALE		12,811.36			12,811.36
MARCEL, LIONEL J	5,466.84				5,466.84
MARCUSSEN, HELEN G	1,242.60		1,128.00-		114.60
MARTIN, ELSWOOD J	2,488.44				2,488.44
MATTHEWS JR, JAMES	11,877.80		2,068.00-		9,809.80

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
MAYO, WILLIAM F	12,780.00		2,256.00-		10,524.00
MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM	5,356.32				5,356.32
MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	13,312.56				13,312.56
MCKEITHEN, JESSE P	14,022.60		1,128.00-		12,894.60
MCLEAN, JAMES A	882.00				882.00
MCVAY JR, GEORGE A	7,587.96		1,128.00-		6,459.96
MEANS, JERRY AKIN	7,463.64				7,463.64
MEEK, RICHARD R	7,188.84		1,128.00-		6,060.84
MERRILL, MERLIN W	12,513.84		2,256.00-		10,257.84
MILLER, ROBERT R	11,892.60		1,128.00-		10,764.60
MIMS, CECIL CADE	9,333.96		1,128.00-		8,205.96
MOORE, CHARLIE L	5,147.52				5,147.52
MORELAND JR, BYRL J	10,827.60		2,256.00-		8,571.60
MOUSER, ROY E	11,892.60		2,256.00-		9,636.60
MURRAY, ROBERT S	9,585.00				9,585.00
NOLAN, WILLIAM EARL	9,407.52		3,708.00-		5,699.52
PARKS SR, WILLIAM E	4,437.60				4,437.60
PATTON JR, ISAAC A	10,124.28		2,256.00-		7,868.28
PEARCE JR, GEORGE F	15,442.56		1,128.00-		14,314.56
PERRY, NATHANIEL P	8,520.00				8,520.00
PETERSON, ROBERT W	3,727.56				3,727.56
PETTY, BENJAMIN ABY	3,372.60				3,372.60
PEYTON, ROBERT L	10,028.76		1,128.00-		8,900.76
PICKETT SR, HENRY E	3,993.84				3,993.84
PINKARD, COLLINS D	10,916.28		1,128.00-		9,788.28
POOLE, JAMES MARTIN	10,827.60				10,827.60
PRATT, MARVIN A		6,180.70			6,180.70
QUAID, CLEBURNE W	2,174.38		376.00-		1,798.38
RISINGER, DONALD M	12,957.60		1,128.00-		11,829.60
ROBERTSON, LARRY D	4,100.32				4,100.32
ROBERTSON, MINNS S	15,531.36		2,256.00-		13,275.36
ROBINSON, IRA M	7,548.12		1,128.00-		6,420.12
SAYES, JOHN	9,407.52		1,128.00-		8,279.52
SCARF, JOHN E		14,256.41	3,420.00-		10,836.41
SEALS, SHADRECH W	38.55				38.55
SEWELL, JOHN HENRY	12,908.28				12,908.28
SHIRLEY, FRED O	10,612.56		2,256.00-		8,356.56
SIBLEY, LONNIE M	8,253.84		2,256.00-		5,997.84
SIRMAN, WILLIAM V	10,295.04		2,256.00-		8,039.04
SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD	6,742.56				6,742.56
SLOANE, BENTLEY R	12,602.52		2,256.00-		10,346.52
SMITH, GORDON LAMAR			2,256.00-		2,256.00-
SMITH, HERBERT A	3,372.60				3,372.60
SNELLING JR, CLARENCE	4,437.60				4,437.60
SOLOMON, JOE D	2,307.60				2,307.60
SPITZKEIT, JAMES W	1,508.76		1,128.00-		380.76
STOKES JR, WILLIAM M	8,258.52				8,258.52
STOVALL, JAMES L	13,578.84				13,578.84
TAYLOR, ROBERT E	6,035.04				6,035.04
TERRY JR, BYRD LEE	4,866.47		2,163.00-		2,703.47
THOMAS, EDWARD R	11,892.60		2,256.00-		9,636.60
TOHLINE, DANIEL W	9,407.52		1,128.00-		8,279.52
TOOKE, KARL B	10,117.56		2,256.00-		7,861.56
TRICKETT, JAMES A	3,761.76		1,880.00-		1,881.76

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
VINING, KIRBY ARDIS	10,472.52				10,472.52
WADE JR, GILBERT H	4,691.22	6,986.40	1,101.50-		10,576.12
WALKER SR, SAMUEL W	11,448.84		1,128.00-		10,320.84
WALLACE, JEFFERSON C	5,680.08				5,608.08
WALTON, RICHARD E	15,087.60		1,222.00-		13,865.60
WEBER, THEODORE R	2,277.94				2,277.94
WELCH, CARLOS ALVIN	177.51				177.51
WILLIAMS, ROBERT	5,844.48				5,844.48
WILLIAMSON, HARVEY G	11,182.56		1,128.00-		10,054.56
WILSON, LEE GRAY	9,230.04		1,786.00-		7,444.04
WILSON, THOMAS A	6,478.56		3,708.00-		2,770.56
WINEINGER, DONALD E	14,288.76		2,256.00-		12,032.76
WOOD SR, KARL DAVID	5,325.00		1,128.00-		4,197.00
WOODLAND, JAMES P	6,316.10		1,316.00-		5,000.10
WOODWARD, JAMES R	4,082.52		2,256.00-		1,826.52
WORTHY, WALTER C	3,905.04				3,905.04
INSIDE TOTAL	1,304,809.29	81,654.64	210,714.50-		1,175,749.43

TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 171

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - ELSEWHERE

ALLEN JR, ESTILL F	2,130.00				2,130.00
BAILEY, HARMON B	5,768.76				5,768.76
BARNES, DONALD E	710.04				710.04
BENOIT, CECIL ROY	2,045.52				2,045.52
BROADUS, LARS L	4,260.00				4,260.00
BUTTS JR, WILLIAM J	220.44				220.44
BYRD, WILLIAM OTTO	5,413.80				5,413.80
CLAYTON SR, ROBERT L	942.12				942.12
COLLIE, ROBERT M	3,727.56				3,727.56
CORRIGAN, W RAYMOND	1,065.00				1,065.00
DAVIS JR, CLIFFORD E	2,485.08				2,485.08
DAVIS, JAMES LAMAR	1,775.04				1,775.04
DEHAINAUT, RAYMOND K	1,420.08				1,420.08
DUNN JR, HUGH G	1,072.56				1,072.56
FAULK, CLAYBORNE W	1,420.08				1,420.08
FLEMING, NEAL BOND	976.32				976.32
HANDY JR, WM TALBOT	7,366.32				7,366.32
HARRIS, EDWARD W	3,195.00				3,195.00
HASKELL, WILLIAM A	2,955.48				2,955.48
HASSLER, JOHN W	1,775.04				1,775.04
HECKARD, FLOYD L	260.28				260.28
HILL, ROBERT DELANO	281.05				281.05
HOCKENHULL, MARVIN H	3,195.00				3,195.00
HOLDER JR, JAMES H	710.04				710.04
HOLT, LLOYD EDWARD	1,242.60				1,242.60
HOWARD JR, TILLMAN J	2,041.32				2,041.32
IVEY, GEORGE F	2,307.60				2,307.60
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E	3,106.32				3,106.32
JERNIGAN, ALLEN O	3,727.56				3,727.56
LAING, CHARLES E	355.08				355.08

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
LEE, LAWSON GERALD	1,242.60				1,242.60
LILLY JR, SALE TRICE	6,364.92				6,364.92
MENKING, STANLEY J	355.08				355.08
MILLER, JOHN JAMES	443.76				443.76
MORGAN, JOHN BABER	4,171.32				4,171.32
MUNDEN III, C EBB	3,905.04				3,905.04
NADER, SAM	10,827.60				10,827.60
NESMITH, SAM W	443.76				443.76
OLIPHINT, BENJAMIN R	8,875.08				8,875.08
PARROTT, ROBERT EARL	3,195.00				3,195.00
PATE JR, ANDREW L	142.32				142.32
PEARCE, MYRON C	710.04				710.04
PHILBROOK, LEROY E	2,081.88				2,081.88
PIERSON, RAYMOND E	3,727.56				3,727.56
PRESTON JR, NORMAN G	887.52				887.52
PUTNAM, JAMES W	1,863.84				1,863.84
RASMUSSEN JR, JOHN J	2,925.72				2,925.72
REAVES, JAMES EDWARD	976.32				976.32
ROBERTS, BYRON LEE	317.88				317.88
ROBINSON JR, ARTHUR A	4,881.36				4,881.36
ROE, LYLE B	1,065.00				1,065.00
ROSS, GEORGE WAYNE	8,520.00				8,520.00
ROUSE, LAMONT C	1,924.68				1,924.68
RUFFIN, ERNEST CECIL	321.72				321.72
SELFRIDGE, PHILIP R	2,275.08				2,275.08
SMITH, LAMAR EDWARD	2,631.09				2,631.09
SMITH, WOODROW W	1,597.56				1,597.56
SUMMERFIELD, LEROY J	580.80				580.80
TAYLOR, KENNETH V	710.04				710.04
THOMPSON JR, LESLIE P	1,065.00				1,065.00
TUCKER JR, FRANK C	1,242.52				1,242.52
TUCKER, LEWIS EDWIN	532.56				532.56
TUNIS, JOSEPH KEMP	266.26				266.26
TURNER, JAMES LEON	798.78				798.78
WAGGONER, RICHARD D	1,508.76				1,508.76
WASHINGTON JR, JOSEPH	411.60				411.60
WHITAKER, JAMES C	9,052.56				9,052.56
WILLBANKS SR, ROBERT	1,863.84				1,863.84
WINDSOR, ROBERT H	1,100.76				1,100.76
WREN, WILLIAM S	10,206.36				10,206.36
ZIRKEL JR, CLIFFORD H	1,597.56				1,597.56
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	175,562.22				175,562.22
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 71					
MINISTERIAL MEMS	1,480,371.51	81,654.64	210,714.50-		1,351,311.65
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 242					

SURVING MINISTERS SPOUSES - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
AKIN, FREDNA R (REEVES SR, A R)	2,130.12		1,128.00-		1,002.12
ALFRED, BILLIE J	5,724.48	1,058.38	1,290.00-		5,492.86
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER	7,588.20		1,290.00-		6,298.20
BARABIN, CHARLSIE B	1,065.00	5,601.60	1,128.00-		5,538.60
BARRIE, DOROTHY	2,529.48				2,529.48
BEVILL, RITA PEARL	5,724.48		1,128.00-		4,596.48
BIBBONS, EMMA PEARL	798.75		94.00-		704.75
BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER	7,188.84		1,128.00-		6,060.84
BODDIE, MARGARET S	10,716.60		1,128.00-		9,588.60
BOND, MARIE G	10,450.32		1,128.00-		9,322.32
BRANCH, MARY C	8,653.20		1,128.00-		7,525.20
BRANTON, DORIS A	9,185.64		1,128.00-		8,057.64
BROWN, GLADYS	9,185.64		1,128.00-		8,057.64
BROWN, GLORY J	399.48	4,356.32			4,755.80
BURLEW, EMMA LOUISE	2,862.24		1,128.00-		1,734.24
BUTLER, LEONA H	7,721.28				7,721.28
CAIN, ADONA P	9,984.48				9,984.48
CALVIN, TERESA A B	12,913.20		1,236.00-		11,785.20
CAMPBELL, RUTH C (LAGRANGE, GEORGE A)	10,250.64				10,250.64
CAMPBELL, RUTH C LAGRANGE	2,662.56				2,662.56
CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	4,260.00		1,128.00-		3,132.00
CARTER, J A COCHRAN	471.96	2,515.72			2,987.68
CASSELS, MARY	8,120.64		1,128.00-		6,992.64
CASTAIN, MAE ETTA	8,852.88				8,852.88
COLLINS, LENORA S	11,049.48				11,049.48
CONERLY, MELONEA	8,223.60		1,128.00-		7,095.60
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S	5,857.56		1,228.00-		4,729.56
COODY, CLARIBELL	10,783.20		1,128.00-		9,655.20
COOKE, MARY RUTH	10,716.60		1,128.00-		9,588.60
CRICHLOW, DORIS F	3,483.60		752.00-		2,731.60
CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU	2,329.80	3,148.92	1,128.00-		4,350.72
DAIGLE, MURIEL F	1,708.20		1,128.00-		580.20
DAMPIER, MARY	8,919.48		1,128.00-		7,791.48
DAVIS, BETTY L	6,922.56		1,128.00-		5,794.56
DAVIS, IRENE D (WILLIAMS, BRADY W)	1,331.28				1,321.28
DAWSON, MARY E HOWE	10,383.84		1,128.00-		9,255.84
DEAN, GLADYS CROW	798.75				798.75
DOWNS, MARY JANE C	1,532.04	321.69			1,853.73
DURBIN, ANNIE S	8,719.80		1,128.00-		7,591.80
DYKES, SUE ELLEN	7,044.90		752.00-		6,292.90
EMANUEL, SARA	8,919.48		1,128.00-		7,791.48
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	532.56				532.56
FLURRY, CLARICE	10,783.20		1,128.00-		9,655.20
FOREMAN, JEAN E	1,719.12		3,420.00-		1,700.88-
FRANKLIN, EUNICE	7,388.52				7,388.52
GARRETT, MARGUERITE	7,253.88		1,128.00-		6,125.88
GIBBS, KATHERINE S (EMMERICH, EARL BURTON)	6,989.10		940.00-		6,049.10

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
GIESSEN, THELMA	4,725.96				4,725.96
GILBERT, OLLIE MAE	1,863.84	4,903.44	1,128.00-		5,639.28
GOLDMAN, EVA	5,191.92				5,191.92
GRANT, ANNA B	8,653.20		1,128.00-		7,525.20
GROVE, LUCILE E	2,203.92				2,203.92
HALL, LUCY	5,657.90		940.00-		4,717.90
HAMILTON, BARBARA M	6,775.20		1,290.00-		5,485.20
HARES, BARBARA M	5,391.60				5,391.60
(SCOTT, LEON CATCHINGS)					
HARKINS, MARTHA	9,052.56		1,128.00-		7,924.56
HARPER, LOIS	798.84				798.84
HAUG, HALLIE	11,049.48		1,128.00-		9,921.48
HAYNES, LEILA L D	5,724.48				5,724.48
HAYNES, VIRGINIA	4,659.41		658.00-		4,001.41
HINE, DORIS FAY	6,256.92		1,128.00-		5,128.92
HOLLADAY, BESSIE J	10,783.20		1,128.00-		9,655.20
HOLLINGSWORTH, M	1,730.64	5,019.60	1,128.00-		5,622.24
HOWELL, DORIS L	9,984.48		1,128.00-		8,856.48
HURLEY, ELEANOR A	8,386.92		1,128.00-		7,258.92
IRVING, VIRGINIA H	7,188.84	238.80	1,128.00-		6,299.64
JACKSON, CHARLIE MAE	6,256.92		3,420.00-		2,836.92
JACKSON, PORTIA N	2,662.56		1,128.00-		1,534.56
JAMIESON, NORMA	9,119.16				9,119.16
JONES, FRANCES T	1,564.30		188.00-		1,376.30
KILPATRICK, SIDNEY C	8,453.52				8,453.52
KING, HENRIETTA	5,857.56				5,857.56
KING, MADICE N	3,394.80	621.60	752.00-		3,264.40
LARCHE, DELORES	306.60				306.60
LONDON, SNOWDRY	9,119.16		1,128.00-		7,991.16
LONDON, SUSIE Y	10,716.60		1,128.00-		9,588.60
LYNCH, JOSIE S	11,581.92		1,128.00-		10,453.92
MALONE, VELMA B	4,393.20		1,128.00-		3,265.20
MARTIN, BOBBIE B	6,226.92				6,226.92
MATTHEWS, RUTH	809.89				809.89
MCCAMMON, JANELLE	6,656.28				6,656.28
MCCRORY, HELEN T	11,315.64		1,128.00-		10,187.64
MCDOWELL, PAULINE	8,120.64	50.88	1,128.00-		7,043.52
MCELROY, ELOISE D	11,848.20		1,128.00-		10,720.20
MCKAY, PEARL B	5,724.48		1,128.00-		4,596.48
MCKNIGHT, MARY D	11,315.64		1,128.00-		10,187.64
MCMANUS, CATHERINE J	3,061.92				3,061.92
(JONES, JAMES S)					
MEAD, MARGARET	7,721.28		1,128.00-		6,593.28
MESSER, MARY E	9,119.16		1,128.00-		7,991.16
MIDYETT, WILLIE	11,049.48		1,128.00-		9,921.48
MILO, AUDREY W R	4,925.64		1,290.00-		3,635.64
MITCHELL, ALMATINE M	3,527.88				3,527.88
MORRIS, MARJORIE M	11,581.92		1,128.00-		10,453.92
NANCE, ELIZABETH A H	3,061.92				3,061.92
NORRIS, ADELE T	6,390.00	1,288.20	1,128.00-		6,550.20
NORRIS, MARGARET	5,047.70	1,225.30	940.00-		5,333.00
OLDHAM, DIXIE M	1,131.60		1,128.00-		3.60
OLSON, BLANCHE C	7,255.32	814.08			8,069.40
(BOOTH, LUTHER L)					

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Pymnts	Total
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	3,061.92	2,113.14	1,128.00-		4,047.06
PEYTON, SUSAN J	2,130.00	4,670.64	1,290.00-		5,510.64
PICKENS, JEANETTE W	3,590.76				3,590.76
POLLAR, BARBARA L	1,065.00		1,290.00-		225.00-
POMEROY, JUANITA	2,595.96				2,595.96
POMEROY, LILLIE MAE	6,639.64		658.00-		5,981.64
POOLE, TRUDY WOOD	12,114.48		1,128.00-		10,986.48
QUAID, JANE	8,154.30				8,154.30
REED, IRENE	11,249.16				11,249.16
REID, MARGARET A	512.11-				512.11-
RORIE, NANCY LEE	9,119.16		1,128.00-		7,991.16
ROSHAVEN, RUTH (OVENSHIRE, LEWIS F)	2,396.28				2,396.28
SALTER, NEVA CLARICE (BROWN, ALFRED)	8,386.92				8,286.92
SEILER, GLORIA	199.80	6,358.32	1,128.00-		5,430.12
SENSINTAFFAR, ROSA S	2,662.56				2,662.56
SHAW, MARGIE S	10,383.84		1,128.00-		9,255.84
SHEARER, GLENNIE D	7,854.48				7,854.48
SHERMAN, HELEN JANE	5,724.48		1,128.00-		4,596.48
SMITH, BILLIE C	7,188.84		1,128.00-		6,060.84
SMITH, LEONA	7,987.56		1,128.00-		6,859.56
SMITH, MATTIE LEE	10,583.52		1,128.00-		9,455.52
SMITH, MYRTLE L	5,191.92				5,191.92
SPINKS, GRACE A	9,718.20		1,128.00-		8,590.20
ST AMANT, MARGARET T	11,581.92		1,128.00-		10,453.92
STAGE, JANELLE	6,744.96				6,744.96
STAPLES, MYRTLE T	9,451.92		1,128.00-		8,323.92
STEWART, FLORENCE	4,260.00				4,260.00
STOUT, LILLIAN C	10,184.16		1,128.00-		9,056.16
STREAMS, CYNTHIA T	4,659.48		1,128.00-		3,531.48
STROZIER, ELAINE W	4,604.28		1,209.00-		3,395.28
TATUM, MARCELLA W	10,317.24		1,128.00-		9,189.24
TAYLOR, EVELYN B	11,049.48		1,128.00-		9,921.48
TAYLOR, INDA MAE	10,783.20		1,128.00-		9,655.20
TOWNSEND, FLORINE R	11,581.92		1,128.00-		10,453.92
WALKER, SUNNY B	3,727.56		1,128.00-		2,599.56
WALL, SHIRLEY N	5,790.96	1,616.28			7,407.24
WALLACE, MAUDE	4,126.92	2,924.88			7,051.80
WARDAH, ALVA F	5,790.96		1,128.00-		4,662.96
WATSON, GRACIE P	7,255.32	808.14			8,063.46
WETHERS, BETTYE L	10,783.20		1,128.00-		9,655.20
WHITE, WILLIE MAE	6,323.52	1,324.92	1,128.00-		6,520.44
WILKES, JOYCE B	5,724.48		1,128.00-		4,596.48
WILLIAMS, EDNA YORK	9,762.50		940.00-		8,822.50
WILLIAMS, EVA J	4,592.88	143.88	1,128.00-		3,608.76
WILLIAMSON, KATHY	916.44				916.44
WINEGEART, NORMA S	7,255.32		1,128.00-		6,127.32
INSIDE TOTAL	922,983.07	51,124.73	110,259.00-		863,848.80

TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 144

SURVIVING MINISTERS SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
BAILEY, BANEY LOUISE	1,295.04				1,295.04
BAILEY, URSA L	2,462.88				2,462.88
BARRON, FLORA M	532.56				532.56
BAYLISS, EMILY LANIER	2,329.80				2,329.80
BEADLE, RUTH M	1,065.00				1,065.00
BEHRENS, AMANDA H	1,065.00				1,065.00
CRANDALL, DAISY B	1,065.00				1,065.00
CROWE, LUCY-AVIS	532.56				532.56
DOUGLAS, JOSEPHINE	332.88				332.88
ECHOLS, FRANCES E	532.56				532.56
FAULK, DORIS	2,130.00				2,130.00
FRANK, GERTRUDE	3,061.92				3,061.92
GAMMILL, NANCY J	1,797.24				1,797.24
GARLINGTON, VIRGINIA	532.56				532.56
HAYES, CLARA T	798.84				798.84
HEFLEY, LUCILLE	532.56				532.56
HILL, CHRISTINE S	2,318.91				2,318.91
HUNTER, MARY F	399.48				399.48
JACKSON, GWENDOLYN A	798.84				798.84
MEYERS, JUNE D	1,597.56				1,597.56
MULDER, RUTH C	3,585.12				3,585.12
(CAVANAUGH, ALBERT B)					
O'CONNOR, OLLIE MAE	199.80				199.80
PEREZ, JANE	332.88				332.88
PICKETT, AGNES B	2,130.00				2,130.00
PORTER, ZONA B	798.84				798.84
PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A	2,130.00				2,130.00
RISINGER, HETTIE	199.80				199.80
SANFORD, GLADYS M	532.56				532.56
STUCKEY, LOUISE A	1,730.64				1,730.64
THOMPSON, LAURA J	976.25				976.25
TRICE, LEORA	4,271.12				4,271.12
TUCKER, RUTH ELIZABETH	1,864.00				1,864.00
TURNER, CHRISTINE	599.28				599.28
VANDERPOOL, EVELYN	465.96				465.96
VARNER, VIRGINIA	532.56				532.56
WALKER, GLADYS	1,264.80				1,264.80
WATTS, LILLIAN	1,331.28				1,331.28
WHITE, JUSTINA J	1,530.96				1,530.96
YOUNGBLOOD, JOAN W	1,065.00				1,065.00
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	50,722.04				50,722.04
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 39					
SURV MIN SPOUSES TOTAL	973,705.11	51,124.73		110,259.00-	914,570.84
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 183					

MINISTERS CHILDREN - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
BRISTER, ELLEN C	2,427.72				2,427.72
BROWN, SHARON	550.88-				550.88-
CARTER, JESSICA R	3,659.52				3,659.52
DOWNS, CHRISTEN L	3,452.98				3,452.98
DOWNS, DAVID Q	3,452.98				3,452.98
EVANS, JOSHUA B	3,211.01				3,211.01
EVANS, NATHAN KIRK	3,395.16				3,395.16
FOREMAN, JOSHUA C	1,161.08				1,161.08
FOREMAN, MATTHEW D	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, MICAH J	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, TIMOTHY S	3,483.24				3,483.24
FOREMAN, WESLEY P	2,322.16				2,322.16
IRVING, BEULAH			1,524.24-	3,708.48	2,184.24
SCOTT, LARRY				3,708.48	3,708.48
WILLIAMSON, BEN R	3,669.38				3,669.38
WILLIAMSON, LUKE C	3,669.38				3,669.38
INSIDE TOTAL	40,320.21		1,524.24-	7,416.96	46,212.93
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	16				
MIN CHILDREN TOTAL	40,320.21		1,524.24-	7,416.96	46,212.93
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	16				

LOCAL PASTORS - INSIDE

ANDERS SR, GEORGE D	1,863.84				1,863.84
CANSLER, HAL P	2,485.08				2,485.08
CARITHERS, ROSABELLE	3,905.04				3,905.04
CUPPLES JR, J T	1,521.72				1,521.72
MAYO, SEAMAN ALVIN	7,277.52		2,982.00-		4,295.52
PAINE, MARSHALL C	2,662.56				2,662.56
SOUTHALL, OBIE J	1,420.08				1,420.08
INSIDE TOTAL	21,135.84		2,982.00-		18,153.84
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7				

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

WALDING, LONNIE M	532.56				532.56
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	532.56				532.56
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1				
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL	21,668.40		2,982.00-		18,686.40
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8				

SURVIVING SPOUSES (Local Pastors) - INSIDE

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
DRAKE, CECELIA	1,863.84		1,128.00-		735.84
JORDAN, YVONNE H	2,795.64	3,169.91			5,965.55
LOCKHART, DOSHIA	5,325.00				5,325.00
MACDONALD, JANICE K		6,009.48			6,009.48
PRATT, NANCY KOCH		3,657.29			3,657.29
SANFIEL, MARTA L	399.48				399.48
WESTBROOK, ELVIE D	5,191.92		1,128.00-		4,063.92
INSIDE TOTAL	15,575.88	12,836.68	2,256.00-		26,156.56
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 7					

SURVIVING SPOUSES (Local Pastors) - ELSEWHERE

BONDS, JEWELL B	1,863.84				1,864.84
BUGH, LAVONIA G (STERRETT, SID)	1,864.84				1,864.84
ELSEWHERE TOTAL	3,727.68				3,727.68
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 2					
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL	19,303.56	12,836.68	2,256.00-		29,884.24
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 9					
CONFERENCE INSIDE TOTAL	2,264,504.08	185,936.26	327,735.74-	7,416.96	2,130,121.56
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 345					
CONFERENCE ELSEWHERE TOTAL	230,544.50				230,544.50
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 113					
CONFERENCE TOTAL	2,495,048.58	185,936.26	327,735.74-	7,416.96	2,360,666.06
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS 458					

B. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES

STRENGTHENING THE BLACK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

PURPOSE:
To promote the enhancement and upgrade the congregations who are members of this constituency.

WE CONFESS:
That these churches are not the vital centers for ministry in terms of their highest potential to promote the gospel of Jesus Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:
The selection of Neely UMC, Baton Rouge and Cornerstone UMC, New Orleans by the General Council on Ministries to participate in this venture.

WE ANTICIPATE:
That more of our conference churches will apply to Ms. Andris Salter of GCOM to participate in this venture.

Alonzo J. Campbell

CHILDREN IN NEED TASK FORCE

Implementing the Bishops' Initiative: Children and Poverty

In 1996, the Council of Bishops called upon the United Methodist church to reshape its life in response to the crisis amoung children and the impoverished and in faithfulness to Jesus Christ. A "Children in Need" Task force was named to coordinate the efforts in Louisiana. While the Bishops' Initiative continues throughout the quadrennium, The Task Force has planned for a different aspect of the Initiative to be emphasized each year:

1997-Children 1998-Youth 1999-Poverty 2000-Families

We rejoice that over 4,000 persons participated in the called session of the Annual Conference last October when the Bishops' Initiative took new life and energy. Mary Taylor, Bishop Solomon and numerous workshop leaders filled our hearts and minds with possibilities for reaching children in need. Tennis shoes (34,000) were collected to be distributed as needed throughout the African continent. Many persons went back to their churches and communities and began reaching out to children in new ways.

"A Church for All God's Children" is a program that invites and encourages congregations to assess, plan and respond in faithful discipleship to needs of children and receive the gifts of children and the poor. Every district has a team of persons that will be visiting each local church with the invitation to participate. "A Church for All God's Children" will help children grow as disciples, involve children in the life of the church, make church facilities safe and welcoming, educate the congregation about the needs of children and the poor, reach out to children in the community and relate to children around the world. Congregations completing the program will be recognized at the 1999 Annual Conference.

Rev. Jon Tellifero and Carolyn Dove will co-chair a committee of youth and adults, assisted by the President of the CCYM, to plan and implement a year long emphasis on youth as a part of The Episcopal Initiative on Children and Poverty. The emphasis will commence at the 1998 session of Annual Conference with youth witnessing to their faith and with the observance of Denim Day as a means of acknowledging the gifts and needs of youth, not only in Louisiana but in the world. The kick off event will be held September 26 at the Louisiana Conference Center, A United Methodist Center for Spiritual Renewal. Components for the day will include music, drama, youth testimonies and sharing of the Gospel of Jesus Christ for our lives. During the fall of 1998 and continuing through the spring of 1999, district events will be held throughout the conference where youth will help adults to understand concerns from youth perspectives and those phenomenon that bring stress to their lives. Opportunities to reach out to youth who are outside our local church circle will be touched in ways that will bring healing and give opportunities to grow in new found relationships with God.

Poverty will be our yearlong emphasis for 1999. Churches will be encouraged to study in depth all factors involved in creating economic, social and political climates, which keep people disenfranchised and marginalized. Each church will be asked to be both near and far. District events similar to the workshops of the Special Session of 1997 will be held as resources for churches. At least one conference-wide event will be held featuring a National Leader in the church's efforts to serve the poor. Anyone in the Conference with professional experience, expertise and special interest in working with the poor is needed and urged to offer their services to be part of the Task Force efforts.

The culmination of the Task Force's work will come in 2000 with an emphasis on Building Healthy Families. The four-year work will finalize with a second Conference Gathering similar to our 1997 Special Session. Anyone interested in helping with this year's event is urged to contact any member of the Task Force.

Joanne White, Chair

NATIVE AMERICAN UNITED METHODIST COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

The Native American United Methodist Committee of the Louisiana Conference serves to make the Louisiana Conference and all people more aware of the Native American Ministries in Louisiana and serve as an advocate for Native American Causes in Louisiana.

WE CONFESS:

As the Native American United Methodist Committee that we have struggles within our Conference and in Louisiana that drastically effect Native Americans in inclusiveness, empowerment, self-determination, and the right of property taken from Clanton Chapel.

WE CELEBRATE:

The support and encouragement from Bishop Dan Solomon and District Superintendent Terry Willis, as well as all United Methodists in Louisiana. The support of the Clanton Chapel Pre-school and the Bayou Eagles of the Dulac Community Center. The Evangelism Training conducted by Dr. Alonzo Campbell and the work on the converted new sanctuary for Clanton Chapel. The support by the Annual Conference for Clanton

Chapel to recoup its property taken by the U.S. Coast Guard. We thank our Bishop for his support.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We need to continue to write our Congressmen and Senators, as well as the U.S. Coast Guard, to remind them to return the property to Clanton Chapel or let the Coast Guard Station stay open as a U.S. Coast Guard Station. We need continued support of the Native American Awareness Sunday Offerings to help our ministries. We need continued support of Native American in Louisiana to be included in all Native American Ministries. We affirm that the Native American United Methodist Committee will continue to grow as a vital voice in Native American issues in Louisiana and throughout this country in the coming years, through the blessings of OUR LORD, Jesus Christ.

Kirby Verret, Chair

SPECIAL MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Committee on Special Ministries is to energize and enhance the ethnic congregations and institutions in the Louisiana Conference.

WE CONFESS:

That there are numerous ethnic churches that need financial help. Therefore Special Ministries must continue to be prayerfully discerning as to how Special Ministry funds should be allocated.

WE CELEBRATE:

That ethnic churches throughout the Conference are networking in order to share talents, ideas, etc. We also celebrate the fact that many ethnic churches are developing projects that involve their congregations in ministering to needy individuals in their communities.

WE ANTICIPATE:

That Special Ministries will continue to broaden its horizons. That the ethnic churches in the Louisiana Conference will continue to grow in their understanding of networking. That ethnic churches that have depended on outside funds will move toward self-sufficiency. Special Ministries will hold its 1998 Leadership Training Event on October 24 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Arnold Brown, Chair

SHALOM COMMUNITY MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

To assist local congregations to be missional outreach to their local communities where their local church is geographically situated.

WE CONFESS:

That our Conference Shalom sites are not at the level where God would have them to be in terms of bringing out the highest good in their communities.

WE CELEBRATE:

The commencement of shalom Communities (zones) in the Monroe District via Hope, St. Paul's, St. James, Monroe, First UMC, West Monroe and Bastrop. The attendance of thirty persons from Louisiana at the GBGM Holy Boldness Convocation in San Francisco which has laid the groundwork for more Shalom Communities in Louisiana. This event has generated the momentum for Shalom Communities in Shreveport, Alexandria and Baton Rouge Districts. We are grateful to Bishop Solomon for his attendance along with his spouse, Joy, at the Holy Boldness Convocation in San Francisco and the Cabinet's endorsement. The Christ-like witness in New Orleans of the first Shalom Intern in the history of The United Methodist Church, Kelly West Ray, a student from the University of California at Berkeley Wesley Foundation. This enterprise was totally funded by GBGM. The sharing of Dr. Carole Cotton-Winn, Dr. George L. Thomas and the Blake family of St. Paul Church, Shreveport regarding their public housing ministry entitled: "Fun Time" at the recent Perkins School of Theology Urban Ministry Seminar in April, 1998.

WE ANTICIPATE:

The visitation of Ms. Lynda Byrd, the National Shalom Director from GBGM in Baton Rouge during August, 1998 to explore the first ecumenical Shalom Community undertaking. We are grateful to Rev. Karl Klaus of Broadmoor UMC; Ms. M.S. "Genny" Mandujano and the UM Mission Center Board of Baton Rouge for their leadership.

Alonzo J. Campbell

WEAVING THE FABRIC TASK FORCE

PURPOSE:

To create a more inclusive community within the household of God.

WE CONFESS:

The need for more of our conference churches to be involved in more fellowship with all of God's people.

WE CELEBRATE:

The Weaving the Fabric Seminar at our Louisiana Conference Center which was attended by all nine District Inclusivity Teams, all District Superintendents and our Bishop Dan Solomon on October 31, 1997 – November 1, 1997. The study of the manual Language of Hospitality by the Baton Rouge District Team, and the goals of our other eight districts.

WE ANTICIPATE:

Our next Weaving the Fabric Seminar will be held on November 7, 1998 at our Louisiana Conference Center at 9:00 a.m. – 12:00 noon.

Alonzo J. Campbell

OREGON RULE CO 1 USA 2 3 4

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE

PURPOSE:

To implement the Louisiana Conference Plan for Hispanic Ministry as it relates to the National Hispanic Plan. The Louisiana Hispanic Plan was approved at the 1997 Annual Conference Session.

WE CONFESS:

That "congregational development" and "community ministries" are inseparable and still require further development. More of our conference churches are needed to be involved in ministry to Hispanics within their own local community as well as to work with other churches in the community. That emphasis on lay training is still needed. Clergy are invited and essential as team facilitators.

WE CELEBRATE:

Despite the exit of numerous persons from El Mesias due to pastoral changes in leadership, the congregation has made significant strides. Moreover, the eighteen-month membership drain does not discount the blessings. Three baptisms occurred. Payment in full was made of the 1997 apportionment for the first time. El Mesias is now debt free. A successful Vacation Bible School. Ten members graduated from a course on UM Church History and Doctrine as well as stewardship led by Rev. Curtiss Eden. El Mesias members celebrate the commendable efforts of Rev. Judy Shema as their new pastor who is overcoming the challenges associated with the Spanish language. El Mesias members share in lay speaking, conduct weekly Bible studies and hold Friday worship services in homes.

WE ANTICIPATE:

That Spanish speaking pastors are made available for El Mesias and future Methodist missions in Louisiana. The commencement of a new Hispanic congregation in Baton Rouge, and the development of faith communities and community ministries. That the Louisiana Conference will act VISIBLY on the recommendations offered by the Hispanic Ministries Task Force.

Alonzo J. Campbell

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

The Conference Ministry Team claims gladly and humbly its responsibility to assist the congregations, laity and pastors of the Louisiana Conference to fulfill Christ's call to make disciples and to raise up spiritual leaders.

Our new structure beckons us to a missional journey that is focused on the fruits of faithfulness. Already new energies for mission are being released in our conference. We are grateful to God to be United Methodists in an age that stands in urgent need of Christ's transforming presence and power.

The Conference Ministry Team has met, organized itself to fulfill its responsibilities and set in motion a process for serving Louisiana Methodism's congregations and the Louisiana Conference.

In addition to the presiding Bishop (as provided for by the new Conference structure) the other officers elected were: Vice Chair – Conference Lay Leader; Secretary – David Qualls.

The Executive Committee, which will also serve as the personnel committee, was elected, some by position and some as individuals: Chair – Presiding Bishop; Vice-Chair, Conference Lay Leader; Secretary – David Qualls; Joyce Robinson; Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry; Conference Youth President; Leslie Akin, liaison from the Conference Staff; a liaison District Superintendent selected by the Cabinet.

In addition to the work of discerning, visioning and planning, specific recommendations for vote of the Annual Conference are noted below.

ITEM FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE ACTION:

As a result of the Campus Ministry Summit held last February, it was determined that a task force named by the Bishop would (1) meet to flesh out the creation of an administrative task force and a leadership task force for Louisiana Conference campus ministry and, (2) present their report to the CMT for approval, with subsequent recommendation to Annual Conference for its approval.

The Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force will

- Offer tools, guidance in evaluation and accountability to the DMT for local campus ministry units; make recommendations regarding funding and properties; and hold the vision for effective campus ministry and share with district and campus ministries.
- Be named by the Bishop.
- Consist of two (2) campus ministers, two (2) students involved in campus ministry, three (3) lay persons, three (3) clergy, and one (1) member of the Cabinet.
- Report to the Conference Ministry Team (CMT).

The Campus Ministry Leadership Team will

- Offer spiritual, programmatic leadership for conference campus ministry.
- Develop networking among students/ministers involved in campus ministry.
- Be named by the Bishop.
- Consist of the campus minister and two (2) students from each campus ministry unit.
- Be convened by a steering committee composed of two (2) campus ministers, three (3) students and the chairperson of the Board of Higher Education. The Bishop will name the steering committee.
- Meet at least annually for a two-day gathering to fulfill its mission in ministry.
- Meet in other settings and sub-units to nurture and foster effective campus ministry.
- Report to the Conference Ministry Team (CMT).

Bishop Dan E. Solomon

CFA QUALITY DISCERNMENT TEAM

The main focus of the CFA Quality Discernment Team has been in the area of stewardship and stewardship education for local congregations.

Good stewardship tools are of help to the individual, the local church, the Conference, and the ministry of the church in general. The scriptures teach that we are to be good stewards of the

gifts entrusted to us. It is therefore our conviction that stewardship practices and stewardship education must be a part of our offerings to local congregations.

We are considering a program, which would include both a Conference wide training event and district resourcing. The specifics are yet to be determined.

In addition, the CFA Quality Discernment Team is reviewing the processes of decision making of the Conference CFA, and conducting an analysis of the funding patterns of the Conference.

Don Cottrill, Chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY AND CABINET QUALITY DISCERNMENT TEAMS

As the body of Christ, we yearn for God's renewal in our life as well as the Annual Conference. Images of renewal within the scriptures abound but none speaks more powerfully than Ezekiel and the valley of the dry bones. What was once dry and lifeless came to life when Ezekiel trusted God, allowing the Holy Spirit to resurrect God's people. We, like Ezekiel, must yield to the power and direction of the Spirit so the body might be resurrected for the work of God. We long to trust God's leading hand on this journey. We seek to let go of our sacred cows and allow God's will and purpose to be revealed anew to us. We yearn for the renewing Spirit of God to move among our midst and renew this body of Christ for the salvific work of Jesus. The Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet Quality Discernment Teams believe the signs of God's renewal are among us. The Spirit of God is moving in our very midst, touching all parts of our life. But for the church to experience lasting renewal, five dimensions of renewal need to be present, transforming the life of the church. [1] As a sign of faith and hope for tomorrow, we celebrate and name those signs of renewal.

- Personal Renewal
  Sabbath Rest
  Sabbaticals
  Walk to Emmaus
  Cursillo
  Happening
  Center for Pastoral Renewal
  Orders of Elder and Deacon
  Small groups for personal growth
- Corporate Renewal
  Disciple Bible Study
  The Faith Home developed by Bishop Dan and Joy Solomon
  New Church Development
  Re-vitalized Worship/Contemporary Worship
  The Bishop's challenge that "Every meeting needs to be a spiritual experience"
  Transformation of Annual Conference session to a time of worship, witness and renewal
  The increase in the percentage of apportionments paid
  Volunteers in Mission Opportunities
  The increase of number of Professions of Faith

- Vision Renewal
  Identifying the task: Annual Conference – "Raising up Spiritual Leaders"
  District - "Resourcing the Local Church"
  Local Church – "Making Disciples for Jesus Christ"
- Mission Renewal
  Full time Volunteers in Mission Coordinator
  The Academy for Spiritual Leadership
  Bishop's Initiative on Children in Poverty
  Shalom Zones
  Cuban Initiative
  Russian Initiative
  Kairos and Epiphany Prison Ministries
  Mission in Motion
- Structural Renewal
  "Design for a New Day" – The Organizational Restructuring of the Annual Conference Around Mission and Ministry i.e., the Conference Ministry Team, the Mission Resource Consultant, the District Missioner and the District Ministry Team

General Conference's Decision for Organizational Freedom for the Local Church to structure itself in light of its ministry environment, mission and giftedness.

Recommendations

The following recommendations represent some of the fruit of the labors of the Cabinet and Board of Ordained Ministry Quality Discernment Teams for this year.

1. We recommend in accordance with Bishop Solomon's urging of pastors and District Superintendents that every meeting in the life of the Conference and local church be a spiritual experience.
   Rationale: We are the people of God who are to be about the work of God. No meeting is just a meeting but rather the work of God and the guidance of the Holy Spirit in our very midst. While the Spirit is present, we must attune ourselves to its urgings and to the purpose of God for our lives as leaders, to raise up spiritual leaders. Thus, each meeting must be an inspired time of worshipful work and spiritual growth.
   Implementation: Cabinet and leadership of local churches, district and conference.
2. We recommend an annual training of the Pastor (staff)-Parish Relations Committees which is consistent, available, relevant and a pre-requisite for membership on the committee. It is also recommended that attendance at the training be a requirement for membership and leadership on the committee. In addition, we recommend the Lay Leader and the Chair of PPR attend each year as part of their covenant of leadership.
   Rationale: The task of the (S)PPR is one of the most difficult in the local church. For it to be administered effectively and in a spirit of love and nurture, training is a necessity. There is a correlation between those churches who do not attend the training and those who persistently encounter problems requiring the intervention of the District Superintendent. As a result, we encourage all PPR Committees covenant together to attend the training in the fall of 1998 and that the training be done in clusters in each District to minimize the demands for time and travel. Thereafter, each new member to the PPR Committee shall attend the annual training and the date and time of the training be given and agreed upon as part of their commitment at the time of Nomination's request for their service.
   Implementation: Cabinet

3. We recommend that the Cabinet create a form of the Minister's Ministry Plan, tailored for persons who are newly appointed and for associate pastors.

   Rationale: For ministry to be effective, it needs to be situation specific. For supervision to be meaningful, it needs to be relative to the conditions and nature of the appointment. Tailoring the Ministry Plan can only lead to more meaningful growth, supervision and nurture of our ministers.

   Implementation: Cabinet

4. We recommend intentional training for pastors when moving from a small to medium size church or from a medium to large size church.

   Rationale: The demands, expectations, style of ministry and role the pastor plays varies greatly when one moves to a different size church. To increase the effectiveness of our spiritual leaders in the local church, we need to equip them to understand the nature, demands and expectations of the size of their appointment.

   Implementation: the Academy

5. We affirm and recommend the continuation of the Bishop meeting with new clergy in the Conference and the Transition Seminar from the Center of Pastoral Effectiveness.

   Rationale: The Bishop meeting with new clergy in the Conference allows for the beginnings of a relationship to be forged, an introduction to the Conference and an understanding of the expectations on our ministers from the episcopal leadership. Moving is one of the greatest stresses a person can encounter. There is joy and expectation mixed with grief and sorrow. We need to affirm this grief in our lives but also educate and equip ourselves for healthy good-byes and introductions. The transition Seminar is commended for doing just that.

   Implementation: Bishop and Center of Pastoral Effectiveness

6. We recommend a full-time administrative assistant in district office, especially with the inception of a District Missioner and District Ministry Team.

   Rationale: Last year, the recommendation was that each District Superintendent have a ¾ time Administrative Assistant. The addition of the District Missioner and the creation of the District Ministry Team will increase the demands on this position. Thus, a full-time administrative assistant will be necessary to meet all the needs of the district office to resource the local church.

   Implementation: Cabinet

7. We recommend the use of two leadership tools for the Academy to help ministers and laity grow in their understanding of themselves and the gifts of God. Specifically, we recommend utilizing Enneagrams and the Network Spiritual Gifts Seminar for the Academy.

   Rationale: Enneagrams is a leadership style identification tool which combines psychology and spirituality to better understand our relationship to self, others and God. It allows us to see our motivation behind our behavior, the dark side of our selves as well as where we need to grow to become God's instruments of grace. Network helps people to see and utilize their unique blend of spiritual gifts, passions and style which then can allow them to center their life and ministry on what God intended. In a recent study, 90% of all pastors could not name their spiritual gift and yet Scripture is clear that our spiritual gifts are to be used to build up the body of Christ. When we identify and utilize our spiritual gifts, we become the body of Christ as God intended by playing to our strengths and utilizing the spiritual gifts of others in our areas of weakness. Thus growing in our self-understanding of our leadership, our relationship to one another and our spiritual gifts will provide greater clarity and meaning to our ministry as well as increase our effectiveness to the glory of God.

   Implementation: The Academy

8. We recommend that the Annual Conference Quality Discernment Team be empowered to work on creating a climate and culture of continuous improvement in the life of the conference and our local churches.

   Rationale: The initial purpose of the Conference Quality Discernment Team, to coordinate the work of each time and ensure they are headed in the same direction, has been fulfilled. Thus, we should utilize their skills and leadership to look at continuous improvement from a system-wide perspective. The call to change, or continuous improvement in the name of Jesus Christ. Currently, the Quality Discernment Teams have been charged with the task of making recommendations for greater ministry effectiveness. Yet the reality is that as leaders and ministers of our local churches and conference, we all have been charged with continuous improvement in the service of our Savior. How to make that become a reality is our challenge.

   Implementation: The Annual Conference Quality Discernment Team

Where Are We Going?

Robert Hudnut, in his book The Sleeping Giant says, "The church is a sleeping giant, it has the equipment; it lacks the drive. It has the power; it lacks the will. It has the mind; it lacks the energy. The challenge of the church is to be converted. It is to convert resources into energy, indolence into action, sleeping into waking, death into life."

Through the spirit of discernment, Louisiana United Methodism is engaging in a renewed response to the call of Christ in the world. While it may seem that we have become mired in the rhetoric of discernment – bogged down in a lot of talk about what to do, where to go and how to get there – there are signs that the process, however we may view it, may indeed be the means by which we have awakened to a renewed sense of identity, purpose and direction.

The Spirit is beginning to blow within the life of our Conference. While much has been accomplished, there is still more to do. We have not arrived. Like the Hebrews in the wilderness, we may not know the destination but we do know the next step. In the coming year, we will be seeking God's guidance for the following areas:

- The role of the District Superintendent
- Ministry Consultation and Assessment for District Superintendents
- Exit procedures and follow-up visits for the District Superintendents when moving back into an appointment in the local church
- Exit interviews for pastors leaving the Annual Conference
- A look at Christian Conferencing

We ask that you continue to pray for our work and with us remember that the journey is just as important as the destination. May God continue to move, shaping and re-creating us into his instruments of grace.

Tim Smith
Doug Cain
Ed Boyd

---

[1] Snyder, Howard A. *Signs of the Spirit*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1989.

C. REPORT OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM BOARDS

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to work in partnership with district boards of church location and building to spread the Good News by establishing and supporting new churches and transforming existing churches.

WE CONFESS:

- That the new conference structure has made effective communication more important.
- That we are slow responding to the challenges of church extension.
- That the spiritual and emotional care of "new church pastors" remains challenging.
- That we must be bolder in trying new church models at the District and Conference levels.
- That we must partner more effectively at the District level with established churches located near new church starts.
- The need for communication between District boards and the Transition Mission Funding Team so that our work can be done in a timely and effective manner.

WE CELEBRATE:

- $57,343 support of pastoral leadership in the following churches:

Jubilee (Baton Rouge District)	$23,562.00
Church of the Servant (North Shore District)	$18,156.00
Immanuel (Acadiana District)	$ 9,062.00
Hope (Monroe District)	$ 5,313.00
El Mesias (New Orleans District)	$ 1,250.00

- The opening of Immanuel's first phase.
- The purchase of 9.4 acres of land – in partnership with the North Shore District – on the rapidly growing Highway 21 corridor between Covington and Madisonville.
- Cornerstone's loan being refinanced, therefore freeing additional funds for church extension.
- Church of the Servant breaking ground on its first phase in late 1998.
- Greater empowerment of the District Boards.
- Based on surveys from each District Board of Church Location and Building, it is clear that new church activity is necessary in all nine Districts. A number of methods and models for starting new churches were shared:
  - Multi-ethnic
  - Mega-church (team staffing)
  - Medium-sized church
  - House churches
  - Storefront churches
  - Mobile churches
  - Mission churches [a number of churches (40-50) across the conference pay $75 monthly to support a mission church; would be an on-going mission]
  - Merger and relocation to new site of two or more churches
  - Lay-led churches
  - Bi-vocational pastoral leadership churches

Mission churches started in apartments, houses, and campus ministry facilities
Church within a church (a new church within an existing facility)
Satellite (one church, two campuses)
Hiving off (sending leadership and "missionary" families out to start new churches from an existing church)
Clarity about mission: being clear about what is being planned and supporting it

- Finalization of quadrennial plans for church extension by each district Board of Church Location and Building. The goals for each district Board are listed below:

Acadiana	
	Start a new church in southeast Lafayette (Broussard area)
Alexandria	
Natchitoches	study Hwy. 6 corridor and determine if new church or expanded campus is feasible.
	determine feasibility of starting church in Wesley Foundation building
	apartment mission(s) start using bible study or support group format
Alexandria	determine where storefront church(es) can be started and start one
	take steps to determine if new church could be started using Conference Center facilities
Baton Rouge	
-	establish a large membership church (more than 1000 members) in south Baton Rouge
-	develop a core group for a new church in north Ascension parish in the Meadows Chapel area
-	explore starting a new church in LSU facility
-	explore starting a new church in Southern facility
-	explore using a satellite church format in either or both of the above two facilities
Lake Charles	
-	select and raise funds for property site in new zip code 70607 west of Hwy. 14 corridor
Monroe	
-	explore possibility of McGuire and Claiborne merger
Monroe -	use NLU Wesley Foundation facility to house new church
South Monroe -	explore interest in starting house church(es) in this area
Vidalia -	explore storefront church start
Ferriday -	explore storefront church start
New Orleans	
-	satellite church, shared facility or house church start in Chateau area
-	new congregation in Marerro-Harvey area
North Shore	
-	purchase Hwy 21 corridor property and begin church
Slidell	sell lot in Eden Isle subdivision
Denham Springs	Watson – study for church planting
Bogalusa -	explore shared facility model using E.S.M. church facility
Ruston	
South Ruston	start an African-American congregation

Shreveport

South Shreveport-	house church
Jewella	relocate; use V.I.M. volunteers for labor pool
Benton	relocate
Love Chapel	relocate

Gregory Davis, Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PEACE WITH JUSTICE

PURPOSE:

Our purpose is to help church members address the need for greater economic, social ecological and racial peace and justice in their community, nation and world.

WE CONFESS:

- That our efforts failed to adequately address the following:
- The United Methodist bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty
- Economic injustice in the U.S. is resulting in hunger, poverty, child labor and lack of education (especially in high school and college). Only ten percent of migrant farm worker's children complete the 12th grade.
- Drugs, alcohol, tobacco, guns and violence are resulting in the deaths of our children.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The Congregations' response to our social action alerts, through the signing of petitions and letter writing to our legislators. Most urgent were the petition to "End Child Labor and Sweat Shops" and "Hunger has A Cure," legislation.
- Our sponsoring the Louisiana Conference's first Peace With Justice essay contest for High School youth; held on two levels: the local church and District with each District winner receiving $100 cash award to be presented by Bishop Solomon at the Louisiana Conference Annual meeting. Ten resource packets for the contestants to utilize along with their own materials, were provided for each District (stored in the District Superintendent's office); topic: "Economic Justice"
- A workshop held at our Conference Center, led by Jim Winkler.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- An increase in the Louisiana Conference's social involvement through Acts of Mercy, (social service – feeding the hungry), and acts of justice, (social action – alleviating the problem's root causes; therefore, enabling the hungry to feed themselves).
- Forwarding the social action alerts, recommended by the UMC, to our congregations.
- Revealing the connection between issues of peace and issues of justice. There can be no peace without justice.
- Encouraging our congregations to become Peace With Justice covenant churches.
- Sponsoring a 1998 Peace With Justice essay contest.

- Offering the 1997 resource packets to be used for educational purposes in workshops in our Districts. Economic justice would ensure that no child goes hungry in the U.S., the wealthiest nation in the world.
- Presenting the 1998 Sara Schoeffler Peace With Justice Award.
- Promoting the Peace With Justice Sunday, Children's Sabbath, United Nations Day and other events promoting peace and justice.
- Sponsoring a Peace With Justice Missionary or Educator, if the opportunity prevails.

Nell Inman, Chair

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Board of Discipleship is "to empower Louisiana United Methodists to make, nurture and send disciples who connect people with Christ."

WE CONFESS:

- Because of the wide area that we serve, both geographically and spiritually, we have missed opportunities to "connect people with Christ."
- Because of the transition from the Council on Ministries and Board of Discipleship structure to the new Conference Ministry Team we have used our time for the sake of restructuring.
- Because of a shortened service time we have been unable to finish some of the tasks which we hoped to implement in this quadrennium; a camping experience for those who are mentally or physically challenged, a major workshop for our conference in the area of worship, and a major workshop on administration of the church.
- Because of personal constraints on our leadership and board there have been times we were unable to live into the full vision of our goal of "connecting people with Christ" in the areas of education, worship and evangelism.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The 26 years of faithful ministry led by the Board of Discipleship of Louisiana and the many superb leaders who set a track record of excellence over the years.
- The opportunity Louisiana United Methodism has to be more effective in its ministry for Christ through the reorganization of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Board of Discipleship into the Conference Ministry Team.
- The fine leadership of the present Board of Discipleship; Fane Peeples, Joyce Hazel, Charlie Baker, Jimmie Pyles, Thomas Dolph, J. Ryan Horton, Walter I. Parr, Jr., Larry Robertson, Mickey Stringfield, Mark McMurry, Dianne Wilkinson, Sarah Kreutziger, Steven Kelly, Michael McLaurin, Darryl Tate, Dickie Davis, Barbara Einsel, J.D. Garner, Jr., Iris Spells, Mary Ann Walker, J. Vernon Fairley, Gary Willis, Melvin Steele and Jon E. Tellifero.
- Disciple Bible Study continues to be a great renewal influence on our congregations. This year again we have provided scholarships in order to help people and congregations access this excellent training to grow people.
- Our support of "Confirmation Day" with our Bishop continues to be a big success for our children and our church! By the time the Pre-conference Journal is printed and disseminated another "Confirmation Day" with our Bishop will have come and been heavily attended.

- That we continued to support camping ministries for children, youth and adults for Louisiana United Methodism.
- That we have provided training for Vacation Church School or Vacation Bible School for our congregations.
- That we have continued to network our expertise for the ministries of education, worship and evangelism.
- The continuing spiritual renewal which is taking place through the North Louisiana Christian Ashram (held the 3rd weekend of each January in Ruston), the Walk to Emmaus, Cursillo, The Happening and the many other "Fourth Day" ministries.
- The helpful resourcing, empowerment, and spiritual insight provided by Dr. Kennon Callahan, Dr. Ron Crandall, Bishop Dan E. Solomon, Leslie Akin and Scott Sontag in the "Making Disciples for the 21st Century" seminar held at the Conference Center November 14-15, 1997.
- The opportunity and reported results of helping Louisiana United Methodists with $100 scholarships in order to attend the Council on Evangelism in Kansas City in January 1998.
- Jimmie Pyles role as a jurisdictional representative on the Council on Evangelism.
- That in January 1999 we will host the Council on Evangelism in New Orleans. We would encourage every congregation and pastor to make plans to attend this event which will surely help us "connect people with Christ."

Jon E. Tellifero, Chair

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

To solicit prayer, funding and volunteers on behalf of mission projects in the U.S. and abroad as persons and congregations live out their discipleship.

WE CONFESS:

We have not obeyed Christ's command to make disciples of all nations, as we have not adequately supported the global mission of the church through Advanced Specials and Covenant Partnerships.

WE CELEBRATE:

Some congregations have become covenant partners with missionaries by giving $3 per member each year in salary support. Sam and Janie Burch, Louisiana Conference Mission Secretaries, trained District Global Ministries representatives in November 1997. 1998 marks the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Advance for Christ and His Church as a means of designated giving through the General Board of Global Ministries.

ITEMS FOR ACTION

We invite every congregation to support at least one General Conference Advance Special project from the Partners in Mission catalogue this year. For more information, contact Sam and Janie Burch, P.O. Box 32, Westlake, LA 70669.

Wayne Evans, Chair

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

PURPOSE:

The primary task of VIM is to share the love of Jesus Christ via hands-on mission projects with volunteers to make a Christian difference.

WE CONFESS:

Our need to recruit and deploy more laity and clergy in this area. Louisiana VIM has tremendous untapped gifts and graces.

WE CELEBRATE:

- We have sent VIM teams to Heiffer Project in Arkansas; Little Rock, Arkansas Disaster area; Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference; Bolivia (SCJ VIM Team); Belize; Ghana on the African Continent (SCJ VIM Team); Mexico; Oklahoma Conference for church construction; Cuba; Russian and Utilia, Honduras.
- We recruited and sent under the leadership of Sam and Janie Burch, Bob Marshall, Jack Phelps and Larry Norman to undertake the refurbishing and restoration of our Louisiana Conference cabin at Mount Sequoyah. The cabin will be dedicated on June 15, 1998 during Bishop's Week at Mount Sequoyah. We thank the Bishop, Cabinet and CFA for their support.
- VIM Team Leaders training with Dr. Larry Acton of the Oklahoma Conference whereby nearly 30 team leaders were trained.
- Members of Louisiana VIM, the VIM Chair and coordinator attended the Missouri Area Celebration in November 1997.
- The first Annual Conference VIM Banquet where 250 plus were invigorated for hands-on mission to share the love of Jesus Christ by our Bishop Dan Solomon at our Louisiana Conference Center.
- The first Annual Conference VIM "Takin It To The Streets" Experience during our 1998 Annual Conference Session.
- Louisiana VIM teams will journey to Cuba, Mexico, Bolivia, Oklahoma, Honduras and Heifer Project in the summer and fall of 1998.
- The "Anchor church concept" which has enabled churches of varying sizes to be involved in mission across Louisiana.
- The work of our Conference VIM Task Force.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- More VIM teams working around God's world from our Conference.
- Our Conference VIM Banquet on February 28, 1999.
- Due to our continuing escalation of VIM activity, the appointment of our Conference's first full-time VIM Coordinator.

Alonzo J. Campbell, Coordinator

CUBA INITIATIVE

PURPOSE

"To assist in joining hands of Christian faith across the waters between Louisiana United Methodist and Cuban Iglesia Metodista Christians and strengthened by this union, together reaching out to others in the name of Jesus Christ."

WE CONFESS:

We have not been intentional in planning the future of the Cuba Initiative in our Conference. Many good things are happening, but we need to discern a clear direction for this ministry.

WE CELEBRATE:

The Louisiana Annual Conference sent its first of three scheduled "Volunteers in Mission" work camps to Cuba in October of 1997. Another work camp will be going in August of 1998, and again in October of 1999. Certain local churches have planned "sister-church" trips to Cuba for this year. Members of Cuban Methodist churches will also be visiting in Louisiana in 1998.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

That the budget request for this ministry continues to be $5,000 per year. These funds help to support the work camps in providing construction materials and will be used as love offerings to the Iglesia Metodista en Cuba from the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Karl S. Klaus, Co-Chair
Mark Martin, Co-Chair

RUSSIA INITIATIVE

PURPOSE:

To provide financial, emotional and spiritual support for the First United Methodist Church in Ekaterinburg, Russia.

WE CONFESS:

That the Louisiana conference has not been involved as it should have been with the FUMC and pledges to provide increased involvement.

WE CELEBRATE:

The spiritual growth and outreach spirit of its members as they meet the needs of their community.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

1. Support the budget of the FUMC
2. Take support groups to Ekaterinburg
3. Provide financial support for new churches in Russia from Louisiana congregations
4. Continue to establish connections between Louisiana United Methodists and FUMC

James Gillespie, Chair

SECRETARIES OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Conference Secretary of Global Ministries is to:

- Witness to the Gospel for the initial decision to follow Jesus Christ; proclaim and live the Gospel; challenge others to do so, and where direct proclamation is not permitted, be a caring presence as the means of Christian Witness.

- Work mutually with mission partners for common growth and development of spiritual life, worship, witness and service.
- Initiate, strengthen and support ministries that will alleviate human suffering.
- Seek justice, freedom and peace for all people through programs that strive to build just free and peaceful societies.

WE CONFESS:

The need for bonding with Conference, District and local church leadership.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The training session for District Secretaries of global Ministries and District Superintendents, led by Linda Hair, Field Representative, SCJ.
- 44 covenant relationships between Louisiana United Methodist Churches and Missionaries around the world.
- Five Parish Partner churches; Baker UMC is our First Global Mission Partner church; continued visits in churches and new friendships with persons in mission.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Continued increase in Covenant Relationships
- 100% increase in Parish Partner Churches
- Service to new District Outreach persons and continuing visits in local churches.

Janie and Sam Burch, Co-Chair

UMCOR SAGER-BROWN

PURPOSE:

UMCOR Sager-Brown, located in Baldwin, Louisiana, and administered by the United Methodist Committee on Relief, serves as the primary location for our denomination for the receiving and shipping of material resources to places of need throughout the country and the world. The facility assists UMCOR's relief and development programs internationally and is poised to respond promptly in the aftermath of disasters as directed by UMCOR's disaster Response Network. It houses the Disaster Response Volunteer Hotline and is the site for the Disaster Response Training Academy.

Significant community outreach ministries are sustained as part of the year-round program offering both individuals and Volunteer-in-Mission work teams opportunities to participate in education, tutoring, family enrichment programs, home repair and renovation and in providing affordable housing in Baldwin and other nearby communities.

UMCOR Sager-Brown serves as a prime setting for short and long-term volunteers who assist and share in the mission and ministry of the church, working within the 48,000 square foot depot and throughout the region, addressing human need wherever UMCOR is at work in the service of Christ and His Church.

WE CONFESS:

- that while UMCOR Sager-Brown may have again emerged "from the eye of the storm," we are not yet out in the clear where everyone knows the story. We'll tell the story!

- that while the place where we are located has been in service of human need since 1967, UMCOR Sager-Brown is still in many ways "brand spanking new." There are a lot of things we haven't gotten right yet, but with your help and through God's grace, we'll get better!

WE CELEBRATE:

- the marvelous opportunity to develop a mission program for God's people across the world from a beautiful campus in Baldwin, property held by the Women's Division of our denomination.
- that thus far in 1998 shipments from the depot include: sixteen tons of food relief destined for North Korea, twelve tons of relief goods designated for Liberia and five and one-half tons of relief goods for Senegal. The containers heading for Africa included 16,000 pair of new shoes gathered by the Louisiana Conference last fall.
- that disaster relief material was shipped from the depot to Alabama to aid in flood recovery.
- that volunteers from the farthest points in our Methodist connection to share in mission and ministry, completing a new affordable home in the community, working at repairing numerous other homes, and assisting with thousands of hours of mission service in the depot and in other projects and programs on the campus.
- the building of a new staff residence on the campus.
- the continuing grants from the Louisiana Arts Council and the Children's Trust Fund enabling us to maintain summer camp and parenting programs.
- the monthly distribution of 700 food boxes through the Food For Seniors/Moms program.
- the continuing presence in our community of the Rev. John Innis, his wife Irene, and their children, who left Liberia over one year ago during the conflict within that country.
- the stationing on October 1, 1997 of General Board of Global Ministries missionaries Bob and Nancy Osgood for assignments at UMCOR Sager-Brown.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- that this year will be the most significant year thus far at the depot as relief goods come steadily from churches across the country, from the districts of the Louisiana Conference which monthly dispatch the "Mission in Motion" trailer to the depot and as Conferences across the land have major in-gathering programs which generate large quantities of relief material.
- that by the midpoint of 1998 shipments of additional relief goods will have left for Congo-Kinshasha, Mozambique, Angola, North Korea, Haiti and Bolivia.
- that the medical equipment and supply component of the operations at the depot will grow dramatically through the new medical resources recovery program known as Medical Bridges which has been formed by United Methodists in Houston.
- that UMCOR Sager-Brown will further broaden its appeal to groups across Louisiana and the country for volunteer activities, training events, confirmation retreats and that we will discover new opportunities to interpret the mission work and program of the United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Committee on Relief.
- invitations to visit congregations throughout the conference and explain more thoroughly the ministries and opportunities that are emerging at UMCOR Sager-Brown.

And furthermore, we anticipate with great joy many years of cooperative endeavors in mission and ministry with the people called United Methodist within the Louisiana Conference.

Bob Osgood, Director

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

PURPOSE:

The Dulac Community Center is a non-profit agency. The purpose of this agency is to provide human services to the people of Terrebonne Parish, with special emphasis on the needs of the Native American population. The Dulac Community Center will work throughout its programs, in accordance with Christian principles, to develop democratic leadership, economic opportunity, promote education and child development and strengthen community and family life.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that in spite of our best efforts we have not eliminated racism and have not eliminated all the pain and suffering that exist in our community.

WE CELEBRATE:

- a very successful year of ministry in Terrebonne Parish and we give thanks to God for the many opportunities of service that we have had this last year. We are grateful for the more than thirty Volunteers in Mission Teams that have come from across the country to offer their assistance to our community.
- the continued success of the Bayou Eagles native American Dance Group. This group of young people have grown in their understanding of their heritage and in their understanding of themselves. The group of children, 44 strong, have performed all over the state of Louisiana and more than 20,000 people have seen the Eagles Dance.
- the Brunson Library has been completely overhauled and the library takes on a new role this year as the only library open to the public in lower Terrebonne Parish.
- there have been many community wide celebrations held this last year at the Dulac Community Center, the Bayou Dulac Crafts Festival, the Circus, the Bayou Eagles Mini Pow Wow and the Community Thanksgiving Meal. We give Thanks to God that we are able to participate fully in the life of the people in this community.

Donna Kay Campbell, Executive Director

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

PURPOSE:

The purpose of MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services is to provide and maintain a benevolent, charitable, non-profit organization for the care, custody, heritage, education and welfare of children, youth and families without regard to sex, race, color, creed, national origin or handicapping condition that can be addressed within the scope of the program, services and financial resources of the agency.

WE CONFESS:

In 1997, we were unable to begin an on-campus school to provide our children (many of whom suffer from learning and behavioral disorders) with an educational environment that would allow them to continue their studies while coping with the traumatic experiences which have brought them to MacDonell. This on-campus school could serve as a transitional classroom to mainstream the children back into the public school system.

WE CELEBRATE:

During the last fiscal year, we were able to render therapeutic residential treatment to 58 children and adolescents. These children have been provided with a stable, nurturing, Christian environment so they may begin to heal and grow into productive citizens.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

SUPPORT ACTION MINISTRIES (SAM) COMMITTEE

PURPOSE:

A grant of up to $2500 annually for three consecutive years with the purpose of providing the initial funding necessary for a local church to establish a new mission project.

WE CONFESS:

That there are more applications for funding than there are funds to be granted.

WE CELEBRATE:

The inauguration of three new ministries in 1998, the continuation of seven more, and the graduation of two ministries beyond the purview of SAM support, one which ministers to the needs of homebound senior citizens and eleven which creatively and effectively address the needs of children and youth at risk, including tutorials, after school care, art, drama, mentoring, life skills, cultural enrichment and teen parenting programs, home health and help, as well as the new Epiphany Prison Ministry for incarcerated youth modeled after Cursillo, Happening and other Fourth Day Retreat experiences. We pray that of each of these commendable new mission projects which span the state from south to north will flourish in strength and effectiveness.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

That the Annual Conference graciously receive the 1998 SAM Grant Proposal and offer its prayers and support to these young mission project.

Carol Winn, Chair

REVOLVING LOAN FUND

PURPOSE:

To help local churches and institutions of our Conference to secure small loans at good interest rates.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not publicized this program.

WE CELEBRATE:

That we have not had to reject any request; we have had sufficient funds.

Eddie Morgan, Chair

UNITED METHODIST MISSION CENTER

PURPOSE:

"The United Methodist Mission Center is an expression of Christ's love for the needy. The purpose of the Mission Center is to enable the United Methodist church to be in mission primarily with...the community of north Baton Rouge. The Center is a site for direct outreach (service), a laboratory for new ventures in mission (training), and a place for equipping churches to be more effective in...helping people in need (education)."

WE CONFESS:

We have not been successful enough in recruiting more churches to become "Partner Churches" from local churches in the District.

WE CELEBRATE:

Serving 5,363 individuals through the food pantry; having 78 children involved in Vacation Bible School; having 46 children and 39 parents involved with the teen Parenting Center; giving 45 Christmas baskets and giving 150 bicycles to children and families in the community.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Please refer to the Conference Board of Trustees Report.

Karl S. Klaus, President

TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

Our mission is to strengthen our rural and small membership churches not only with local needs, but to carry the work from the General and Jurisdictional Committee on Town and Country.

WE CONFESS:

- our concern for our small membership congregation who continue to struggle.
- our desire but lack of ability to be more inclusive.
- that Town and Country Ministries is still struggling to meet the needs of small membership churches.
- the lack of knowledge of missions and ministries of our apportionments.

WE CELEBRATE:

- the significant ministries of small membership churches.
- the ministry of the Town and Country provided two 24 hour retreats this past conference year. This allowed time for Spiritual discernment as well as teaching to both laity and clergy on the ministries of Lifestyle Relational Evangelism.
- that our retreats are becoming more laity and clergy orientated.

- that Bishop Dan Solomon and our Cabinet are very supportive of the work of Town and Country within the life of our Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- the privilege of recognizing outstanding churches and looking forward to honoring recipients at a banquet at the Louisiana Annual Conference Session in the year of 2000.
- continued support of our Bishop and the Cabinet
- continued support of leadership of small membership churches
- annual Spring Retreat will be held at the Conference Center
- annual Fall Retreat will be held at Uskichitto Retreat Center in the Lake Charles District
- obtaining speakers will be the responsibility of the Chair and Vice Chair of our Committee

Darryl A. Tate, Chair

HUNGER TASK FORCE

PURPOSE:

To promote opportunities for people of faith to serve Christ by combating hunger in the U.S. and abroad.

WE CONFESS:

We have failed to respond to the cry of the hungry. The Task Force is uncertain as to its future in the new structure of the Annual Conference.

WE CELEBRATE:

Thousands of United Methodists sent emergency boxes of food to the hungry people of North Korea and continue to support the One Great Hour of Sharing, the United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), and other Advance Special projects. Heifer Project (P.O. Box 808, Little Rock, AR 72203) is gaining support among Vacation Bible Schools, Sunday School classes and congregations.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Congregations and individuals are encouraged to get involved with these projects:

- Church World Service provides relief and attacks the root causes of hunger.
- SERRV International (Box 365, New Windsor, MD 21776) or (1-800-423-0071) which markets handcrafts made by people in developing regions of the world.
- Bread for the World (1100 Wayne Ave., Ste. 1000, Silver Springs, MD 20910) lobbies for governmental policies to combat hunger.

I am available to facilitate District and local church meetings on hunger awareness at 238 General Gardner Ave., Lafayette, LA 70501 or (318) 235-6073.

Alfred Bakewell, Chair

BOARD OF HEALTH & WELFARE MINISTRIES

LAFON HOME

Since our modern facility opened fifteen years ago, Lafon Home of the United Methodist Church has continued to meet the standards set forth by the State of Louisiana and by other governmental agencies in the caring of our residents. Contributing factors such as a caring and sincere staff have enabled Lafon to achieve this status. Also, our staff meets regularly in Morning Prayer for spiritual direction and divine guidance in this ministry.

Presently, we are making plans for expansion in our Nursing Department. These plans include hopes of educating nurses in new therapeutic fields as well as every aspect of the Medicare program. In addition to these amends, we are making efforts to include outpatient and inpatient programs suitable for each resident's needs into our standard system of operation.

We have requested assistance from our Board of Directors, which includes Chairman, Dr. Andrew J. Douglas and the Building Committee (which consists of Mrs. Amy Ward, Mr. Horace Bynum and Mrs. Lucinda Bynum) to expand our facility. Areas that will be expanded are the dining area, business offices, therapeutic and rehabilitation areas and Social Services and activities areas. With the assistance of our Board of Directors, we will expand these areas to accommodate our changing needs in further aiding our residents and staff members.

Our annual fundraiser "Jazzy Night in June" continues to receive substantial community support. Our Development Department sponsors this event, which is under the direction of Ted Jones. The success of this event is due in part to sponsorship by the Richard Cooper Foundation and BellSouth. Lafon Women's Auxiliary is deeply appreciated for their annual support and dedication to our facility. Annually, they provide a luncheon and fashion show, which is an awaited event for the community. Additionally, a celebrity golf tournament has been established in order to raise funds for the Home. The aforementioned fundraisers demonstrate our commitment to the community and to the residents of Lafon Home.

With the omnipresence of managed health care, new practices need to be incorporated in our deliverance of care to our residents. These new practices will include a more efficient staff and innovative methods of cost-containment. The future vision of this facility is to incorporate an outpatient service link between Lafon Home and the surrounding community. This should provide additional revenue and substantial benefits to our staff, residents and community. With this vision in mind, we are looking forward to the future of health care in this new era of managed care.

E. "Sandy" Lang, Administrator

THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1997 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The direct care services remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 3,196 individual and family members received services through the total aggregate programs. A total of 897 individual children were referred for

residential services. We were able to admit 220 (24%) of the new applicants. A total of 205 individual youth attended structured classes and services in Independent Living Training.

During 1997, a total of 1,010 individuals were served through the Family Development Center. There were 76 out patient clients yielding a total of 203 individual family members seen in family therapy. There were 156 residential clients yielding a total of 364 individual family members seen in therapy. The Family Development Center staff taught 32 individuals the course Helping children Cope with Divorce. During 1997, 29 families involving 184 individuals participated in court ordered family evaluation services. 227 children in the Lincoln Parish schools were taught a violence prevention curriculum.

The Methodist Children's Home received a total operating income of $4,535,764 during 1997. Contributions received directly by MCH was 9% of the total. The Church offering provided 1.6% of the income. Interest earned for the Home's invested funds provided 20%. Sixty-five percent came from the purchase of service fees, and the remaining percentage came from Special Grants, and miscellaneous sources. The total operating program expenses was $4,466,058.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors request the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- The dates of October 6, 1998 and March 2, 1999 be placed on the Conference Calendar as Annual Board Meeting dates.
- The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 2002:

Rev. Donald R. Avery
Mr. Bill Baker
Mr. John Bergstedt
Mr. James Justiss, Jr.
Rev. William A. Rowell, Jr.

The next few years promise to be exciting ones. Our Board and staff are committed to improving and expanding our delivery of care. The exciting news is that the children, youth and families that we work with are the ones that will benefit from our commitment to ministry.

Terrel J. DeVille, President

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION, INC.
PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist, recently celebrating its 29th Anniversary of service to the East New Orleans community, is a 317-bed acute-care hospital situated on 22 acres. As a nonprofit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to 8,646 patients, and outpatient services for 81,997 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 952 babies were

born at the hospital during that time. Over 23,628 patients were seen in the Emergency Department.

The Methodist Health System is blessed with over 1,350 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual as well as physical needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 400 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately $101,538,800 last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled $3,581. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over $1,019,420 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Marian Eggerton, Vice Chairman; Charles McHale, Secretary; Mat Kawasaki, Treasurer; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Jack T. Styron, and Frederick C. Young, Jr., Methodist Health System Foundation President, Members.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resource to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the Greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation, which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Hospital offers the latest medical advancement for the treatment of kidney stones. Methodist is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to provide the lithotriptor to the community.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the healthcare delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has

been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

In continued support of its mission, vision, values and as a pledge to keep pace with contemporary demands, the Methodist Health Alliance (MHA) was introduced as an answer to address the needs of the ever-changing market place, particularly as it relates to managed care initiatives. An integrated healthcare delivery system, the Methodist Health Alliance serves as a comprehensive coordinating vehicle of physician and hospital services which contracts and works with managed care organizations and other payers with the goal of increasing cost efficiency while ensuring participants receive high quality care.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt economical healthcare services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Methodist Health Complex features two medical office buildings: The Physicians Medical Plaza is a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites are custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician. The Medical Center of East New Orleans is a nine-story building, which provides office space for more than 80 physicians.

The Methodist Cancer Center allows for the provision of a comprehensive cancer treatment program. Due to the high volume of utilization, which far exceeded projections for the first two years, the Methodist Cancer Center was expanded to accommodate the increase in patient usage, and plans are underway for future expansion.

The Jonathan Nelson Cancer Fund was established at the Methodist Health System in memory of Jonathan Nelson, son of Chaplain Judy Nelson. Through his mother's dedicated services as a Chaplain at Methodist Hospital, and as a result of his illness, Jonathan became interested in supporting cancer research and treatment programs associated with the hospital. Funds designated for this special fund will be used for treatment, research, equipment and any other needs that will advance the cure of cancer through the Methodist Health System.

Approximately 10,846 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special healthcare needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

The Advanced Surgery Center of Methodist Hospital offers an innovative and comprehensive package of services that include treatment, training and support for laser and other minimally invasive surgical techniques.

Another service provided by Methodist Hospital is Hyperbaric Medicine. Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy is used as an adjunct therapy for such conditions a carbon monoxide poisoning, gas embolisms and gas gangrene. One of the most common indications is for enhancement of wound healing.

The healthcare campus was changed dramatically with the completion of the Hospital's new East Tower. The highlight of a $17 million expansion and renovation project, the East Tower represents Methodist's first major expansion since the 1978 addition of

patient floors to the original hospital building. The six-floor East Tower houses outpatient, ancillary and administrative services. Over the next few years, the project will also include site improvements to its healthcare campus and capital acquisitions to meet the ever-changing technological demands of today's healthcare environment.

In a continuing effort to meet the needs of the elderly population, the geriatric psychiatry unit was opened on the fifth floor of the hospital. This unit focuses on adults who have psychiatric problems with a secondary medical necessity.

Methodist also recently introduced two new programs: SurgiLite, a comprehensive surgical procedure which utilizes gastric stapling with bypass for the severely obese patient; and Private Support Services, a new service which assists members of the community with their personal needs, from house cleaning and household repairs to cooking and around-the-clock assistance for individuals who require more extensive personal care.

The newest additions to the Methodist Health System include the Institute for the Treatment of Diabetes and Metabolic Management, offering coordinated visits - in one office, on one day - for the diabetic patient's specific needs; and the Heart Center of East New Orleans, an innovative outpatient cardiac catheterization laboratory.

Members of the Methodist Clergy will receive a special 20% discount on their portion of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavillion, through a special arrangement with the Louisiana Conference, offers psychiatric evaluations for individuals who enter the ministry.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Frederick C. Young, Jr., President

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

PURPOSE:

The purpose of the Methodist Home for Children is to provide therapeutic care for abandoned, abused and neglected children in the name of Jesus Christ.

WE CONFESS:

Our intent to provide quality care in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ to abandoned, abused and neglected children. We will do so in an environment that is therapeutic, safe, and which creates a sense of trust in the children in our care. We confess that this atmosphere of healthy relationship, healing programs and activities will be used to build trust and hope in the lives of the children in our Home.

WE CELEBRATE:

- This year has been a year of expansion of programs and physical growth at The Methodist Home for Children. We have increased our therapeutic interventions with

the children, added an aggression replacement program, a social skills program and an independent living skills program. We have remodeled four houses on our block which will, when fully occupied, raise our census by 24 more children. One of these homes is already open with six teenage girls as occupants.

- We have expanded our donor base and donations have increased. We have been able to raise our staff salaries to a level comparable with other facilities of like nature in our geographic region.
- The Home is healthy financially and the morale of the staff and children is excellent. The children in our care are growing spiritually, emotionally and mentally in an environment where they know they are safe and loved. This entire ministry to them is done in the name and the spirit of Jesus Christ our Lord.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We anticipate:

1. Challenges in our budget, development and staffing.
2. Increased capital improvements and expansion of programs and campus properties.
3. Increased success rate in healing the hurts of the children in our care.
4. Increased financial support from the churches in the Conference for the ministries of effective healing and sustained health of the children in The Methodist Home for Children.
5. Expansion of our programs and services to the children in our care and the community to which we belong.

Douglas Ezell, Chief Executive Officer

PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

On October 12, 1997, Peoples Center celebrated its Seventy-fifth Anniversary. The theme was: Making a Difference in the Lives of Young Children." The celebration was held at The Lawless Memorial Chapel-Dillard University. The keynote speaker was Bishop Dan E. Solomon. Peoples history, over the past three-quarters of a century, was reminisced by Peoples Alumni, Past Board Members and persons currently involved in the ministry of caring for the needy. The Annex Building was named in memory of the late Rev. Richard W. Calvin, Sr., who was Peoples' first Superintendent/Executive Director for over fifteen years.

Peoples continues to provide services according to its Mission and Purpose:

Mission Statement

The Peoples United Methodist Community Center shall provide Child Care, Early Learning Development Programs and other needed services to children, youth and their families."
Clients targeted shall be:

1. The working poor
2. The Marginalized
3. Persons living in poverty
4. Those who are at risk
5. The unemployed/homeless
6. Individuals receiving Financial Aid

PURPOSE:

To provide an opportunity for parents and guardians to become independent and self-supporting by providing needed quality services for their children and youth at an affordable cost.

To enable parents and guardians to:

A. Stay gainfully employed
B. Seek employment
C. Learn a trade or skill
D. Continue education
E. Exit welfare rolls
F. Locate permanent housing
G. Improve living conditions

1. To care for and prepare children (ages 2-4+) for kindergarten in a safe, healthy and learning environment.
2. To conduct tutorial after school care and summer camp programs for children and youth Ages 5-12.

1997 for Peoples is marked as another year of serving a tremendous need in New Orleans and surrounding communities. This year we served one hundred and twenty-four families, with a staff of three part-time and eight full-time employees. In addition to four-substitute child care providers and three Foster Grandparents.

Our financial status remains unchanged in comparison to previous years. Lack of a cash reserve and an inadequate cash flow creates a struggle but nonetheless, we continue to be solvent.

1997	Estimated Budget	$214,389.18
	Actual Income	$210,310.17
	Actual Expenses	$209,308.74

This year we introduced a Computer lab to our curriculum for the Summer Campers (ages 5-12) and the Early Learning Development Center for our four year old students. We eliminated the nursery care and increased from one two-year-old class to three two-year-old classes. The class of three-year-olds remained the same.

Phase two of the renovation to the building from a New Orleans Community Development Block Grant (1992) has been completed. The phase three for 1998 will complete the grant funds. We now have established a fund raising drive to renovate the Cafeteria. The estimated cost is $72,000.00.

For the first time in our history, Peoples has been selected to share one of its success stories, from a satisfied parent. The story will be featured in the next United Way Campaign. This student is now in the third grade and has been on the honor roll since leaving Peoples for kindergarten. Also, for the first time we implemented a "tracking process" to monitor the students who graduated from Peoples and in 1997 went on to kindergarten. The results were not surprising. Eight out of ten parents responded.

Two students are on the honor roll
One student is doing excellent work
Two students are doing very well
Two students are doing well/fine
One student is doing fairly well.

"We are making a difference in the lives of young children and during last year we experienced a decrease in the number of families on Welfare Assistance and have become gainfully employed or furthered their education, while their children are left in the care of Peoples Center. Of the total 124 children served:

Families on Welfare/Federal Aid	1993	83 children enrolled
	1996	86 children enrolled
	1997	65 children enrolled
	1998	16 children enrolled

A task force was called by Bishop Solomon to examine the work of Peoples in a feasibility study. Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn and a committee of twelve persons composed of both clergy and Lay Persons led the task force. Another review will take place at the end of two years (1999) to determine the continuation of this particular ministry.

Peoples continues to be in partnership with the P.M. Methodist Hospital, Lafon Nursing Home, numerous volunteer groups and related United Methodist churches and Organizations. Our appreciation is extended to the Ruth B. Carter auxiliary, Mission Groups and contributors to the Good Samaritan Offering.

FOR CONFERENCE ACTION:

1998-2001 Officers

President	Rev. Joe D. Connelly	Vice-President	Mrs. Joan Kennedy
Treasurer	Mr. John Davis, Jr.	Secretary	Mrs. Iris Spells

Marva L. Mitchell, Executive Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

With the restructuring of the Annual Conference, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry held its final meeting at the Conference Center on November 22, 1997. In one of its last acts, the Board affirmed the call by Bishop Solomon for a Campus Ministry Summit to be held in February, 1998.

The Campus Ministry Summit took place on February 13 and 14, 1998 and was attended by the Bishop, the Cabinet, a representative from each campus ministry, two students and four additional at-large representatives. Bill McMahan, a lay person in the Conference, served as a facilitator. The purpose of the summit was to discuss the future direction of campus ministry in Louisiana and to propose a course of action. It was decided that the Bishop would appoint a task force to create two bodies, one administrative and the other programmatic, both accountable to the Conference Ministry Team.

The Campus Ministry Administrative Task Force will:

- offer tools, guidance in evaluation and accountability to the DMT for local campus ministry units; make recommendations regarding funding and properties; and hold the vision for effective campus ministry.
- be named by the Bishop.
- consist of two campus ministers, two students involved in campus ministry, three lay persons, and three clergy, one a member of the Cabinet
- report to the CMT.

The Campus Ministry Leadership Team will:

- offer spiritual, programmatic leadership for Conference Campus Ministry.
- be named by the Bishop
- consist of the campus minister and two students from each campus ministry unit.
- be convened by a steering committee composed of two campus ministers, three students and the chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The bishop will name the steering committee.
- meet at least annually for a two-day gathering to fulfill its mission in ministry.
- meet in other settings and sub-units to nurture and foster effective campus ministry.
- report to the CMT.

It is with excitement about the future of campus ministry in the Louisiana Conference that this report is submitted.

Gene Finnell, Chair

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

PURPOSE:

The purpose of Centenary College is to foster a community that enhances and enlivens the moral, ethical and intellectual perspectives of our students, faculty and staff. As a United Methodist College, we serve others by emphasizing the qualities of critical thinking, integrity, intellectual and moral courage, responsibility, fairness and compassion.

WE PROFESS:

Our commitment to a strong, stimulating, and stable educational environment. To accomplish our goals, we ask The United Methodist Church to promote and to support the College with its apportionments and by sending its children to Centenary as students.

WE CELEBRATE:

A significant increase in apportionments this year. We appreciate your enduring support as this generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and Centenary College.

Recognition of centenary College by national publications:

- "6th among the South's Top 15 regional colleges and universities," U.S. News and World Report
- "7th among the 'Best College Values' in the South," U.S. News and World Report
- "Among the nation's 150 Best College Values," Money Magazine
- "12th among Best Buys in the Southwest," Money Magazine
- "One of 92 colleges in the nation selected," the Student Guide to America's Best Scholarship 1998-99
- "One of 87 colleges in the nation chosen," America's Best Christian Colleges 1999

The Centenary Choir singing at the White House on December 5, 1997 during a reception hosted by President and Mrs. Clinton.

The addition of four endowed chairs: the R.Z. Biedenharn Eminent Scholars Chair in Communication, the Bill and Sarah James Eminent Scholars Chair in Psychology, the Albert Sklar Eminent Scholars Chair in Geophysics and the Mary-Amelia Douglas-Whited Eminent Scholars chair in Neurobiology.

A reopened Rotary Hall as a coed facility with apartment-style suites. The ground floor has four rooms equipped with video conferencing equipment. This is interactive voice and video equipment that receives and sends information.

The addition in our Religion Department this fall of Dr. Susan Brayford who received her Ph.D. in 1998 from the Iliff School of Theology/University of Denver. She received her B.A. in religion from Thiel College and in 1994 she received her M.A. from the Iliff School of Theology. While at Iliff she taught Biblical Hebrew, introductory Hebrew Bible and New Testament courses, and many Bible study classes at local churches. Dr. Brayford is an exciting addition to the faculty and her presence reaffirms our commitment and connection to the Louisiana Conference and The United Methodist Church.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Ongoing challenges in retention, budgeting, development and outreach. However, as a partner with the Louisiana Conference and the Church, we intend to work together to meet these challenges.
- Increasing awareness about Centenary College among Conference churches as a college of choice that their students should consider attending.
- Increasing participation by Centenary College faculty, staff and students in the life of Conference churches.
- Increasing financial support from the Conference churches to support their students attending Centenary College.

Kenneth L. Schwab, President

SECOND AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE VIII OF THE NON-PROFIT CHARTER (AS AMENDED SEPTEMBER 15, 1949 AND AS SUBSEQUENTLY AMENDED) OF CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF CADDO

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, a Notary Public in and for the State and Parish aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, came and appeared Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President of Centenary College of Louisiana, who declared:

and

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF EAST BATON ROUGE

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, a Notary Public in and for the State and Parish aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, came and appeared Dr. Stone Caraway, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, who declared:

That they do hereby certify that the Second Amendment to Article VIII of the Amended Charter of Centenary College of Louisiana dated September 15, 1949, was amended at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College of Louisiana and that said meeting was held on the campus of the college on the 30th day of April, 1998, after 30 days notice to all members of the Board of Trustees and publication in The Times, Shreveport, Louisiana, 30 days prior to the meeting according to law, and at said meeting there was a majority of the Board of Trustees present which constitutes a quorum for the transaction of

business and the notice of the date and place of the annual meeting contained a copy of the proposed Second Amendment to Article VIII of the Amended Charter of Centenary College of Louisiana dated September 15, 1949, and that the said amendment was unanimously adopted by yea votes 42, nay votes none, at said meeting which reads as follows:

SECOND AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE VIII

"The governing authority of the College shall be vested in a Board of Trustees;

The number of Trustees of the College shall be 48 and in addition the Presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, the Shreveport District Superintendent of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, the President of the College, the President of the Student Senate, the President of the Centenary College Alumni Association and two (2) faculty members, one of whom shall be the Chairman of the Faculty Personnel Committee and the other the Chairman of the Faculty Coordinating Committee; that the Board of Trustees shall have the authority to change the names of the latter two committees as represented by the two (2) faculty members; that the officers named above as well as the two (2) faculty members shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees. The ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees shall have the same voting rights and other privileges as the regular members of the Board of Trustees; and further provided that the ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees shall serve in such capacity for the term that they hold such positions or offices and that the two (2) ex-officio faculty members will hold office for such time as they qualify in the capacity listed in this amendment or in any capacity as the chairman of the named committees or any successor committees as named by the Board of Trustees or as may be changed from time to time."

* * *

Except as provided herein, all other provisions of Article VIII of the amended Charter shall remain as stated in the amended Charter dated September 15, 1949, except as amended in the amendment dated May 10, 1978,

and both Article VIII in the amended Charter and the First Amendment dated May 10, 1978, are hereby changed by the provisions of this Second Amendment to Article VIII of the amended Charter.

and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the President of the College and the Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, are authorized to execute this amendment in authentic form and to file the same with the Secretary of State, State of Louisiana.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before, me, Notary Public in and for Caddo Parish, Louisiana, on this 4th day of May, 1998.

WITNESSES:

Ruby M. George

Ruby M. George

Joy Jeffers

Joy Jeffers

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

BY: Kenneth L. Schwab

Kenneth L. Schwab, President

Lori McCarty Ramey

Notary Public
in and for Caddo Parish, Louisiana
My commission is for Life.

LORI McCARTY RAMEY, NOTARY PUBLIC
CADDO PARISH, LOUISIANA
MY COMMISSION IS FOR LIFE

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED before, me, Notary Public in and for the Parish of East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on this 15th day of June, 1998.

WITNESSES:

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

BY: Dr. Stone Caraway, Secretary

Notary Public
in and for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
My commission expires: At Death

DILLARD UNIVERSITY

Dr. Michael L. Lomax became the seventh president of Dillard University on July 1, 1997. He succeeds Dr. Samuel Dubois Cook, who retired after 22 years.

Three new senior administrators were hired by Dr. Lomax. They are: Mr. Ernest Moore, Chief of Staff, Mr. Love Collins, III, Vice President for Institutional Advancement and Development and Mr. Sidney H. Evans, Jr., Vice President for Business and Finance.

Other notable achievements at Dillard University this past academic year have been:

- A group of 25 Japanese ninth graders from the all-male Kwansei Gakuin Junior High School in Nishinomya, Japan spent three weeks on Dillard University campus last July and August. The students received an intensive course in the English language and studied African American culture and history.
- In September, Dillard hosted the Melton Foundation Symposium. Thirty (30) students from China, Chile, Germany, India and the United States were able to participate in an international project to foster understanding and respect across cultures through the use of modern telecommunications.
- Mr. Pierre Sane, General Secretary of Amnesty International spoke in Lawless Memorial Chapel on October 13. He discussed "The Role of the Student in Human Rights Movements Around the Globe".
- The 128th Founders' Day was also celebrated in October and Dr. Gloria Wade Gayles, a Professor of English and Women's Studies at Spelman College, served as guest speaker in Lawless Memorial Chapel.
- A $26.5 million dollar bond issue was approved and sold by the Board of Trustees for extensive campus improvements and renovations with construction scheduled for June.
- Two Dillard Professors, Mr. Gilbert Rochon and Dr. Mack Felton, attended a White House briefing in November for African American scientists on environmental concerns.
- Two Dillard University sophomore students have each won a $25,000 Luard Scholarship that will enable them to spend their junior year studying in Great Britain. Monique Robinson, chemistry major with a 4.0 GPA, is from Thibodeaux, LA. She will attend Oxford University. Brandy Lloyd, biology major with a 3.88 GPA, is from Greenville, MS, and will be attending Kings College, University of London.
- Dr. Karen Drake, a Perinatologist and a 1979 graduate of Dillard University, played a key role in the delivery of the McCaughly sextuplets at the Iowa Methodist Center in Des Moines, IA last fall. Dr. Drake was also the speaker at our Women's' Day Chapel Service at Dillard on March 24, 1998.
- The 9th Annual Conference on Black-Jewish Relations was held in April. The theme was "What Will Race Mean in the 21st Century?" The keynote speakers were Dr. Melanie Kaye Kantrowitz, Poet, Writer and Founder of Jews for Racial and Economic Justice and Ms. Kimberle Crenshaw, Feminist, Legal critic, scholar and television personality.
- The market value of the Dillard University endowment as of January 31, 1998 was $43.9 million dollars.
- Two Endowed Chairs, one in Management and one in African World Studies will begin for 1998—1999.
- Thirteen Endowed Professorships will also become available in fall, 1998.

- An articulation agreement was signed with Nunez Community College for students to transfer their credits to Dillard University for work toward a bachelor's degree.
- Ten to fifteen Taiwanese students will enroll at Dillard University in fall, 1998.
- Dr. Lomax approved an enrollment management plan to increase full time student enrollment to 2,000 by the 2000-2003 academic year; freshman enrollment will increase to 600 students per year.
- Alumni chapters were re-established in Atlanta, Dallas and Mobile.
- Dillard University established an Office of Church Relations to develop more effective relationships with our founding denominations, The United Church of Christ and The United Methodist Church.

Graham P. Matthews, Vice President

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology continues to value its relationship with church and its mission to educate faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries. Our reputation for excellence draws a diverse range of students among the 555 enrolled this past fall. We are grateful for our students and for the prayers and support of the churches.

To fulfill Candler's mission better, the faculty this year has completed a revision of the school's program in contextual education, which includes student work in clinical and ecclesial settings. This major endeavor, begun on the heels of changes to our foundation curriculum, likewise draws on conversation with clergy and laity in the conferences. Throughout the curriculum, students are challenged not merely with information, but with ways to apply knowledge helpfully in ministry. This revision places the church's life and practices at the very center of our curriculum.

We are committed, when filling faculty positions, to bring only those people whose academic excellence is matched by a commitment to preparation for ministry and a passion for the church. In the fall of 1997, Elizabeth M. Bounds, associate professor of Christian Ethics, joined us with insights into global ministries. Jonathan Strom, assistant professor of Church History, is a Reformation scholar and expert in the role of clergy. Walter T. Wilson, assistant professor of New Testament, has helped lead an inner-city ministry. Lyndon Reynolds, assistant professor of Historical Theology, has returned to the Candler faculty and remains Director of the Aquinas Center of Theology, Emory's Center for Catholic studies.

In addition, Barbara Day Miller has joined Candler as the Susan H. Marcy Assistant Dean of Worship and Lecturer in Liturgical Practices, a new position reflecting Candler's resolve to shape strong, creative worship leaders. This new position was made possible by a generous gift from the Susan H. Marcy Foundation of Winter Park, Florida. Dean Miller is a deacon in full connection in the North Georgia Annual Conference.

Cynthia S. Meyer, Assistant Dean of Student Programming, brings pastoral and campus ministry background to the work of enriching students' education in ways ranging from writing assistance to spiritual life retreats. She is an elder in the Kansas East Annual Conference. Helen R. Pearson has shifted roles and is now acting director of the Program for Women in Theology and Ministry, strengthening that program as its first full-time leader. Beth Luton Cook, Director of Church Ministries Education, is guiding continuing education, certification studies, and the Course of Study School. She brings a strong record from local

churches and conference and jurisdictional leadership. She is a deacon in full connection in the North Georgia Annual Conference.

Candler's professors speak and teach frequently at churches, other seminaries, and conferences both domestic and international. Their service, however, also includes listening to what the churches need. While on campus, they can hone those insights using Pitts Theology Library, the second largest theological library in North America with more than 480,000 volumes, including over 90,000 items in the library's Special Collections.

In the summer of 1998, Candler will be host of the Hispanic Summer Program; a national school aimed at building up leadership among Hispanic Christians. Candler is the home of Hispanic Theological initiative, a separate but related project.

The bond of school and church remains a great and treasured asset at Candler, for we share a life of nurture, outreach, and witness. We ask for your continued prayers, as we hold you in our prayers. Be assured that when you provide financial support, individually and through the Ministerial Education Fund, crushed by undue debt, but free to serve, uplift and praise.

R. Kevin LaGree
Dean and Professor of Divinity

THE ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The dedication of the new Bacon Education Center at The Iliff School of Theology was the highlight of the 1997-98 academic year. This new library combined with administrative and classroom space marks the culmination of a major planning and fund-raising process over the past decade.

Other highlights included the visitation of two accrediting teams from the Association of Theological Schools and the North Central Association. While final results will not be announced until June of 1998, the School has been informed to expect a very favorable outcome. Iliff's exceptional faculty and creative curriculum, which combines the theoretical and practical, along with its strong fiscal and administrative structure, enables the School to meet the standards of excellence.

New faculty appointments for 1997-98 included Dr. Edward Antonio, Visiting Assistant Professor of Theology and Social Theory and Dr. Kamala Parel, Assistant Professor of History of Christianity.

Iliff's faculty and administration continue to serve the church in a variety of ways, seeking to respond to invitations to speak and consult, as well as through their publications in fields related to theology, bible, pastoral counseling, social ethics, etc. Through the Summer School program, Iliff Week of Lectures, and the Iliff Institute for Lay and Clergy Education, Iliff seeks to serve the church.

If we can ever supply additional information about admissions, the Iliff Week of Lectures, the Summer School program, or answer any other questions, please contact the President's Office, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210. Phone: 303-744-1287; FAX 303-777-3387. Or, visit our web page at www.iliff.edu.

Donald E. Messer, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

From the beginning I decided that I wanted to select a seminary education that would equip me in the most excellent way possible. Pastors who have received excellent training will pass that on to their congregations, in the form of lay empowerment, professional leadership and vision for the future.

Cathleen Alexander, M.Div. candidate, Perkins

Excellence in education. In 1997-98 Perkins School of Theology extended its efforts to make theological education accessible to all persons called to ministry. The Houston-Galveston program was approved by the Association of Theological Schools, our accrediting agency, and plans are well underway for the launch of a new program in Oklahoma City in fall 1998. The Oklahoma City program, a cooperative venture with St. Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University, will provide the 24 hours of basic theological study needed for ordination as a deacon and will serve as a point of entry for Oklahoma students seeking the Master of Divinity or other degrees. Perkins School of Youth Ministry celebrated 10 years of leadership in training of youth ministers and offered its first program for adult volunteers in youth work. Laity Week celebrated its 25th anniversary of opening the doors of the seminary to the laity and launched a new program of study in Anchorage, Alaska.

Excellence in teaching. Throughout the year members of the Perkins faculty have been listening to alumni/ae, District Superintendents, Bishops and Laity as they discuss what they believe future church leaders need to learn. These conversations will help shape the future requirements of our degree programs and will allow us to insure that the church's needs are reflected in our teaching. In the past year we have added several faculty members who are already making a substantial impact in the classroom. Scott Jones, a clergy member from North Texas, is the new McCreeless Assistant Professor of Evangelism. Bill Bryan, also a clergy member of the North Texas Conference, joins us as the Director of the Intern Program and Professional Formation. Isabel Docampo, an ordained American Baptist minister, joins us in our intern program.

Excellence in development. "A Time to Lead: The Campaign for SMU" has already resulted in significant gifts to Perkins School of Theology. Perkins Chapel will be closed for several months in the coming year as we renovate both the chapel and the chapel organ. The first Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Fellowships and Prothro Promise for Ministry Scholarships will be awarded for fall 1998, reflecting a generous gift of scholarship support. Additional support for student scholarship funds and intern placement funds is being sought.

We are pleased that students like Cathleen Alexander choose Perkins because they desire excellence in education. All of us at Perkins, from the faculty to the administrators and to the staff, are committed to making that excellence happen. We give thanks to our friends across the jurisdiction that grant us support and encouragement in that endeavor.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Last year we had the largest enrollment of degree students in history. They came from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study program continues to expand as more lay preachers serve within The United Methodist Church.

Last May, we had the largest graduating class in the history of the seminary. Dr. Rebecca Chopp, M.Div., '77, spoke to the graduates. She spoke of her own experience as a student at Saint Paul, including her graduation day. Dr. Chopp, a faculty member at Candler School of Theology, is serving this year as Acting Provost of Emory University.

On September 4, we began our thirty-ninth academic year. Students, faculty and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

This year the first Fall Symposium was held for clergy and laity featuring lectures, workshops and worship.

The new main entrance to our renovated campus was named Bishop Matthew W. Clair, Jr., Drive.

Integration of theory with the practice of ministry is a mainstay of the Saint Paul education philosophy. One example is that in the past year Saint Paul students served in over 200 ministry settings in the region.

New faculty books in 1997 include: *A Future for Truth: Evangelical Theology in a Postmodern World* by Hal Knight, Assistant Professor of Evangelism; *The Sermon: Dancing the Edge of Mystery* and a Korean edition of *The Homiletical Plot* by Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching; *Embracing the Spirit: Womanist Perspectives on Hope, Salvation and Transformation* by Emilie M. Townes, Associate Professor of Christian Social Ethics and Black Church Ministries.

Please know how much your interest, prayers and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing reforming leaders for a new century. We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to share with you a number of exciting developments at SMU during the past year. The state of the University is very good and the anticipated future is even brighter.

When business or institutions adopt strategic plans, it's sometimes difficult to envision the results in ways that are real and measurable. The assumption is that if the plan is "strategic," its impact will be far in the future, removed even from those who have played a role in the planning.

At SMU, one of the ways we're translating our Strategic Plan for 1996-2000 into action is to make ourselves accountable on a yearly basis for tangible progress. Each September, I report to the Board of Trustees the status of the plan's six goals and 25 objectives, and then articulate the action that will occur in the coming year. This is our second year of annual reporting, and I am happy to say that we're seeing exciting results.

One example is the opening this fall of SMU-in-Legacy, which supports our Strategic Plan goal to enhance institutional partnerships.

Legacy is a master-planned business community in Plano, one of the fastest-growing areas of North Dallas. It is home of the world headquarters of such corporations as EDS, J.C. Penney, Dr. Pepper/Seven-Up, FINA, Inc., and Frito-Lay Company. In fact, SMU-in-Legacy was made possible by the generous donation of a building to SMU from EDS, an indication of the importance that such corporations place upon continued education and training for their employees and for residents of surrounding communities as well. The 48,000 square-foot building has been renovated to provide the latest in voice, data and video-conferencing technologies.

SMU-in-Legacy is a vivid expression of the University's commitment to serve the changing educational needs of the Metroplex, and to provide the intellectual resources for companies and individuals to compete in a global environment. Programs range from advanced computer training to MBA classes and continuing studies in the humanities.

As I reported to the Board of Trustees at its September meeting, numerous other areas of the Strategic Plan have been put into action. For example, additional classrooms have been renovated to facilitate faculty use of instructional technology.

The Cary M. Maguire Center for Ethics and Public Responsibility sponsored conferences and lectures and developed courses. More professors added service learning to their courses. SMU students performed nearly 21,000 hours of community service last year.

In other areas, SMU began student recruitment efforts in the Pacific Rim and added Chinese to the curriculum for the first time. The Law School created the NAFTA and Latin American Legal Center to offer conferences and publications. And all schools, ranging from Perkins School of Theology to Meadows School of the Arts, made progress to strengthen research, enhance community and corporate partnerships, and add global dimensions to their offerings.

The future for SMU, as seen through its Strategic plan and yearly progress reports, combines a commitment to progress both in traditional ways and through innovations that transcend current ways of thinking to provide educational services for a changing society.

The Capital Campaign has reached $215 million toward the goal of $350 million. A gift this spring of $5 million was received from Mr. and Mrs. Jack Blanton of Houston toward a $10 million Student Services building which will house Admissions, Financial Aid, the Registrar and Cashier's office. The ground-breaking ceremony is scheduled for February 19th for the new entrance connecting Fondren Library and the Science and Engineering Library.

In addition, we have appointed two new academic deans, Dr. Al Neimi to the Cox School of Business and Dr. Jasper Neel to Dedman College, as well as a new Dean of Student Life, Dr. Gage E. Paine. We anticipate a new dean for the Law School this spring.

Our United Campus Ministry Program received Reverend Greg Ligon's resignation this summer. Reverend Fred Durham of Tyler Street United Methodist church is chairing the Search Committee. The new Campus Minister will be in place by June 1, 1998.

SMU continues to need and appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner, President

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY UNO, SUNO & DELGADO

BY LAWS

Article 1. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Campus Ministry of the United Methodist Church on the campuses of The University of New Orleans, Southern University of New Orleans and Delgado College is called into being by our vision of Almighty God as witnessed in the life and teaching of Jesus the Christ to offer the claims of the gospel to the students, faculty, administration and staff of the three institutions of higher education located in New Orleans. The Board of Directors of this Campus Ministry is established for the following purposes:

1. To allow The United Methodist Church an active voice at these schools, and in turn, to foster an awareness of the dynamics of these schools in the life of the several United Methodist Congregations in the New Orleans area.
2. To examine seriously the Christian faith with students, faculty, staff and administrators and to assist them to deepen, enrich and mature their relationships with God and people.
3. To consider and become involved with those Christian concerns common to higher education communities, local church members and the community at large, and to offer the social concerns of The United Methodist Church as an alternate way of thinking and acting when necessary.
4. To implement and maintain processes of communication between the schools and the several local churches of The United Methodist connection.
5. To fill the administrative functions necessary for the maintenance of this ministry in higher education.

Article II. MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors of the Campus Ministry shall be composed of the following:

1. Ex Officio Members (with vote)

   a) The Superintendent of the New Orleans District
   b) The Lay Leader of the New Orleans District or designate
   c) The President of the New Orleans UMW or designate
   d) The Campus Ministers serving with this Board
   e) The Rev. John B. Koelemay, honorary life-time member

2. Elected members

   Four members of the support groups from the various campuses, of whom at least one from each campus shall be a student and one shall be a member of the campus minister's local church or another United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District.

Article III. ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

There shall be a Nominating Committee composed of the Chairperson of the Board of Directors, the Campus Ministers and the District Superintendent who shall nominate the four members of each of the three support groups to the full Board of Directors for election at the

last meeting of the year. These nominees shall be submitted to the appropriate Conference or New Orleans District committee for presentation to the Annual Conference for election. Their offices shall begin July 1 of each year. The Campus Ministers shall rotate yearly for chairing this committee.

Article IV. ELECTIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

The Nominating Committee shall nominate a President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer to present to the Board for election at the last meeting of the year, at least one of whom shall be from each Support Group. The office of President shall rotate at least every two years among the Support Groups. (A regular rotation from the groups shall be followed.)

Article V. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

There shall be an Executive Committee of the Board composed of the elected officers, chairpersons of the standing committees, the District Superintendent, the Campus ministers and one student member from each Support Group.

The Executive Committee shall be empowered to act on behalf of the Board and its meetings will be on call by the President or the District Superintendent in consultation with the Campus Minister. The Executive Committee shall act as the Finance Committee for the Board.

Article VI. MEETINGS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet quarterly. Other meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, the President, or the New Orleans District Superintendent in consultation with a Campus Minister. Notices must be mailed for a meeting at least ten days prior to the meeting.

Article VII. RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

There shall be two standing committees of the Board as follows: a personnel committee, a nominating committee and three support groups representing each campus. These committees shall be appointed by the President in consultation with the Campus Ministers.

The responsibilities of the standing committees are as follows:

1. The Personnel Committee shall act in the same manner as a Pastor Parish Relations Committee of a local church.
2. The Nominating Committee shall bring nominations to the Board of Directors at its appointed time and throughout the year as vacancies occur.

Article VIII. CAMPUS SUPPORT GROUPS

Each Campus Minister shall form a Support Group of at least six members being inclusive of students, university personnel, ministers and lay persons. The students, lay persons, ministers and university personnel may be members of communions other than The United Methodist Church, though the majority of each Support Group must be members of The United Methodist Church. These Support Groups shall meet regularly with the Campus Minister to assist in designing the ministry for their campus. Cooperative and ecumenical ministries are encouraged.

Article IX. LENGTH OF TERMS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

These By-Laws may be amended by a three-fourths vote of the members present at a regular or a duly called meeting. The By-Law to be amended must be mailed to the Board members at least ten days prior to the meeting.

Note: When possible the President of the Board and the Chairperson of the Nominating Committee shall be from difference campuses.

Revised April, 1998

BOARD OF LAITY

PURPOSE:
To create a network where models for lay ministry and other information can be shared.

WE CONFESS:
We have not made Laity Sunday (third Sunday in October) a priority for every church in the Conference.

WE CELEBRATE:
The restructuring of the Annual Conference, assured that in Louisiana, a Board of Laity was developed and implemented in a way that fully protects and enhances the status of Laity within the church.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:
Affirm the recommendations of the Board of Laity nominating committee for Conference officers.

O. Fred Loy, Lay Leader

UNITED METHODIST MEN

PURPOSE:
United Methodist Men shall be a creative supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually and to seek daily His will. Our primary purpose is to declare the centrality of Christ in the lives of men and in all their relationships.

WE CONFESS:
That a misconception exists about the purpose and mission of United Methodist Men.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That many men subscribe to the "Purpose" of United Methodist Men and to the personal objectives to engage daily in bible study and prayer, to bear witness to Christ's way in daily work and in all personal contacts through words and actions and to engage in some definite Christian service.
- That the fall mission retreat at Sager-Brown was a success and that those there participated in recapping for shipment 11,400 pair of tennis shoes to be sent to Africa.

- That many men are beginning to participate in mission activities.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The quality of the spring and fall retreats will attract men who desire to learn more about "Making Disciples for Jesus Christ."
- Growth in the number of men from the Louisiana Conference participating in mission projects.

Jay Hinckley, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

PURPOSE:

A community of women who know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, who develop a creative, supportive fellowship and expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

WE CONFESS:

The need to develop creative ways to bring in new members, tell the mission stories to all who will hear, and promote financial giving to carry on the work.

WE CELEBRATE:

Having several successful events during the year:

- The 1997 Louisiana Conference SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN MISSION was held July 17-20 with the theme "VISIONING JUSTICE AND HOPE."
- The spiritual growth study was Joshua; and the other studies were Brazil and Christians Living in the Midst of a Violent Society.
- There was a session for children and their study was A Call for Hope. Harriet Elrod served as Dean, assisted by Joyce Hazel.
- Dillard University in New Orleans was the site of the CONFERENCE ANNUAL MEETING on September 19-20, 1997, with the theme "THY WORD IS A LAMP." Dianna Masters, a Director of the Women's Division was the keynote speaker. Her inspiring and thought provoking messages challenged us to rededicate ourselves to being actively involved in mission. Joyce Elaine Fish brought greetings from the Jurisdiction. Representatives from Dulac, MacDonnel and St. Mark's gave us an update on these agencies.
- The "Promise Award" was presented to First United Methodist Church in Kenner, with honorable mentions to First United Methodist Church of Slidell and Mount Zion United Methodist Church in New Orleans.
- District Elected Leaders Training was held October 25 at the Louisiana Conference Center. Conference officers shared with their district counterparts the responsibilities of their respective areas of work. Sue Johnson, Executive Secretary for Leadership Education, Women's Division was our special guest for the day.
- United Methodist Women's Sunday was observed January 25, 1998. This is a very special day for United Methodist Women to tell their story to the church at large.
- The Conference Treasurer reported a total giving of $334,045.26 for 1997.

Elouise Sanders, President

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries exists to serve and minister to the youth and with the youth of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE CONFESS:

- That we are Christian, youth leaders of The United Methodist Church.
- That we do not always do the things we should do, and sometimes do things we know we should not do.
- That we, like you, are children of God, yet, in addition are children of the world, who are still learning, making mistakes and growing towards Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The community of faithful youth leaders we have built up around our Conference.
- The utilization of Youth Service Fund (Y.S.F.) money raised by youth, for youth, to groups who have applied for funding.
- Our Conference Youth Director, Carolyn Dove's first year of service. She is involved in everything we do; yet graciously steps back and allows the youth to lead at all the events.
- The Louisiana Happening, which is now under the umbrella of CCYM for completing 11 Happening experiences and continuing to reach more youth of this Conference.
- Delores Giles beginning her second year as the Jurisdictional Youth Team's (J.Y.T.) adult director.
- The participation from the Conference at all of our retreats, convocations and meetings. We have filled the United Methodist Conference Center to the max, at all of our retreats this year, and we plan to continue to do so in the coming years.
- That we are in a Conference that takes youth seriously and involves us in every level.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- A consistent increase in the number of youth and adult workers for youth that experience God in new and different ways at our gatherings.
- Continue to support and use the Louisiana Conference Center.
- Support for the new members of the Executive Committee. Four of the six members will have graduated in May. Please keep the new members of the Executive Committee and CCYM in your prayers as they lead the youth of today, into the church of tomorrow.
- We anticipate another year of fun, fellowship and love, with God at the center of it all.

CCYM has helped me make life long friends that I would never have met if I had not been exposed to the accepting, open, and loving community of the youth and adult workers for youth of our Conference. If you know of youth in your church that want to get involved in youth ministries, DCYM and CCYM, support them and help them on their faith journey. I want to thank all the members of CCYM from this year and into the millennium. As long as you reach one youth, you have done your service and I know of at least one youth that has been touched by this faith community – myself. You are all in my prayers as you continue to serve the alive youth of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Lane Cotton Winn, President

THE BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Conference "1000 Club" exists for the sole purpose of raising funds on an annual basis to assist each newly organized United Methodist Church to build its first building. Since 1952, the 1000 Club has raised more than $2.5 million and aided more than 55 new churches.

WE CONFESS:

Too limited publicity has hampered the spread of information about this program. In past years, we have often failed to raise our former goal of $75,000 annually. Our new goal is $150,000.

WE CELEBRATE:

This past year, the 1000 Club exceeded its former goal for the first time, raising a total of $79,413.13 for the Church of the Servant in Mandeville.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We urge pastors and laity across the Conference to take part in this unique ministry of the Board of Laity.

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Chair

DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP

For the 1997-98 school year, eight scholarships of $1,000 each were awarded to United Methodist students attending Centenary College or Dillard University. Funding for these scholarships was provided by eight of the Districts in the Louisiana Conference, many of which significantly increased contributions over the previous year.

It is hoped that nine scholarships can be awarded for 1998-99 with all Districts participating.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships support the future of lay and ministerial leadership for our churches, as well as two fine Methodist academic institutions of higher learning in Louisiana. We are pleased to have so many in the Conference joining to continue the Methodist tradition of providing the means for education.

Barbara B. Mollere, Chair

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES

PURPOSE:

To develop a broad avenue for ministry in and through The United Methodist Church by providing training which will expand the arenas for service through leading, caring and communicating.

WE CONFESS:

- That Lay Speaking Schools have not been held in some Districts.
- That courses for Youth have not been offered.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The new name for this Laity Program which is Lay Speaking Ministries.
- The New Orleans District had another successful Lay Speaking School with 87 persons in attendance offering the Basic Course in English and Spanish, Youth Bible Course and three Advanced Courses on Evangelism, Stewardship and Methodist Heritage.
- The Baton Rouge District held another Lay Speakers' Retreat with 23 persons in attendance.
- The Acadiana District held two Lay Speaking Schools; one for the Basic Course and the other had the Advanced Courses.
- Information relative to Lay Speaking is on the Louisiana Conference website.
- Tim Hebert, Acadiana District Lay Speaking Director, is participating in the first Lay Speaking Course by Internet, which is being conducted in Wisconsin.
- A Conference Certified Lay Speakers' Directory will be made available.

Anita H. Crump, Chair

D. CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT

More and more the Conference Center is becoming a gathering place for people from all over the state. Methodist Churches, other denominations, commercial groups, state groups, and others are finding that this is an ideal location to hold seminars, study groups, meetings of various kinds as the Conference Center offers a facility that cannot be equaled anywhere.

The Conference Center Board of Trustees was asked by the parish planners to give a name to the entrance road that leads into our facility. This would make it possible for emergency vehicles to know exactly where they were going when such a need arises. The board approved the recommendation of Methodist Parkway and this name was passed on to Mayor Butler who will take the name to the parish planning committee and complete the process needed for us.

Mrs. Joy Solomon has been actively engaged in promoting the need for a children's cross at the Conference Center. This cross would be located in an open area directly across from the lake. The lighted cross will have a height of approximately 25-30 feet. Her proposed Nature Trail will lead to the foot of the cross. Eventually the area will be developed to include benches and ground lighting with landscaping around the base of the cross. Thompson Electric is the firm used for the construction of the cross. The cross has now been installed and will be available for dedication when the children meet with Bishop Solomon at the Conference Center on Confirmation Day, April 4th.

The Board of Trustees has asked Mr. Paul White, a real estate developer in Alexandria to look into the possibility of selling frontage property on Coolee Crossing Road. He feels that we could realize something between $25 and $30,000 a lot. There would be something like seven to nine lots measuring 150' x 300'. This would certainly give us some additional money that could be paid toward the indebtedness that we have on the Conference Center.

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana has completed the payment of one million dollars for the Administration Building at the Conference Center. The Board expressed its appreciation to this organization and approved naming the building The Jesse B. Stafford Building in memory of Mr. Stafford who made such a sizable contribution to the Methodist Foundation and in return, the Foundation has shared some of that income with us in the payment of this building.

The Operations Committee recommended to the Board of Trustees that a group of United Methodist laity with particular expertise in financial planning and management be secured to work with the Conference Center to develop a comprehensive proposal to address its financial concerns including but not limited to Operations debt reduction and revenue generation. Dr. Matheny, Chair of the Conference Center Board of Trustees asked Mr. Fred Loy to Chair this particular group. The committee had its first meeting on November 26th. The members of the committee are Dr. Thomas D. Clark, Don Corliss, Bridges Eglin, Riley Ethridge, Leroy Harvey, Shiles McChord, Greg Nesbitt, Governor David C. Treen and William D. Zollinger. The committee completed its work by the first of the year and reported to the Conference Center Board of Trustees regarding its recommendations and findings. It was recommended that their report be given to the Policy Committee for study and recommendations to future meeting of the Conference Center Board of Trustees.

Dr. Stone Caraway reported that permanent financing of the Conference Center's indebtedness was made with Hancock Bank, stating that the amount of three million dollars would be amortized over a period of five years at 6-3/4% interest. Interest will need to be paid quarterly along with any unscheduled principle payments.

The Conference Center Director, Harry Gardner, has been very busy marketing the Conference Center. He has been traveling all over the state meeting with various groups, churches and other interested people telling them about the facilities that the Conference Center has to offer. He has also worked out an arrangement for Elder hostel to use the Center's facility. Along with this, LSU Alexandria is working with Mr. Gardner to organize a program, which will begin in October and will find Elder hostel groups coming in October, November and December for periods of study, relaxation and enjoyment.

In keeping with the requirements of CFA, the firm of Rosier, Harrington and McKay, Certified Public Accountants in Alexandria has audited the books of the Conference Center. No improprieties were found with the current check writing and posting system and each item was properly documented. In all, the firm found the books in good order.

We are pleased to report according to financial records that the Conference Center ended 1997 in the black. This is way ahead of projections that we made in the beginning. We are very grateful for the support given by United Methodists all over the Conference for the Conference Center and its Board of Trustees.

As we look back over the year 1997, we are pleased to report that the Center is being used more and more. Many workshops are being conducted by government agencies by colleges, universities, secular business as well as church groups coming for retreats and conference activities. We are grateful to Harry Gardner, the Executive Director and his fine staff for the excellent work they do in meeting the needs of those who come to the center for various meetings and activities. Your Conference Center Board urges the churches of the Louisiana Conference to take advantage of these marvelous facilities and use them as much as possible.

Tom Matheny, President
Donald Avery, Vice President
Vera Packer, Secretary
Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator

E. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Thanks to the confidence and support of United Methodists all over Louisiana your United Methodist Foundation enjoyed another banner year in 1997. Significant growth in 1997 included 64 new custodial accounts totaling $2,447,632 and 20 new gift accounts totaling $1,086,718. Through the first quarter of 1998, 17 custodial accounts and 5 gift accounts have been established. Total accounts now under management are 418. Assets currently under management total $68,999,292 which is an increase of over 600% in the last eight years.

This past year also was one of the best years in our history for total returns on the accounts we manage:

Agency (long-term) Account	20.3%
Stafford Trust	23.9%
The Methodist Home for Children	22.7%
All Equity Account	41.2%

Over the last 13 years our Agency Account has averaged a total return of 13%. In the last eight years we have added about 400 accounts and about $60 million to the Foundation's portfolio.

As I complete eight years as your Executive Director, I want to thank Bishop Solomon, my Board of Trustees, a wonderful staff and the United Methodists of the Louisiana Conference for giving me this sacred opportunity to share in this important ministry. I truly have had the "best appointment" in Louisiana Methodism. As I retire at this conference session I commend to you my successor, Ray Caraway, who will lead us into even greater victories in the years ahead. The Board of Trustees has asked me to continue part-time as "Senior Clergy Consultant" which I have accepted. In this role I will be available to assist in capital fund and budget campaigns on invitation as well as assisting in other areas as needed.

Again let us remind the Conference of our availability for service in the following areas:

- Managing funds for local churches and institutions.
- Working with churches/individuals to secure special gifts.
- Working with committees to promote endowment funds.
- Grants to United Methodist institutions and causes.
- Capital improvement loans.
- Conducting seminars on planned giving.
- Conducting budget and/or capital fund campaigns.

At our Annual Meeting on April 2, 1998, the following persons were elected as officers of the Foundation for 1998-1999:

Chairman	Arthur E. Faulk, III
Vice Chairman	Wayne Gilmore
Secretary	Scott Perry, Jr.
Treasurer/Investment Chairman	M. Leroy Harvey, Jr.
Budget Chairman	Mat Kawasaki
Loan Chairman	John W. Peak
Promotion/Development Chairman	Patsy T. Barnes
Immediate Past Chairman	John T. Porter

We look forward to hearing from you as you need our service.

Kenneth R. Reed
Executive Director

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

By-Laws

I. Term Limitation for Chairman

The Chairman shall be elected by the Board of Trustees to a one-year term and shall serve no more than two (2) consecutive full terms.

II. President/CEO

The President shall be the Chief Executive Officer charged with the day to day administration of the corporation and shall have such authority as may be delegated by the Executive Committee. The President serves at the discretion of the Executive Committee and shall be nominated by the Executive Committee and approved by a majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees.

At the discretion of the Bishop of the Louisiana Area, the President shall serve on the Mission Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The President shall make an annual report to the Bishop and the Executive Committee and shall be subject to annual evaluation by the Bishop and Executive Committee.

In the event the President is a clergy person, he or she shall be subject to the appointive discretion of the Bishop.

III. Clergy Presence on Staff

The staff of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana shall contain at least one active or retired clergy person in a full-time or part-time capacity.

ARTICLE I

Name

The name and title of this corporation shall be:

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

ARTICLE II

Duration

This corporation shall have and enjoy corporate existence and succession in perpetuity unless sooner dissolved in accordance with applicable law.

ARTICLE III

Object and Purposes

The purpose of this corporation shall be to receive gifts, legacies, and bequests and to administer the same for the benefit of the Annual Conference agencies, institutions, local churches, and causes of The United Methodist Church of Louisiana; and to carry on an effective program of encouraging Methodist people in Louisiana to be good stewards of their accumulated resources.

This corporation may engage in any lawful activity for which corporations may be formed under the Nonprofit Corporation Law of the State of Louisiana, as it may be amended from time to time; and it shall have all the powers, rights and privileges authorized under said law including, without limitation, the general powers presently authorized under LSA R.S. 12:207, as it may be amended from time to time.

This corporation shall, at no time, engage in activities which are not either religious, charitable or educational in purpose.

This corporation is and shall remain a non-profit corporation as defined in Section 201, Subsection 7 of Title 12 of the Revised Statutes of Louisiana.

ARTICLE IV

Membership of the Corporation

This corporation is organized on a non-stock basis and shall so remain at all times.

The members of this corporation shall be those persons constituting its Board of Trustees and their respective successors.

ARTICLE V

Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall consist of not fewer than twenty (20), nor more than fifty (50) natural persons as may be determined from time to time, and of who at least sixty (60%) percent shall be laity. Additionally, there will be voting and non-voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees as provided herein and as may be established by the By-laws.

Succeeding members of the Board of Trustees shall be elected to their positions by action of the Louisiana Annual Conference, The United Methodist Church, upon nomination of the Nominating Committee of the Board of Trustees of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and upon approval of a majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees. The Nominating Committee shall determine, at the time such nominations are made, the number of members to be elected to the membership and the qualifications of such members.

The Board of Trustees shall have the authority to elect officers, committee chairman and committee members. The Board of Trustees shall have the authority to amend the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. Any amendments to the Articles of Incorporation must be approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. The Board of Trustees shall also have the authority to veto any action taken by the Executive Committee by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees at a regular or special meeting.

Trustees shall serve a term of three (3) years and until their respective successors are elected and qualified. No trustee shall serve more than three (3) consecutive 3-year terms, notwithstanding time served prior to the adoption of this Restatement of the Articles of Incorporation.

The membership of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three (3) groups with each group consisting, as nearly as possible, of an equal number of members so arranged that the terms of one-third (1/3) of the membership shall expire each year.

Succeeding appointments shall be for three (3) year terms to commence on June 1st of the year the preceding terms expire.

The Immediate Past Chairman, the President and the Bishop of the Louisiana Area of the United Methodist Church shall be voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees, with full rights and privileges.

The Conference Treasurer of the Louisiana Area of the United Methodist Church and the Chairman of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be non-voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees; but they shall not enjoy rights of membership of the Corporation. At the discretion of the Executive Committee, former Presidents and former Board Chairmen, with the exception of the Immediate Past Chairman, may also serve as not-voting ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees.

This Corporation shall make an annual report covering the financial and business administration of the work of said Corporation to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church at annual session.

ARTICLE VI

Meetings of the Board of Trustees

The Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held during the first four (4) months of each year, as may be determined from time to time by the Chairman, in each consecutive year at which time officers and committee chairmen for the ensuing year shall be elected and installed.

The Board of Trustees shall otherwise meet upon call of the Chairman or, in his absence, upon call of the Vice Chairman, and shall further meet upon request of any ten (10) members of the Board of Trustees. Unless waived by all Board of Trustee members, all notices shall be in writing, and shall designate the time and place, in Louisiana, of the meeting, and shall be given at least ten (10) days prior to the meeting. If the notice is given by mail, and if it is properly addressed, with sufficient postage affixed, then the deposit of such notice in any U.S. Mail depository shall constitute the giving of notice.

At any meeting of the Board of Trustees, fifteen (15) trustees present in person, by written consent, or by proxy shall constitute a quorum. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of

Incorporation or by the By-laws, any action taken by a majority vote of those present in person, by written consent or by proxy shall constitute the action of the Board of Trustees.

Any member of the Board of Trustees absent in person from a Board of Trustees meeting may vote by written consent or may be represented by the vote of the Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary, Treasurer or by a proxy appointed in writing by any of such officers.

ARTICLE VII

Officers of the Corporation

The officers of this Corporation shall consist of a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, a Secretary and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees from among its membership at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees, and all of whom shall have such duties and responsibilities as the Board of Trustees may, from time to time, determine, or as may be fixed by the By-laws. The Treasurer of the Corporation shall serve as Chairman of the Investment Committee.

There shall also be a President and Chief Executive Officer to be nominated by the Executive Committee and approved by a majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees.

Each officer shall serve for a one (1) year term, or until his/her successor is elected and qualified.

There may also be such other subsidiary officers as may be provided for, from time to time, by the By-laws.

The number, qualifications, terms of office, term limitations, manner of election, time and place of meeting, and the powers and duties of the officers, may be from time to time, fixed, changed, increased or reduced by the By-laws.

ARTICLE VIII

Executive Committee

A. Establishment, duties and responsibilities:

There shall be an Executive Committee which, subject to such directions and regulations as may, from time to time, be provided by the Board of Trustees and in the By-laws, shall have the general and active management, supervision, direction and control over the business and affairs of the

Corporation. The Executive Committee has authority to acquire, purchase, invest, re-invest, own, administrate, manage, control, use, maintain, improve, sell, exchange, pledge, lease, dispose of, distribute, and/or divest the Corporation of any an all funds and property, movable and immovable, in whole or in part, as may be owned by the Corporation in whatever matter acquired.

The Executive Committee shall further have authority to exercise all such other powers and to do all such other lawful acts and things which this Corporation or its Board of Trustees might do, unless prohibited from doing so by applicable laws or by these Articles of Incorporation or by the By-laws of the Corporation.

B. Composition

The Executive Committee shall consist of not more than twelve (12) members. Four (4) of the members shall be the following officers of the Corporation: (1) Chairman, (2) Vice Chairman, (3) Secretary, and (4) Treasurer/Investment Committee Chairman. Four (4) other members shall be the chairmen of the following four (4) committees: (1) Appropriations Committee; (2) Budget Committee; (3) Promotion and Development Committee; and (4) Loan Committee. Additionally, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, there shall be from two (2) to four (4) At-Large members. All members of the Executive Committee shall be members of the Board of Trustees and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees at the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Each member of the Executive Committee shall serve for a one (1) year term, or until his/her successor is elected and qualified.

The Immediate Past Chairman shall be a voting ex-officio member of the Executive Committee. The President and Bishop shall be non-voting ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

The number, qualifications, terms of office, manner of election, time and place of meeting, and the powers and duties of the Executive Committee may be, from time to time, fixed, changed, increased or reduced by the By-laws.

C. Meetings of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee shall meet at such time and place in Louisiana, as may be determined by the Chairman, provided that at least ten (10) days written notice thereof shall be first given by the Secretary. If the notice is given by mail, and if it is properly addressed with sufficient postage affixed, then the deposit of such notice in any U.S. Mail depository shall constitute the giving of notice.

At any meeting of the Executive Committee, five (5) members present in person, by written consent, or by proxy shall constitute a quorum. Except as otherwise provided in these Articles of Incorporation or the By-laws, any action taken by a majority of those members who are present in person, by written consent or by proxy, shall constitute the action of the Executive Committee.

Any Executive Committee member absent from an Executive Committee meeting may vote by written consent or may be represented by any other Executive Committee member, who may cast the vote of the absent Executive Committee member according to written instructions or proxy.

Any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Executive Committee may be taken by a consent in writing signed by the Executive Committee member(s) and filed in the records of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX

Standing and Ad-Hoc Committees

A. General

Subject to such regulations and provisions as the Executive Committee may adopt from time to time or as may be provided in the By-laws, the Chairman shall have authority to create standing committees and, from time to time, special or ad-hoc committees and shall define the duties thereof.

B. Nominating Committee:

1. Establishment, Duties and Responsibility

There shall be a Nominating Committee which, subject to such directions and regulations as may be provided by the By-laws, shall have the responsibility and authority to nominate all members of the Board of Trustees, all committee chairmen, all committee members and all officers (with the exception of the President) to the Board of Trustees at the annual meeting. The

Nominating Committee shall nominate one (1) person for each position and each nominee shall be elected by the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees. Election of all officers, committee chairmen and committee members shall be final upon the vote of the Board of Trustees.

In the event that all nominees are not approved by the Board of Trustees, and a vacancy(ies) exits, then, and only then, will nominations be taken from the floor at the annual meeting to fill the vacancy(ies).

2. Composition

The Nominating Committee shall consist of the following five (5) members: (1) The Vice Chairman of the Corporation;(2) the President; (3) One (1) member of the Executive Committee; and (4) Two (2) Trustees not members of the Executive Committee. The Vice Chairman shall be the chairman of the Nominating Committee. The Vice Chairman, as chairman, has the authority to select the members of the Nominating Committee, with the exception of the President. Each member of the Nominating Committee shall serve for a one (1) year term, or until his/her successor is chosen by the Vice Chairman.

3. Meetings of the Nominating Committee

The Nominating Committee shall conduct a meeting of its membership at least twenty (20) days prior to the annual meeting of the Board of Trustees in order to nominate officers and committee chairmen to be elected at the annual meeting, and to approve members of the Board of Trustees to be presented to the Annual Conference for election.

C. Standing Committees:

There shall be an Appropriations Committee, a Budget Committee, a Promotion and Development Committee, an Investment Committee and a Loan Committee. The number of members to serve on each committee shall be fixed by the Executive Committee. Members of each committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by a majority vote of the voting power present of the Board of Trustees. The Chairman and President shall be non-voting ex-officio members of each standing committee.

ARTICLE X

By-laws

The Board of Trustees may adopt By-laws in harmony with the established doctrine and worship of the United Methodist Church and the Book of Discipline for the regulation of its affairs and, after adoption, the same may be amended only by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the voting members present in person, by written consent, or by proxy of the Board of Trustees at an annual or special meeting of the Board of Trustees. Notice and quorum requirements shall be those as indicted in Article VI of these Articles of Incorporation.

ARTICLE XI

Registered Office

The location and address of this Corporation's registered office shall be:

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5700

ARTICLE XII

Registered Agents

The full names and addresses of the Corporation's two (2) registered agents shall be:

1. Arthur E. Faulk, III
   6811 Jefferson Hwy.
   Baton Rouge, LA 70806

2. Kenneth R. Reed
   527 North Boulevard
   Baton Rouge, LA 70802

ARTICLE XIII

Amendment of Articles

Amendment of these Articles of Incorporation requires a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the voting power present in person, by written consent or by proxy of the Board of Trustees at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees and approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; PROVIDED that the notice and quorum requirements as indicated in Article VI of these Articles of Incorporation be followed and, FURTHER PROVIDED that notice issued for the purpose of amending the Articles of Incorporation shall describe the amendments proposed.

ARTICLE XIV

Liquidation of Assets

Upon liquidation and dissolution of this Corporation for any reason, any and all of the Corporation's assets, property and funds, whatsoever, shall be distributed for the religious, charitable or educational purpose as may be selected, determined and directed by the Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

F. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Conference of Board of Ordained Ministry exists to "recruit, equip, nurture and deploy" licensed and ordained spiritual leaders for the church.

WE CONFESS:

While we began the quadrennium with great expectations of quickly implementing all the new ministry legislation of the 1996 General Conference, there are still several significant processes to be addressed and implemented, such as "Mentors."

WE CELEBRATE:

- There were 120 youth and young adults from Louisiana who attended Exploration "96" and 30 persons 25 years or older who attended a similar "exploration" event in September 1997 in Dallas. Our Committee on Enlistment and Recruitment, Rev. Danny Gleason, Chair, is planning a similar event within the bounds of Louisiana for later this year, '98 or the first of next, '99.
- The two Orders, Elders chaired by Dr. Chuck Simmons and Deacons chaired by Rev. Mickey Cloud, are being formed and shaped, carefully and intentionally discerning how to be a covenant community.
- At this Annual Conference, a local chapter of the National Fellowship of Local Pastors is to be established.
- An Academy for Spiritual Leadership for clergy and laity is being established in cooperation with the Board of Laity and the Conference Ministry Team. The first of five tracks (years) will begin this fall 1998.
- The financial response of the churches of the Conference to the Ministerial Education fund (91%) was the largest in many years. This is the basic financial resource for our seminarians and Course of Study School students.
- The processes adopted last year by the Board are all now in place and operative.

Robert L. Burgess, Chair

DIVISION OF ELDERS

The following process has been adopted by the Division of Elders in cooperation with the Division of Local Pastors and Associates and affirmed by the Board of Ordained Ministry for implementation immediately.

PROCESS FOR ASSOCIATE MEMBERS TO TRANSITION TOWARD FULL CONNECTION

"Persons with the status of Associate Members in good standing as of January 1, 1997, may, upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and election by a two-thirds vote of the clergy session, be elected Full Members of the Annual Conference and ordained Elders. This option shall be available until December 31, 2000." - 1996 Discipline, par.365

The following qualifications shall be fulfilled prior to the Board's recommendation to the clergy session:

1. Served four (4) years full time since being elected as an associate member of the Conference;
2. Completed the following academic requirements:
   a) Undergraduate degree or equivalent;
   b) Five (5) year Course of Study School;
   c) Minimum of 24 semester hours of the basic graduate theological studies of the Christian faith, including the areas of: Old Testament; New Testament; Theology; Church History; Mission of the Church in the World; Worship/Liturgy; and United Methodist doctrine, polity and history. This requirement may be fulfilled in either a school of theology approved by the University Senate or the Advanced Course of Study provided by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; (an approved C.P.E. may equal 6 semester hours).

(Qualifications 1 and 2 above must be completed before applications for Full Connection can be made to the Division of Elders. This option to make application for Full Connection is available until December 31, 2000.)

3. One year under the supervision of the Division of Elders of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry;
4. Provide a written statement demonstrating an understanding of the theology of the ordination of Deacons and Elders and a willingness to fulfill the purposes of those ordinations;
5. Must have the Cabinet's recommendation.

William Peeples, Chair

DIVISION OF DEACONS

PURPOSE:

The Division of Deacons exists to "recruit, equip, nurture, and deploy spiritual leaders for the church" who are specifically called to serve as a bridge between the church and the world and between the world and the church, taking their faith into the world and sharing their particular gifts with the church.

WE CONFESS:

That there is much to be done in the area of educating laity and clergy about the uniqueness and gifts of the deacons, Diaconal ministers, and certified professionals who are servant leaders in our congregations and in the world. That there is a need to actively recruit more spiritual leaders into these forms of representative ministry.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That the Division of Deacons has implemented each of the processes toward ministry adopted in 1996. .
- That the Division of Deacons has set June, 2003 as the last year that Diaconal Ministers may transition to Permanent Order of Deacon.
- That the Division of Deacons has recommended a motion to the Board of Pensions which would give pension benefits to Deacons serving full time positions in local

church and United Methodist agencies at a rate of 12% Ministerial Pension Plan and 4.4% Comprehensive Protection Plan, to be implemented by January, 2002.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

The Division of Deacons recommends to the Annual Conference four candidates for consecration as Diaconal Ministers: Gloria Chapman, Pam Crews, Bernadine Johnson and Rachel Scott.

Sue Kelly, Chair

THE REGISTRAR'S REPORT

THE FOLLOWING HAVE REQUESTED RENEWAL OR CONSECRATION AS APPROPRIATE:

CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY
Janet Cavalier, 3765 Silver Maple Court, New Orleans, LA 70131
Beth Watts, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches, LA 71457
Hallique Dawson, 2624 79th Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70807

NEW CONSECRATION AS DIACONAL MINISTERS 1998
Gloria Chapman, 2425 79th Avenue, Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Pam Crews, 306 Mosley Drive, Winnfield, LA 71483
Bernadine Johnson, 8939 Jefferson Highway, #1307, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
Rachel Scott, 405 Teak, Shreveport, LA 71115

RENEWALS FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY
Kem Alexander, 2203 Jasmine, Monroe, LA 71201
Mary Jo Babcock, P.O. Box 347, Mansfield, LA 71052
Connie Breaux-Diallo, 1816 Phillips Street, New Orleans, LA 70113
Barbara Murray, 7771 Wales Street, New Orleans, LA 70126
Inez Williams, 4125 Pressbery Street, New Orleans, LA 70126
Nancy Wofford, 2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria, LA 71301
Sharon Zehner, 222 North Boulevard, Slidell, LA 70458

CANDIDATES FOR ORDINATION 1998
Hubert Debo, 1915 Race Track Bayou Road, Bossier City, LA 71111
Carolyn Foster, 1540 Broadmoor, Slidell, LA 70458
Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113
Brunetta Shamlin, 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70810
Carol Sherer, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115

DIACONAL MINISTER, RETIRED 1994
Doris Sheppard, 835 Poleman Road, Shreveport, LA 71107

REQUESTING NEW CERTIFICATION
Associate in Christian Education
Pam Crews, 306 Mosley Drive, Winnfield, LA 71483

RENEWAL OF PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION 1998-99

Associate in Christian Education
Linda Berg, 3990 Florida #8, Mandeville, LA 70448
Regina Wren, 1907 Bermuda, Shreveport, LA 71105
Janet Cavalier, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, LA 70005

Director of Christian Education
Barbara C. Einsel, 3700 Ridgemont St., Ruston, LA 71270
Carolyn Foster, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, LA 70458
Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, 612 Summerwind Circle, Nashville, TN 37215
Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans, LA 70127
John Edd Harper, 10142 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Margaret Sue Kelly, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Christine A. Roberts, 3289 Redbud Street, Zachery, LA 70791
Brunetta A. Shamlin, 402 Staring Lane, Baton Rouge, LA 70810

Minister of Christian Education
Carol Sherer, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115

Associate in Music
Anne King, P.O. Box 2728, St. Francisville, LA 70775

Director of Music
Sidney Montegudo, 10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Minister of Music
Mickey Cloud, 1000 West Woodward, Ruston, LA 71270

Associate of Youth Ministry
Carolyn Dove, 5945 Hickory Ridge Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70817

Director of Youth Ministry
John Edd Harper, 10142 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Minister of Youth Ministry
Barbara C. Einsel, 3700 Ridgemont St., Ruston, LA 71270

TRANSFER OF PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION

Director of Music – Transferred to New Mexico Conference
Rosalie B. Branigan, 4 Alexi Court, Placitas, NM 87043

Regina Wren, Registrar

G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

PURPOSE:

To enable more effective Christian ministry in Louisiana by encouraging the preservation of records of God's past actions in and through the churches of Louisiana and their interpretation and proclamation as the foundation for future activities.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not adequately convinced Louisiana's United Methodists of the importance of preserving their records to know, understand, and proclaim in various media – from published histories to programs and celebrations – which of our past responses to God's Love and Grace have been more and less, successful.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The progress Timothy Hebert has made on researching and publishing historical sketches of all United Methodist Churches in Louisiana.
- Timothy Hebert and Fern Christensen's work to establish a United Methodist Historical Society in Louisiana.
- Ella C. Edwards and her helpers at Centenary College's work administering the Archives of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- More churches' successful applications for historical markers.
- The completion of Timothy Hebert's Historical Sketches of churches project.
- Further development of the Conference Archives at Centenary College and the development of similar archival work at Dillard University.
- More active involvement of individuals and churches of the Conference in preserving and understanding their records and their better proclaiming "What God Hath Wrought" as an inspiration and guide for more effective ministry in the future.

Robert G. Sherer, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

PURPOSE:

The Commission represents the Louisiana Annual Conference in interdenominational and interfaith gatherings. We also promote cooperation among differing faith communities through mutual worship, missions and study.

WE CONFESS:

That there continues to be divisiveness within the Body of Christ and between communities of faith.

WE CELEBRATE:

- The numerous ecumenical events that have taken place in our Conference.
- The work and mission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- Continued support Ulster Projects within our Conference.

- Our third Ecumenical Breakfast last June with the Rev. Dana Krutz, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, as our keynote speaker.
- Participation with other congregations in our local communities in observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- Continued participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- The Ecumenical Breakfast on Thursday morning, June 11, 1998 during Annual Conference.

John N. Williams, Chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Book of Discipline clearly states that "The primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges" (622.4 and 249.12). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, the Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected:

1. To raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support.
2. To pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal and District Superintendents Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences.
3. To conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign.
4. To carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation insurance on their minister and staff.
5. To pay a minimum of 25% of Conference Medical and Health Care premiums.

I. The formula for 1999 grants will be based on the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation.

A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility:

Conference Relationship	'98 Conf. Average Compensation	Percentage Applied	EC Base
Full Connection	$36,420	70%	$25,494
Probationary	$36,420	66%	$24,037
Associate Member	$36,420	62%	$22,580
Full-time Local Pastor	$36,420	57%	$20,759

B. For the purposes of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total base compensation includes base salary, travel, utilities, any continuing education funds in excess of $500, and any housing allowance above 25% of minister's base salary. This would begin January 1, 1999.

C. Ministers receive an additional $100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.

D. Ministers receive an additional $200 a year for each church over one.

E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of MPP and CPP based on the minister's income.
F. Equitable Compensation pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of Minister's School at Centenary College less the amount the charge pays for Continuing Education.
G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.
H. Permanent Deacons are eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants only if they are serving in full-time appointments as pastor.
I. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. Associate pastors are not eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants.
J. All income from salary, wages or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for Equitable Compensation Grants.
K. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Compensation chairperson an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
L. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or conference relationship.
M. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
N. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by The Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Compensation Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
O. Any pastor receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant starting in January, 1998 and is adversely affected by Equitable Compensation rule changes made at Annual Conference 1998 will be granted special consideration until they are in a new appointment.
P. To facilitate Missional Appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (See par.622.5, the Book of Discipline, 1996)

II. REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:
A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge ½ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $500.
B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge ½ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of $300.
C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located.

F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose District the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

1998 EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GRANTS

(02)	**Alexandria District**		
	James A. Graham (FC)	Asbury, Williams Chapel, St. Marks	$4,027.00
	Jennie L. Walters (AM)	Olla-Urania	$1,288.00
	Leon L. Zordan (FTLP)	Marksville, Evergreen, Simmesport	$3,591.00
(03)	**Baton Rouge District**		
	John C. Coker (FC)	St. Paul-Deerford	$1,109.00
	Ulysse Stephens (AM)	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	$4,555.00
(05)	**Monroe District**		
	Charles B. Roper (FC)	Grayson	$509.00
	Joe Brown (FTLP)	Washington Circuit	$5,028.00
(06)	**New Orleans District**		
	Chang Kyu Lee (FC)	Korean	$10,000.00
(07)	**North Shore District**		
	Richard C. Hooton (FC)	Pearl River	$1,000.00
(08)	**Ruston District**		
	David Carlton (FTLP)	Quitman-Clay	$4,754.00
(09)	**Shreveport District**		
	James Huber (FC)	St. Lukes-Caddo Heights	$2,351.00
	Byron W. Putnam (FC)	Hosston-Gilliam	$3,031.00

Berlin E. Perkins, Chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

WE CONFESS:

That the realignment of agency composition and restructuring formats have obscured original intent and efforts to maintain advocacy for expressed monitoring and sensitizing of conference institutions for racial inclusiveness at all levels.

WE CELEBRATE:

- That instruments for annual strategic monitoring are availed for implementation by all conference agencies/institutions.
- That General Commission Staff conducted a workshop for District Inclusivity Teams. Each team has developed plans for their Districts to forward the agenda for racial inclusivity.

- That the same General Commission staff person will return to conduct a follow-up session in 1998 with each District Inclusivity Team.
- That we have strategies to facilitate inter-cultural dialogue.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- That exponents of the Inclusive Plan would spiritually and diligently work to effect projections as proposed in said plan.
- That meetings with the Cabinet and the Commission will take place to determine progress on the plan as it permeates all levels.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

1. Whereas this Commission has found its function impeded by the "Values Team" structure, and whereas the problem of Racism continues in the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference and in the Louisiana Annual Conference Structure, be it therefore mandated that this the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference abolish the "Values Team" and reinstate the current Commission on Religion and Race and Commission on the Status and Role of Women. Furthermore, be it mandated by this the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference that the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race AND the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Rule of Women be placed on the Conference Ministry Team and one member from each of these two Commissions be placed on each of the Nine District Ministry Teams.
2. Whereas ethnic minority churches comprise approximately 113 out of 642 congregations and ethnic minority members of all of those churches number approximately 17,879 out of approximately 126,295 total church members in the Louisiana Annual Conference and whereas the Louisiana Annual Conference has limited conference staff time and aid for those churches and church members, be it therefore mandated that this the 1998 Louisiana Annual Conference establish a task force for ethnic church development that will assist ethnic churches. The task force will develop and compile resources at the Annual Conference level to help these churches. The task force also will assist these churches in developing local financial and human resources for the ministries of church growth, evangelism, building maintenance and improvement and social and community development in the neighborhoods around those ethnic churches. The task force should include effective ethnic minority leadership from around the Conference.

Russell Jones
Jeff Conner

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

PURPOSE:

COSROW serves as an advocate, catalyst, monitor to empower women and to transform the church so that an inclusive people of God might be in ministry and mission to a hungering world.

WE CONFESS:

We have fallen short of empowering women within the Louisiana Conference with the necessary resources in order to transform the Church into a more inclusive ministry.

WE CELEBRATE:

The formation of the Quality Value Team and the hope of it's purpose to assure inclusivity in every phase of the Louisiana Conference Ministry for the people of God.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Ensure that there will be adequate representation of the alternative structure (Quality Values Team) at the Quality Discernment Teams meeting and District Mission Team meetings in order to achieve full participation of women in the decision-making structures of the respective bodies.
- Establish full participation of women in the life of the Church.
- Maintain a separate budget for the provision of the functions of the Status and Role of Women in the Conference.

Kathleen Conrad, Chair

H. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

PROPOSED CHANGES IN THE CONFERENCE RULES

ARTICLE I: MANUAL AS RULE/GUIDELINE

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," is the guideline/rule for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference. It may be changed upon the approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

(RATIONALE: This article, and the changes in the Conference Rules, which follow, are made in light of the action taken at the 1997 session of the Annual Conference which dissolved the Conference Council on Ministries and the nine District Council on Ministries as of December 31, 1997, and the new Conference structure which became effective January 1, 1998. The proposed new structure we are "living into" must remain flexible and receptive to change. Recommendations for "fine-tuning" the structure should be directed to the Transition team. The Transition Team will then make recommendations for further changes in the new structure at successive sessions of the Annual Conference through 2000.)

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

A. BOARDS

Delete Article I, Section A, Rules 1-6, and **replace** with the following:

1. Conference Ministry Team.

The Conference Ministry Team (CMT) will comprise the membership of the following boards: Conference Board of Church and Society, Conference Board of Discipleship, Conference Board of Global Ministries, and Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry. The chairpersons of the above boards, as elected at the Annual Conference, will be members of the CMT and will preside as chairperson of the respective board. When decisions are required by any one of the respective

boards, said board will be chaired by its elected chairperson and appropriate business will be conducted. The persons required by *The Book of Discipline* on each of the above boards shall be included as members of the respective boards.

(**Change** remainder of ARTICLE I, Section A, Rules 7 - 10 to **ARTICLE II, Section A, Rules 2 - 5.)**

B. COMMISSIONS

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

(Delete Article I, Section B, Rule 2, and **replace** with the following:)

2. The Conference Ministry Team will comprise the membership of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The chairperson of the above commission, as elected at the Annual Conference, will be a member of the CMT and will preside as the chairperson of the commission. When decisions are required by the commission it will be chaired by its elected chairperson and appropriate business will be conducted. The persons required by *The Book of Discipline* on the above commission shall be included as members of the commission.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age and various lifestyles. The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in *The Book of Discipline*.

C. COMMITTEES

7. Conference Committee on Nominations

(**Amend** the following, as indicated.)

b. Nine District Representatives
Each District Conference, **District Ministry Team**, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

c. Six Members-at-Large
In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, and the **Chairperson of Conference Values Team** (Upon its implementation following the 2000 Annual Conference, if legislatively permissible).

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee on Nominations. Other officers may be elected by the Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The **Area Director of Gospel Communications** and the Conference Secretary shall serve as

consultants to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year) terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent--relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Council, **Teams**, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

11. Conference Committee on Special Ministries
(Delete the above.)
(**Explanatory Note**: The functions of this committee are re-assigned to the Special Ministries Coordinator and the Conference Mission Funding Team.)

12. The following Committees will be named by the Conference Ministry Team as committees of the CMT to fulfill the functions of *the Book of Discipline.* This includes the following: the Committee on Parish and Community Development, the Committee on Disability Concerns and the Committee on Native American Ministry. Persons responsible for maintaining the connectional relationship for each committee will be named by the CMT.

(Add the following.)

D. TEAMS

1. Conference Values Team
(a). Beginning with the Annual Conference in 2000, (if legislatively permissible) the Conference Values Team shall be composed of twenty- seven persons. From each district there shall be one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy person -- one of whom must be an ethnic minority person. The members of the CVT shall be nominated by the District Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual

Conference. Each member will be elected to a four-year term, a maximum of two quadrennia or portions thereof. The Conference Values Team will elect its own officers.

The CVT will have the functions described in *The Book of Discipline*, regarding the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Committee on Disability Concerns. The CVT will name one of its members from each district to be the representative from the CVT to serve on the District Ministry Team and one of its members to serve as the representative on the Conference Ministry Team.

2. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team

(a) The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team will be selected annually by the Conference Ministry Team. Members of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team.

(b) The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design an instrument that will incorporate a process evaluation and a product evaluation of the reorganization plan and determine the degree to which the mission of the conference has been realized. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members at the district and conference levels. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

An annual report will be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT will review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the conference.

The job descriptions and functions of the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

3. Conference Mission Funding Team

(a) The Conference Mission Funding Team will be

composed of eighteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations; one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; at least one-third of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. In addition, there shall be a representative from the Conference Ministry Team selected by the CMT, a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) selected by the Conference CFA, and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The team shall elect its own officers. The team will be elected at the 1998 Session of the Annual Conference and assume responsibility on January 1, 1999.

The Mission Funding Team shall submit a budget for the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Wesley Foundation Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the distribution of the following: the Wesley Foundation Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, funds for the District Ministry Team, church building, extension or relocation funds recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Church Extension, funds for expenses of Conference Boards, Commissions, and task forces, and any special grants. The proposed budget will be submitted to the conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with disciplinary requirements.

(b) There shall be a Transition Mission Funding Team through December 31, 1998. It shall be composed of the chairperson and two additional representatives, who were elected at the 1996 Annual Conference, from each of the following: the Board of Church Extension; the Board of Global Ministries; the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, and the Special Ministries Committee, to be selected by the group which they represent. The following shall also be members: a District Superintendent selected by the Cabinet; and the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The team shall elect its own

officers.

The Transition Mission Funding team shall be responsible for distribution of funds as approved by the Annual Conference and allocated through fiscal year 1998 to the following responsibilities of the Conference Ministry Team: Board of Church Extension, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Special Ministries Committee, Commission on Archives and History, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and Role of Women, the Conference Boards, Commissions and task forces, the District Ministry Teams and for other transition expenses.

The job descriptions and functions of the Transition Funding Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

(**Rationale** for changes in **Article II** (formerly Article I): The only entity provided in the new structure to make ministry decisions on the Conference level is the Conference Ministry Team.)

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

(**Amend** the following, as indicated.)

C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference Benevolence budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the **Conference Ministry Team.**

D. The council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with *The Book of Discipline*. The following shall be ex-officio members of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of

Administrative Services, and the **Area Director of Gospel Communications.**

(**RATIONALE**: Changes reflect language of the new structure.)

ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

(**Delete Article III** as printed in the 1997 Journal and **replace** with the following)

A. THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

1. The Mission Cabinet

(a) The Appointive Cabinet

(1) Bishop (Chair and ex-officio)

(2) District Superintendents (9)

(b) Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

(c) Area Director of Gospel Communications

(d) United Methodist Foundation Representative

(e) Area Director of Mission Resourcing

(f) Special Ministries Coordinator

(g) Youth Coordinator

(h) Director of Volunteers in Mission

2. Conference Lay Leader

3. District Lay Leaders (9)

4. Board of Ordained Ministry Representative

5. Chairperson of Conference Quality Discernment Team

6. Youth Representative

7. Commission on Religion and Race Representative

8. Commission on Status and Role of Women Representative

9. Conference Center/Program Director

10. Five chairpersons of Boards and Commission listed in Article II. A and B.

11. Non-member liaison: Representative of Council on Finance and Administration

The following persons upon recommendation of the Bishop and the Personnel Committee and approval of the CMT will be employed: Area Director of Gospel Communications, Special Ministries Coordinator, Area Director of Mission Resourcing, Director of Volunteers in Mission and Youth Coordinator. If the person employed to serve in any of

these positions is a Deacon or an Elder that person must be appointed by the Bishop. The representatives of the various groups are to be selected by their respective groups.

Conference staff positions can be amended by action of the Conference Ministry Team between sessions of the Annual Conference so long as such are within budget funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

B. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF

The function of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) is to promote the vision of the Louisiana United Methodist Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium the CMT will identify one or more emphases to lead the Conference to the vision. The CMT will also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ, and to evaluate the degree to which the mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the conference staff, will determine those services to be provided to the district and to the local churches which cannot be otherwise provided. These services include (1) Communication and public relations information and services; (2) media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center; (3) assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed; and (4) collection of data and information for ongoing mission evaluation.

Funds will be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, as needed, to meet expenses of the these boards and commissions and any task force created to accomplish the assigned task: Church and Society; Discipleship; Global Ministries; Higher Education and Campus Ministry; Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Commission on Religion and Race; and Commission on Status and Role of Women.

Funding for the administrative assistants and clerical support staff of the Conference Ministry Team shall come from the Conference Administrative Fund upon recommendation of the Conference Ministry Team Personnel Committee.

All staff members shall be employed and work under the direction of the Conference Ministry Team. Supervision of the administrative and supportive staff shall be provided by the Area Director of Gospel Communications. The Area Director of Gospel Communications, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, and the Area Director of Mission Resourcing will be supervised by the Bishop.

The job descriptions and functions of the Conference Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

(RATIONALE: This describes the new structure.)

ARTICLE V: DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM

A: FUNCTION

The District Ministry Team (DMT) will be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the District. An enhanced District Staff will be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;
7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference; and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.

The job descriptions and functions of the District Ministry Team are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned"

annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the CMT.

B. COMPOSITION

1. The District Ministry Team will have a maximum of 15 members with inclusion as a goal. The team will include the following:

(a) Lay Leader (Chairperson of DMT)
(b) District Superintendent
(c) District Missioner
(d) Education Ministries Leader
(e) Renewal Ministries Leader
(f) Meditative Ministries Leader
(g) Outreach Ministries Leader
(h) Communication Advisor
(i) District Coordinator of Youth Ministries
(j) Board of Church Locations and Church Extension Representative
(k) Council on Finance and Administration Representative
(l) Representative from Commission on Religion and Race
(m) Youth Representative
(n) Representative from Commission on Status and Role of Women
(o) One other member nominated by the District Committee on Nominations

2. The Personnel Committee will be nominated by the District Superintendent and approved by the District Ministry Team. The District Superintendent will be a member of the Personnel Committee. The committee will recommend the employment of the District Missioner for approval by the DMT. They will recommend to the District Committee on Finance and Administration the compensation for the District Missioner. Additional funding for the DMT will come from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

3. The District Committee on Nominations will nominate the following annually: Education Ministries Leader, Renewal Ministries Leader, Meditation Ministries Leader, Outreach Ministries Leader, Communication Advisor, and

the District Coordinator of Youth Ministries.

The following representatives on the DMT are to be nominated by the respective groups from which they come: representatives of the District Board of Church Location and Church Extension, representative of the District Committee on Finance and Administration, representative of the Conference Values Team, youth representative from the District Youth Team. The representative must be a member in the district. Representatives and elected members are limited to serve on the team no more than two quadrennia or portions thereof. They must remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.

The job descriptions and functions of the District Committee on Nominations are described in the Manual of the "Design for a New Day." The Manual will be reviewed and "fine-tuned" annually by the Transition Team through the Annual Conference of 2000 and revised as needed upon approval of the Conference Ministry Team.

(**Add to Article V. B,** the following)

4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations, with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity then the District Committee on Nominations will nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

C. THE DISTRICT MISSIONER

The functions of the District Missioners are, as follows:

1. Works under the supervision of the District

Superintendent.
2. Works in cooperation with the District Ministry Team and with Ad Hoc Teams as needed to plan for, organize and deliver services to the local churches.
3. Identifies and develops human and material resources necessary in providing services. to the churches.
4. Plans scheduled visits to individual church and/or contacts to aid in planning and in identifying needed resources.
5. Assists the local churches in identifying their needs, developing an action plan, and evaluating the effectiveness of their ministries.
6. Secures and/or links resources to the individual churches or to group of churches with common needs.
7. Makes recommendations to the District Ministry Team for improvement of services to the churches.
8. Prepares and maintains accurate and timely records of contacts with local churches.
9. Performs other duties as assigned by the DMT.

D. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each District shall provide at least a three-quarter-time help of an Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team.

Administrative Assistant and District Missioner compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

(RATIONALE: This reflects the new structure.)

(**Restore Article IV.A** in the 1997 conference Rule as Article V to read)

E. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President **of the District** United Methodist Women; **President of the District United Methodist Men; 4 Laypersons (two of which shall be a young adult)** named by the District Board of Laity, 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; ministers, named by the

District Superintendent.
(**Add the following** under Article V)

F. DISTRICT BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a District Board of Laity in each district of the conference. It shall be structured and function as directed by the Conference Board of Laity.

(**Restore** Article IV, Section C as Article V, Section G. as follows)

G. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCES **AND ADMINISTRATION**

Each District shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council of Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

(**Delete Article V.** It has been replaced with the functions of the CMT and the DMT in the proposed changes of Article IV and V.)

(Change to following:)

ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

4. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, TEAMS, AGENCIES,AND INSTITUTIONS:

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards Teams, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of a Conference Council, Board, Team, Committee, and Commission shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest

the surplus funds of Conference boards teams, and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, team, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, teams, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, teams, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, teams, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:
(Delete.)
(**Change** the remaining numbers under Article VI beginning with number 6 to be changed to number 5.)

6. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Teams, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each

minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (30) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

8. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, spouse or widow/widower of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

10. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: Each District Ministry Team,in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

12. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards,Teams, Commissions, and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, team, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, teams, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

18. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS: In accordance with *The Book of Discipline*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay. The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of

their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay members by each District Conference or District Ministry Team, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 17 of the Conference Journal. The Diaconal ministers, the conference President of United Methodist Women, the conference President of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay member slots will then be pro-rated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay members shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or by the District Ministry Team.

(RATIONALE: This reflects not only the new structure, but also adjustments in response to 1996 General Conference legislation.)

SUBMITTED BY the Conference Transition Team
RULES COMMITTEE VOTED CONCURRENCE 5 - 0

CURRENT ARTICLE I, SECTION A, RULE 8
(Conference Board of Ordained Ministry)

Replace the following sentence:

"An elected board member may serve the maximum of three consecutive 4-year terms."

With the following:

"An elected board member may serve the maximum of **two** consecutive 4-year terms."

(RATIONALE: This is a correction. Two 4-year terms has been the

maximum length of membership for members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, a rule most recently reaffirmed at the 1995 Session of the Annual Conference. Then language of *The 1996 Book of Discipline* permits discretion of the Annual Conference to set the limits of terms of membership as any length of time up to three 4-year terms.)

Submitted by Steve Caraway, Chairperson of the Rules Committee
Rules Committee Voted Concurrence 5 - 0

CURRENT ARTICLE I, SECTION C, RULE 3
(Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry)

Replace the following sentence:

"There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of not fewer than three (3) Diaconal ministers of the Church who are not members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry nominated by the presiding Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two (2) alternate members shall be elected."

With the following:

There shall be a Committee on Investigation consisting of not fewer than three (3) Diaconal ministers of the Church who are not members of the Board of **Ordained** Ministry nominated by the presiding Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two (2) alternate members shall be elected."

(RATIONALE: This will put the rule in line with the new structure mandated by the 1996 General Conference which dissolved the Board of Diaconal Ministry, placing the responsibility under the Board of Ordained Ministry.)

Submitted by Robert L. Burgess, Chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry
Rules Committee Voted Concurrence 5 - 0

CURRENT ARTICLE VI, RULE 13
(Terms of Membership)

Insert the following parenthetical statement after the first sentence so that the rule will now read:

"The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8) served in two consecutive quadrennia (**except the Conference Board of Trustees which shall be exempt from the Rule)**. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same Council, Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on the other Councils, Board, Commissions or Committees in the following quadrennium."

(RATIONALE:

1. The Louisiana Conference has historically excluded the Board of Trustees from term limits;
2. The Legislation of the General Conference stated in Paragraph 2525 of *The 1996 Book of Discipline* says "…the required number of trustees to succeed those of the board whose term expires, *provided,* however, that nothing herein shall be construed to prevent the election of a trustee to self-succession;"
3. Judicial Council Decision #223 states: "It is the decision of the Judicial Council that the twelve-year tenure rule does not apply to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church;"
4. Many institutions such as Centenary College, Dillard University, Methodist Children's Home, Methodist Home for Children, Louisiana Conference United Methodist Foundation, Wesley Foundations . . . those whose trustees are elected by this Annual Conference are not bound by term limitations;
5. The current rule is a digression from the premise that continuity on Boards of Trustees is allowed at every level of The United Methodist Church.

Submitted by Byrl Moreland, Member of the Rules Committee
Rules Committee Voted Concurrence 5 - 0

Steve Caraway, Chair

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

PURPOSE:

To support the Bishop of the area in the oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the church and to be available to the Bishop for counsel.

WE CONFESS:

We have not been in direct contact with the Bishop often enough during his early years in Louisiana and may not have given him the support he needs.

WE CELEBRATE:

The leadership of Bishop Solomon and the revived spirit of the churches in the Conference.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

No action items, though we would like to present Mrs. Solomon to the Conference during Annual Conference.

Chris H. Andrews, Chair

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Remove:	Randall Campbell	NO	C96
Add:	Hadley R. Edwards	NO	C96

BOARD OF LAITY

Add:	Joe Kelly	BR	L98
	Reuben Vaughn	NO	L98
	Clara Scott	AL	L98
	Sharon Nelson	MON	L98
	Jared Williams	MON	L98
	Chinite Pickney	AC	L98

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Remove:	Larry Martin	MON	C92
	Letitia L. Smith	MON	C96
Add:	Andy Goff	AC	C96
	James Graham	AL	C92
	Barbara Murray	NO	C92

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Remove:	Melvin Aldridge	AC	L92
Add:	Wayne Gilmore	AC	L92

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Remove:	Kenneth Jones	NO	C98
	Helena Wright-Butler	NO	C98
	Tom H. Matheny	NS	L98
Add:	James F. Haynes	BR	C02
	Bill Youngblood	AC	C02
	Phil Preis	BR	L02

CONFERENCE FUNDING TEAM

				(Terms to Expire)
	Acadiana District			
	Chuck Nuzum	Layman		L00
	Nanci Youngblood	Laywoman		L04
	Alexandria District			
	Rev. Doug Cain	Clergy	AL	C00
E	Rosa Fields	Laywoman	AL	L04
	Baton Rouge			
E	Rev. Arnold Brown	Clergy	BR	C00
E	Rev. James Haynes	Clergy	BR	C04
	Lake Charles			
	Mike Doland	Layman	LC	L00
	Nancy Granich	Laywoman	LC	L04
	Monroe			
E	Calvin Jordan	Layman	MON	L00
	Hariette Elrod	Laywoman	MON	L04
	New Orleans			
	Pat Cobb	Laywoman	NO	L00
	Don Schaneville	Layman	NO	L04
	North Shore			
	Rev. Gene Finnell	Clergy	NS	C04
E	Fred Banks	Layman	NS	L00
	Ruston			
	Rev. Wayne Evans	Clergy	RU	C04
	James Simpson	Layman	RU	L00
	Shreveport			
	Rev. Greg Davis	Clergy	SH	C00
E	Jean Williams	Laywoman	SH	L04

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Remove:	Jeffrey D. Conner		NO	C92
	Ellen B. Montegudo		SH	C92
	Leigh Brown		AL	L92
	James H. Haynes	(District Chair)	BR	C92
	Richard Harry		LC	C92
	Barry E. Hughes		NS	C96
	John Zehr	(District Chair)	RU	C92
Add:	Graham Matthews		NO	C92
	Ellen Alston		SH	C92
	Debra Coleman	(District Chair)	AL	L92
	Roger Lathan	(District Chair)	BR	C96

	Cyril A. (Kirby) Verret	AC	C92
	Jose Garcia	AC	C96

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Remove:	Darlene Moore-James	NS	C92
Add:	Judy Bazer	SH	C96

ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Remove:	Marie Williams	LC	C96
Add;	Ryan Horton	RU	C96

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Remove:	Randall Campbell	BR	C92
Add:	James Haynes	BR	C92

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Remove:	Freddie Henderson	BR	C92
	John Williams	RU	C92
	Barbara Duke	AC	C96
	Robert Lecky	AC	L96
Add:	James Haynes	BR	C92
	Weldon Bares	RU	C92
	Ellen Alston	SH	C96
	Eugene Sues	AL	L96

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Remove:	Barbara Duke	AC	C92
Add:	Ellen Montegudo	BR	C92

COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Remove:	Larry Martin, Sr.	MON	C92
Add:	George Thomas	SH	C92

I. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

GULFSIDE UNITED METHODIST ASSEMBLY

PURPOSE:

The Gulfside Assembly/Association is an institution of the United Methodist church that serves Jesus Christ, the church and community through providing:

1. A place for remembering and for passing on the heritage of the black United Methodists in the Wesleyan tradition.
2. Quality facilities for conferences, seminars, and retreats.
3. Programs of nurture and spiritual enrichment that equip the United Methodist people (lay and clergy) for their ministry in the world and church.

WE CONFESS:

That we have not been as active with young adult ministries; we need to improve relationships with campus ministries and combine resources to develop Christian leadership.

WE CELEBRATE:

75 years of Mission and Ministry – To God be the Glory! Gulfside served over 400 children and youth through its ongoing programs in 1997; this ministry continues to grow. Activities include After-School tutorial, Summer Day Camp, Confirmation and Weekend Retreats, College and Career Fairs, Mission Education Travel Study Seminars, which includes visits to United Methodist related Colleges and Universities. Thank you for helping make this possible. Gulfside now has $66,000 in endowment funds, we continue to operate "in the black," buildings and property are being improved; usage is at an all-time high. 5,100 guests visited us in 1997.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

We ask your continued prayers and support as we move towards a new Century…
We thank you.

Marian T. Martin, Executive Director

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE

PURPOSE:

To share the love of Jesus Christ in the Hispanic Community of Louisiana.

WE CONFESS:

- We confess our need for Spanish-speaking pastors for El Mesias and future United Methodist Missions in Louisiana.
- We confess that numerous persons deserted El Mesias over the past 18 months due to the turnover in pastoral leadership.
- We confess our need for a Hispanic congregation in Baton Rouge and the development of faith communities and/or ministries.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Our love of Jesus and strong evangelical desires.
- Three baptisms in 1997.
- 100% payment of apportionment for the first time ever!

- We are now a debt free church.
- A successful Vacation Bible School.
- The graduation of ten members of El Mesias who matriculated in the United Methodist Church History Course taught by Rev. Curtis Eden.
- Bible Studies, Rev. Judy Shema's ministry and Friday home worship.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

- Conference endorsement of El Mesias as a Mission Church.
- Studies in Church Development via General Board of Global Ministries.
- Request the Cabinet to prayerfully ponder a Spanish speaking pastor for El Mesias and future Hispanic Missions.

Pete Aguila, Chair

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

PURPOSE:

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is an instrument of God calling the churches in our state "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior." (Preamble to LIC Constitution)

WE CONFESS:

That as the churches in Louisiana we have much distance to go toward demonstrating the unity to which we have been called. We are still not able to share together at the Lord's Table, we do not yet fully recognize one another's ministries, and we often exercise mission separately when we could share our resources and be more effective disciples of Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

The times we came together in prayer and worship for these occasions give us hope for the future. We are grateful for the occasions when we can speak with one voice to the people of Louisiana in our opposition to commercial gambling.

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

*Our task force on the Millennium Jubilee will make a report at future Board of Directors meeting. We expect to implement plans for Jubilee 2000. With a new task force, we look forward to greater witness together in areas of public policy. We expect to enlarge our membership and are moving to increasing fellowship with one another and with those new to our ecumenical community. Follow up on conversations and dialogue with non-member judicatory leaders will be accomplished.

*Judicatory leaders and/or representatives vote on these matters at LIC meetings.

C. Dana Krutz, Director

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION

PURPOSE:

The historically chosen (September 25, 1942) purpose, was first and perhaps best expressed by the presiding officer of the organization meeting, Dr. W.L. Doss, Jr., DS of the Baton Rouge District, Louisiana Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), "to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire State of Louisiana by providing, promoting and protecting a positive moral climate for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself."

(Note: although sometimes expressed differently, this remains the goal and purpose of LMCF today.)

WE CONFESS:

WHEREAS: The religious community whom we are privileged to serve sometimes seem more identified by their differences on some moral and social concerns, especially on various cooperative strategies of addressing these moral and social concerns, and

WHEREAS: The world today, like the world on the day LMCF was organized, has men and women who seek to worship, live, engage in matters of commerce, education, ministry and other endeavors; and who need a prescriptive word from the Church and the inspired scriptures which guide and direct their activities, and

WHEREAS: The word needed today from the church is prophetic and prescriptive in nature, and the nature of the word provided by the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, from its beginning, was intended to be adequately informative, compellingly descriptive, but without admonishing.

THEREFORE: We confess a sense of growing weary in refraining from speaking prescriptively instead of descriptively, and refraining from the role of brokering the perceived collective influence of the religious community, instead of the more tedious work of facilitating and waiting upon the cooperative efforts of the various members of the body of Christ.

WE CELEBRATE:

The years of leadership and service rendered by LMCF's third Executive Director, the Reverenced A.C. Lawton who departed this earth on January 12, 1998 for his heavenly reward. Further, we celebrate every occasion when the collective efforts of the various members of the body of Christ make a positive moral difference in the places and people of our beloved Louisiana.

WE ANTICIPATE:

A moving of the perfect and Holy Spirit of God upon the hearts of His people who were first called Christians by those who marveled, not at their mighty cathedrals or any political strength or great worldly achievement, but they marveled "how they loved one another." From this moving we still with great hope, anticipate the changed hearts needed to change this world. LMCF plans to remain faithful and to be a more effective and readily available resource and..."to serve not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by providing, promoting and protecting a positive moral climate for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself."

ITEMS FOR ACTION:

Request that those gathered in Annual Conference Resolve to reaffirm the role and ministry of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and to express this affirmation

through an increase in the number of United Methodist Churches that respond to LMCF's asking of $1.00 per member per year.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Eighty-five years ago, a good woman and committed Methodist rode a horse and buggy to the "barrio" of South El Paso to respond to the needs of displaced children of Mexican immigrants fleeing from a revolution and looking for a safe place to live. Mrs. Patterson believed that justice and fairness were the ways of the Lord, and she brought light and hope to the lives of these children. Her legacy remains in the heart of the ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute today. The year 1998 marks the 85th anniversary of the founding of our school. We join thousands of people who have been touched, either by being a recipient or a participant in the work of this great ministry. Together, we offer reverence and appreciation to God for "La Lydia." On behalf of the administration, faculty, staff and student body, past and present, I wish to express my deepest appreciation to every member of the South Central Jurisdiction for being the foundation of our celebration today. Without you, brothers and sisters, there would be no Lydia Patterson. To every Bishop, every church leader and every member of the United Methodist Church we render respect and appreciation for every young student whose life has been touched.

The best measure of our work is the finished product. Last year we graduated 52 seniors of which 49 are attending college. Among these are students attending United Methodist institutions such as McMurray University, Oklahoma City University, Texas Wesleyan University, LonMorris College, Southern Methodist University, Central Methodist University and Southwestern College in Kansas. Others are enrolled at the University of Texas El Paso, New Mexico State University, Southwest Texas State University, Texas Tech University, University of Texas at Austin, El Paso Community College and many others. Several students made the Dean's list at the end of their first semester. To mind comes one very special student. Through her determination and the support and love of many caring people, she overcame the many obstacles that she faced. Her father is a fisherman in Mazatlan, Mexico. Iran had given up hope of going to college when she had to return to Mexico to work and help with the family. A caring United Methodist provided for a full scholarship for Iran, and a kind teacher and his wife provided her with a place to live. Iran returned and she graduated Salutatorian. Dr. Gerald Walker, then President of Oklahoma City University, provided financial support so that she could attend OCU. Iran made the Dean's list at the end of her first semester, and she is on her way to obtaining a degree in special education. Her plan is to work with handicapped children. Iran was featured in the Lydia Patterson story published in the annual report of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Our appreciation to the leaders of our United Methodist institutions who continue this ministry by providing opportunities for our students beyond our means.

We wish to express appreciation to the church and everyone who has contributed to the endowment campaign, which has been in progress for the last six years. A total of $2.3 million has been raised and our goal of $4 million remains in place until the year 2000. At the time of this report, plans are underway for an event in El Paso to announce the campaign in our local area. With the help of community leaders such as the mayor of El Paso and others, 700 people will come together in a formal setting to celebrate the 85th Anniversary of Lydia Patterson Institute and initiate the campaign in the El Paso-Juarez area. First Lady of Texas,

Laura Bush, will honor us with a visit to our campus and as guest speaker at this memorable occasion.

Our appreciation goes out to the church leaders who have brought greater recognition to our ministry by visiting or meeting on our campus. The General Council of Ministries visited early this year. The University Senate will meet on our campus this summer and the College of Bishops will be with us in 1999.

Our daily blessings provide for the energy to overcome the many challenges that as a ministry we face. More students need financial help, our buildings are growing old, and the demands on our budget are constantly increasing. Nevertheless, we touch the lives of 300 students daily in an educational and spiritual manner, and our ministry continues to reach beyond the boundaries of our campus and into the lives of the church and our community at large. With the prayers and support of our brothers and sisters of the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond, Lydia Patterson continues to be an illuminated beacon within the ministries of the United Methodist Church. The endowment campaign and strategic plan in progress, the renewed support of our community, and the excellent leadership of our Board of Trustees will lead us into greater things in the next century. Thank you for being on board with us.

Socorro Brito deAnda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE & RETREAT CENTER

This year we celebrate 75 years of ministry. During 1998, a major anniversary year, we are remembering our past, living in the present and creating the future. Following the vision of our trustees we are moving toward the new century by developing a vital learning center which will make a major contribution to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.
The past year, 1997, has been a challenging and exciting time:

- While we serve a wide range of programs, our special ministry is to serve as the Center for Older Adult Programming for The South Central Jurisdiction. The past year has seen increased attendance, new programs and substantial improvement. In 1999, "The Year of the Older Person" we will meet the challenge of providing jurisdiction wide training for persons responsible for older adult programming beginning with the Senior Summit, April 15-18. We are also developing "Senior Net" a computer based lab which will provide modern interactive education using the best in information highway technology.
- During the past year we presented the first Mount Sequoyah Seminar providing practical training for clergy. Our "Planning for Advent" brought Professor Eugene Lowry to the mountain to join Bishop Janice Riggle Huie in the presentation of an outstanding learning event.
- We have continued our role as a training center for laity. Working with our Jurisdictional Lay Leader, Martha Etter, we presented the partner in Ministry Program, the first of a slate of seminars planned for laity and clergy. Mount Sequoyah will be making a significant contribution to lay education and lay-clergy partnerships in the future.
- We have continued our practice of Christian hospitality by improving and sustaining a learning environment that enhances intellectual and spiritual growth. Programs from churches, schools and community organizations are increasing and expanding and early in 1998 we already have advance reservations that exceed the 1997 number of participants.

- During 1997 we were successful in reaching our first financial challenge: Operational self-support. By generating revenue sufficient to pay our basic operating costs we are now able to use contributed funds for programs and capital improvements.
- We can report strong progress toward improving our facilities with quality repair and renovation. Through the generosity of conferences and individuals and utilizing the United Methodist VIM program we are making steady progress in our program to remodel our sleeping accommodations to first class conference center standards. We look forward to more conferences becoming involved in this exciting process of renewal.

This is a year to celebrate! There will be anniversary celebrations on the mountain, in all the conferences and in local churches throughout the jurisdiction. Please celebrate with us. God has blessed us with 75 years of effective ministry and we are moving toward the new century confident that we are called to service as a major contributor to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

Dr. Charles Wallace, President

Mr. Scott Smith, Chairman
Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees

Trustee(s): Dr. L. Ray Branton
Dr. Stone W. Caraway
Dr. Nancy Carruth
Ambassador(s): Rev. Lyndle & Mona Bullard

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

It has been a busy year. We completed a new home for Rev. Fay Barrhartung in Ruston, August 1, 1997. We have purchased a new house in north Shreveport. $35,000 from RMHB, $35,000 from the sale of the home at 818 East River Road, Shreveport, and $35,000 from Rev. and Mrs. Ben Fant. We have sold the home at 818 East River Road for $49,000. We had a $125,000 home given to us in New Orleans by Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital for the use of Rev. and Mrs. Paul Durbin. This freed us up to sell the other house in New Orleans at 2411 Bristol Place which was becoming expensive to keep repaired.

Sulphur Insurance Company has served us well the past five years. However, in an open bid, Sulphur Insurance Company made a bid of $29,675 and lost out to McInnis, Tyner and Daniel, Inc. of Baton Rouge who made a bid of $16,572. This represents a savings of more than $13,000.

The Investment Committee has reported that our long-term account in the Louisiana Methodist Foundation drew 20.3% interest in 1997. This raises the Market Value of the Mike John Administrative Trust Fund to $330,595.72.

We had a good response to the dedication of the M.C. and Rosemary Cady home last October. By the time of Annual Conference we will have dedicated the Cecil Mims home in Mer Rouge and the Fay Barrhartung home in Ruston on March 8^{h} and the Paul Durbin home in New Orleans on April 19th.

Our charter needs to be amended at several places. A resolution will be a part of this report to take care of this matter. Support from the local churches in our Conference increased during 1997. However, still less than 10% of our churches support this vital ministry.

AMENDMENTS

To The Charter Of The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.
January 30, 1998

Article I

The name of this corporation shall be THE RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD, INC. Of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, by which name it shall have and enjoy continuous succession and unlimited duration as is provided by the laws of this state governing such matters.

Article II

The object and purposes of this corporation is to acquire by purchase, donations, or otherwise, land, land and improvements, or other property and to erect thereon houses or **residences for retired ministers and/or widows of retired ministers of the United Methodist Church, within the bonds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction; the same to be managed and maintained by such board or boards, and the leases, let or allocated to retired members of the Louisiana Annual conference of the United Methodist Church, under such rules and regulations as may be appointed and made by such board of managers as may be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the** United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.

Article III

Under the above entitled name and for the purposes above expressed, said corporation shall have the power and authority to make, have and use a common seal, with such devise and description as they shall deem proper, and the same to break, alter and amend at their pleasure, and by the name, style and title provided and declared aforesaid shall be capable in law to sue and be sued, and shall be empowered to make rules, by-laws and ordinances, and to do everything needful for their good government and support, and shall be empowered to take, have **and hold in trust for the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in their said corporate name, all manner of lands, tenements, rents and** hereditaments, and any sum of money, and any manner and portion of goods and chattels given unto it or acquired by it in any lawful manner, and to improve, alienate, lease, convey, borrow, sell, pledge, mortgage and hypothecate the same as the interest or convenience of said corporation my require.

Article IV

The domicile of this association and corporation shall be and is hereby fixed at Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Article V

The Board of Managers shall be composed of the following: three ex-officio members with vote (The Chairperson of the Board of Pensions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, the Cabinet Representative appointed by the Bishop, and the Executive Director of the corporation elected by the Board of Managers), twelve elected members with at least one male, one female and one clergy in each class to be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. These elected members of the Board of Managers shall be elected for a term of three years each, four to be elected each year, **provided however the elected members of the Board of Managers beginning with the effective date of this Amendment to this Charter shall serve during the respective periods ending in the years shown below, with the provision that upon nomination of this Board of Managers may be elected for additional three year terms, or until their successors are elected and qualified as follows:**

Term to expire June 1, 1999

1. Mr. Earl Cefalu, Jr. Amite, Louisiana
2. Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Ruston, Louisiana
3. Mr. Andrew (Andy) F. Moore, Shreveport, Louisiana
4. Mrs. Joanne White, Boyce, Louisiana

Term to expire June 1, 2000
1. Rev. Arthur M. Baker, Pineville, Louisiana
2. Mr. Lewis Love, Ruston, Louisiana
3. Rev. Larry Robertson, Clinton, Louisiana
4. Mrs. Marcella Tatum, Rayville, Louisiana

Term to expire June 1, 2001
1. Mr. George Gladney, Rayville, Louisiana
2. Dr. Doug McGuire, Ruston, Louisiana
3. Mrs. Margaret Roper, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
4. Mr. Eugene Scott, West Monroe, Louisiana

Article VI

The Board of Managers shall elect from its members a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and a Superintendent of Properties and any other committees necessary to properly handle its affairs.

The above elected officers shall form the Executive Committee who shall represent the Board of Managers between meetings and execute the affairs of the Board as directed.

The Board of Managers of the Corporation may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations for its government, and elect and appoint such employees for its management and control as said Board may deem fit and proper.

Article VII

Service of legal process shall be made upon the president of the corporation, or in his absence upon the vice-president, or in the absence of both, upon the secretary.

Article VIII

This charter may be amended in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana presently in force or subsequently to be enacted, subject to the conditions that any and all **amendments shall be first approved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and the corporation shall not be voluntarily dissolved until its dissolution shall first be approved by said Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction.**

If this corporation shall be dissolved at any time by operation of law or otherwise, all of its property and assets thereupon become the property of and belong to the said Louisiana **Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, and any cash derived from the sale of any part thereof shall be used for the retired ministers of the Conference as the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, shall direct.**

This highlighted print indicates an addition to the last amended charter.

Henry Bowdon, Jr. Director

Certificate

I, the undersigned Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist church South Central Jurisdiction,

Do Hereby Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Report adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in Annual Session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on this 11th day of June, 1998.

In Testimony Whereby, witnesses my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June, 1998.

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdiction has a new Executive Director! Dr. Thalia Matherson will begin her work on June 1, 1998. Dr. Matherson is a veteran educator in the Dallas Independent School District and a long-time leader in the church at the local, Annual Conference and general church levels. She was elected by the Mission Council of the Jurisdiction at its meeting in November of 1997. Officers of the Mission Council for this quadrennium are Don Pike, Chairperson, Cindy Watson, Vice Chairperson and Judy Benson, Secretary.

In July of 1997, the Jurisdiction sponsored SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) in Little Rock, Arkansas, under the direction of the Jurisdictional Youth Team. More than 650 youth attended this inspirational rally which featured contemporary Christian music, Bible study and workshops.

Events to lift up the call to ministry (primarily pastoral ministry) to persons over the age of 25 were initiated by the Jurisdiction and held in the fall of 1997. They were jointly sponsored with the participating Annual Conferences. Events in Dallas, Kerrville and Lubbock, Texas, and in Kansas City, Missouri attracted a total of more than 350 participants. These events were part of a more proactive approach by the Annual Conferences to seeking effective persons for our ministry.

The Jurisdiction began a home page on the Internet this year. Check out the latest at http://gbgm-umc.org/conferences/scjumc/index.htm.

An Academy for Spiritual Formation will be co-sponsored by the Jurisdiction at Mount Sequoyah in the fall of 1998. Participating annual Conferences will also be sponsors. The Academy is the church's most effective current approach for teaching spiritual formation to pastors and laity.

Both Volunteers in Mission and the Korean Mission made significant progress in this year. More than two hundred homes have been completed in the Operacion Hogar ministry in Juarez, Mexico. Phone our office for information about VIM mission opportunities in the U.S. and around the world. Our special thanks to Rev. Chung Keun Kim, Korean Mission Director for the Jurisdiction, for the many ways he serves the Korean Mission.

I thank all persons in the Jurisdiction who have been helpful to me during my six years in this office. I am grateful for the opportunities I have had to serve you.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

PURPOSE:

St. Mark's Community Center is a national Mission of the Women's Division of The United Methodist Church. It is dedicated to the self-development of people, especially women and children, through education, vocational training and employment, advocacy and support, recreation and the arts, and so importantly, through encouraging individuals' spiritual growth.

WE CONFESS:

We confess that we are guilty of the sin of not "doing all we could possibly do" to stop the current Welfare Reform legislation adopted by the State of Louisiana. We are in fear over what will happen to up to 94,000 Louisiana children whose food and shelter support is going to end on January 1, 1999. We are in fear of what it means for a society to be willing to punish children for the society's own failure to address its systemic racial, economic and social injustice. We confess that we must stop the masking of Welfare Reform with terms such as "responsibility" and "employment" when in reality 122,000 new jobs need to be created if there are to be enough jobs for the people who are on welfare; and that these jobs must pay a livable wage rather than create a new form of "cheap labor" within our economic system. We confess our silence and inactivity because Welfare Reform was not going to directly impact our standard of living.

WE CELEBRATE:

- Being in ministry to over 1000 children and adults daily;
- The hiring of a full time social worker to work with the students of the Street Academy;
- Support from the United Methodist Foundation and Community Volunteers Association, and the donation of $80,000 worth of state-of-the-art educational software by JRL enterprises which made it possible for us to install a computer education center in the Street Academy to better prepare Street Academy students for their LEAP examinations and their study of ninth grade algebra;
- The opening of a "Youth Run Restaurant" on December 1st, through support from the United Methodist Foundation and the Women's Division, which twenty high school drop-outs will work to complete their education and to gain the work skills and experience needed for full-time employment;
- Funding from multiple sources, including the United Methodist Foundation, which has allowed us to work with ten neighborhood residents to establish a food store which will be owned and operated by residents of Treme. The store, "The Treme Garden Market," will also have a network of community gardens and be a community incubator for women owned cottage industries through a grant from the Women's Division;
- The release of the St. Mark's Jazz Project's cassette: "First Time Out – the St. Mark's and Treme Jazz Project;"
- The repair and rebuilding of twenty-three homes owned by low income senior citizens and/or persons with special needs;
- Being able to provide 500,000 meals to children across the city; and especially,
- The grace and presence of God in the lives of all whom we work with and who assist us in our work.

WE ANTICIPATE:

- The need to address critical basic needs (food and shelter) which will affect up to 28,000 children and their families in New Orleans;
- The Family Day Care program will grow to work with 190 providers within three years;
- The CUBEY training program will develop a long term base of funding and be open to train providers beyond those enrolled in Family Day Care;
- Long term funding for the Carver Child Care Program will have a solid base of funding;
- The restaurant building will be paid off by 1999;
- The Treme Garden Market will be fully operational by June of 1998 along with the gardens and a network of cottage industries;

- The Youth Development program will continue to shift to developmental activities, which will better prepare youth to succeed in school. Youth will learn traditional African culture, participate in weekly mentoring groups, develop and implement monthly community service projects, develop and run small businesses, and be supported by a full time social worker employed to work specifically with the youth who attend to the after school program;
- That over the next three years the Street Academy will expand to include a senior high school component and become a model of alternative education;
- St. Mark's will purchase a second building to be the home of the expanded Street Academy;
- St Mark's will continue to be involved in the economic development of the community acting as a catalyst for business development; and finally,
- To continue to seek your prayers and the grace of God.

"Hope is the very dynamic of history.
Hope is the engine of change
Hope is the energy of transformation
Hope is the door from one reality to another."

Greg Dike, Director

RESULTS OF SPECIAL SUNDAY OBSERVANCES

1997	Special Offering	No. of Churches	Total Received
September 21	Retired Ministers' Homes	32	$3,625.75
October 5	World Communion Sunday	243	$18,603.88
November 30	United Methodist Student Day	191	$9,115.35
December 21	Methodist Home of New Orleans	107	$24,027.11
1998			
January 18	Human Relations Day	212	$11,041.75
March 22	One Great Hour of Sharing	256	$38,349.97
April 12	Good Samaritan Observance	195	$38,753.06
April 26	Native American Awareness Sunday	214	$9,380.03
May 3	Youth Service Fund	154	$6,524.71
May 10	LA Methodist Childrens' Home	131	$38,632.35
June 7	Peace With Justice Sunday	200	$7,856.99
August 23	Christian Education Sunday	158	$6,536.50

XIII. Statistical Tables

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 USL, WESLEY FOUND	ALFRED BAKEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 ABBEVILLE UMC	JOHN L. VINING	376	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	377	94	5	457	22	3	11
3 PECAN ISLAND	JOHN L. VINING	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	37	1	68	10	0	6
4 BERWICK FIRST	SUSAN C. PUGH	267	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	266	72	4	152	40	0	15
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A. VERRET	179	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	182	45	4	63	40	10	5
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	JAMES N. KIRK	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	81	10	0	0	0	0	3
7 TRINITY	JAMES N. KIRK	61	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	65	40	4	24	0	0	6
8 GODMAN	IDELLA STEVENSON	17	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0
9 FRANKLIN FIRST	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	303	2	7	0	13	2	15	6	0	5	286	74	1	25	23	0	16
10 MCGOWEN	WILLIAM A. ROWELL	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	17	2	22	7	0	2
11 HOUMA FIRST	ALAN D. EINSEL	857	32	23	7	1	10	11	14	0	10	884	335	16	150	90	14	46
12 HOUMA HEIGHTS	TERRY LINDSEY	66	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	65	20	0	6	0	0	0
13 WESLEY	MADELINE MITCHELL	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	12	1	0	13	0	4
14 MT VERNON	MADELINE MITCHELL	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	15	2	0	0	0	0
15 INDIAN BAYOU	LLOYD E. SCOTT	207	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	212	80	6	0	1	6	8
16 CENTENARY	LLOYD E. SCOTT	103	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	35	1	0	0	0	2
17 JEANERETE ST.PAUL	FULTON A. RAYMOND	153	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	157	81	4	55	0	6	6
18 FITZGERALD	FULTON A. RAYMOND	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	23	15	0	7	0	0	2
19 MT ZION	FULTON A. RAYMOND	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	13	0	4	0	0	0
20 ST. PETER	ANDREW GOFF	219	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	216	80	8	0	0	0	14
21 MALLALIEU	ANDREW GOFF	112	0	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	4	110	65	1	110	0	0	5
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	ROBERT L. BURGESS	2771	46	56	37	0	4	4	59	15	17	2815	742	44	1186	174	44	294
23 CHURCH O T COVNT	W. RALPH FORD	384	8	26	10	0	1	1	18	0	6	403	150	15	540	137	2	20
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	M. JACK O'DELL	854	19	34	8	0	3	3	22	2	5	883	334	22	136	114	8	22
25 IMMANUEL	BRUCE L. BROWN	73	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	74	30	1	0	6	0	6
26 NORTHWOOD	ROBERT DEICH	196	7	6	12	0	0	0	3	2	1	215	120	3	74	12	4	10
27 LYDIA	ROBERT W. CORMIER	53	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	31	2	10	0	3	3
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	JOSE GARCIA	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	45	1	9	3	0	4
29 BAYOU BLUE	JOSE GARCIA	241	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	237	90	2	18	8	0	8
30 MELVILLE	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	50	15	2	21	4	0	0
31 PALMETTO	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31	15	0	0	0	0	0
32 KROTZ SPRINGS	WILLIAM R. JACOBS	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	12	4	0	0	0	1
33 PHARR CHAPEL	THOMAS C. BEELER	412	11	8	0	42	0	42	2	1	9	377	124	5	0	9	0	12
34 WALMSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON JR	63	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	0	0	60	6	4	5
35 MASON	DAN WASHINGTON JR	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	30	0	60	0	3	2
36 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	ALBERT HOLLAND	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	69	58	0	14	0	0	4
37 WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	56	0	9	0	3	2
38 NEW IBERIA FIRST	MICHAEL MCLAURIN	988	3	4	8	0	0	0	4	2	19	978	210	6	114	22	6	13
39 ST. JAMES	PERCELL CHURCH SR	111	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	50	2	10	10	4	6
40 BRIGGS	PERCELL CHURCH SR	51	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	25	0	6	3	0	4
41 MT ZION	PERCELL CHURCH SR	38	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	27	2	6	4	0	4
42 NEW ROADS FIRST	R. DONALD GENTRY	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	47	30	1	55	10	0	2
43 ROSEDALE	R. DONALD GENTRY	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	25	1	79	34	0	0
44 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6	0	22	0	0	0
45 SCOTT CHAPEL	BARRY WHITTINGTON	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	10	3	0	0	0	0
46 ST. JAMES	DANIEL FRANCIS	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	15	0	0	0	0	2
47 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	WILLIAM YOUNGBLD	552	6	7	14	0	0	0	6	1	11	561	140	2	110	30	1	15
48 ST. MARK	DAVIS W. CLARK	268	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	269	140	6	0	2	0	6
49 PATTERSON	JOHN LOCASCIO	119	7	2	3	0	0	0	2	2	2	125	55	5	37	10	4	7
50 PORT BARRE	ROSS W. GENGER	66	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	6	1	58	33	2	18	15	0	2
51 LOTTIE, WILSON ME	ROSS W. GENGER	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	5	0	0	0	0	0
52 ST. PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	33	0	83	0	0	2
53 GREEN CHAPEL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	18	0	48	0	0	5
54 WILEY	LEROY BRUMFIELD	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	35	0	81	0	0	5
55 THIBODAUX FIRST	WYBRA J. PRICE II	267	5	2	10	0	0	0	11	4	3	266	127	7	57	238	0	15
56 VACHERIE	WYBRA J. PRICE II	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
57 CALVARY	CLIFTON C. CONRAD	136	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	135	90	2	25	0	0	10
58 MAGNOLIA	JOSEPH HOLLAND SR	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	80	0	0	0	4	2
59 DIST S'INTENDENT	TERRY C. WILLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11757	196	203	141	59	22	81	170	49	162	11835	4159	200	4031	1097	129	644

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
25	16	22	74	35	12	53	3	0	0	19	0	12	0	1129400	118600	70083	0	0	2
8	5	8	27	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	207900	0	6755	0	0	3
20	10	16	61	262	12	30	4	0	0	4	0	8	0	300000	35000	16267	0	5600	4
27	15	12	59	12	10	8	1	8	0	9	240	14	78	477000	65000	48000	10000	0	5
0	0	10	13	12	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	199800	70000	0	0	1140	6
16	8	0	30	12	0	4	0	6	0	12	125	8	0	357500	62000	0	49400	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44500	0	0	0	0	8
18	2	6	42	29	18	35	0	15	50	28	267	16	300	1631500	186000	227775	29956	0	9
5	3	0	10	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	462300	183500	339616	0	0	10
132	79	151	408	128	518	393	11	25	1200	92	2230	31	87	2005721	98858	573623	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	338130	85000	0	9862	0	12
10	8	4	26	9	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	4	0	159000	20000	7600	649	300	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	0	0	0	14
31	15	23	77	38	12	0	6	0	0	43	266	15	0	348000	85000	6000	0	0	15
7	0	12	21	15	12	10	0	0	0	26	1301	0	0	682800	110700	0	0	0	16
35	19	11	71	25	8	19	6	10	0	21	0	23	0	220000	50000	18000	0	0	17
6	4	4	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	19
30	10	0	54	20	20	55	0	60	0	55	0	0	0	372500	70000	0	0	0	20
10	9	5	29	0	10	2	44	13	0	24	54	8	0	354300	107000	20000	0	0	21
420	182	462	1358	496	569	992	42	6	0	73	3256	185	0	6775515	431700	331566	1043892	0	22
65	12	85	182	61	12	81	2	15	0	33	262	20	0	1242000	110000	75000	281000	0	23
75	35	162	294	126	84	169	7	15	0	105	361	35	7302	3453000	376000	296422	75287	21710	24
6	11	12	35	12	12	10	0	0	0	13	499	0	0	300000	100000	0	157500	0	25
65	31	33	139	38	10	8	4	12	0	17	0	15	0	919920	68000	68981	550000	0	26
2	5	10	20	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	20000	8000	0	0	27
9	5	11	29	16	8	8	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	347500	91300	70000	0	0	28
12	9	15	44	32	10	10	0	24	3000	39	5000	12	5000	503200	0	10000	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182239	82500	26447	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	8303	0	0	31
8	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	16000	0	0	32
15	6	20	53	38	9	72	0	25	1130	29	3798	0	0	972000	100800	114270	0	0	33
17	5	6	33	20	4	2	0	24	0	10	550	0	0	178750	0	9000	0	0	34
2	11	0	15	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	250	110000	47000	0	0	0	35
4	6	1	15	12	13	8	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	140000	32000	0	0	0	36
8	1	1	12	10	3	2	0	0	0	25	120	0	0	290000	0	0	6800	0	37
23	30	73	139	90	13	18	0	22	287	90	734	25	1822	2135467	156947	336365	213759	0	38
10	8	8	32	10	4	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	225000	0	0	0	0	39
3	2	8	17	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	137000	0	0	0	0	40
1	6	7	18	7	6	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	160000	0	0	0	0	41
4	0	10	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102637	32000	56059	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236225	0	18968	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7300	1000	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	0	0	0	0	45
4	0	11	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	46
17	16	53	101	53	52	50	1	35	1500	0	0	20	50	1267800	201500	122606	0	0	47
30	29	16	81	30	15	50	0	0	0	36	1000	17	0	350000	54000	60000	17000	0	48
14	10	16	47	32	22	60	0	0	0	9	5200	15	443	387000	70000	43954	0	0	49
5	5	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	37000	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	22200	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	2	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	2000	93000	0	0	52
15	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	40000	0	0	40000	0	53
0	0	0	5	0	60	55	0	0	0	17	250	0	0	57000	0	0	0	0	54
46	28	35	124	38	26	21	0	0	0	20	0	25	65	826403	107000	80000	155798	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0	0	0	0	56
25	12	10	57	40	10	75	0	23	0	26	300	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
12	4	4	22	26	4	6	0	0	0	35	300	0	0	147500	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	783745	190000	406993	0	0	59
1297	672	1353	3966	1881	1601	2362	140	356	7167	984	26413	535	15475	32518052	3679605	3585653	2640903	28750	

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 USL, WESLEY FOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 ABBEVILLE UMC	3187	3187	891	891	356	356	90	90	39	39	464	76	127	81	38	72	77	47
3 PECAN ISLAND	319	319	89	89	36	36	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 BERWICK FIRST	2676	144	748	0	299	0	75	0	33	0	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	1069	143	299	80	119	25	30	30	13	15	13	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	677	677	189	189	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 TRINITY	750	750	210	210	84	84	21	21	9	9	0	14	40	500	0	0	25	50
8 GODMAN	245	0	68	0	27	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 FRANKLIN FIRST	3590	3590	1003	754	401	302	101	101	44	44	397	0	105	193	0	43	83	0
10 MCGOWEN	553	553	155	155	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 HOUMA FIRST	9908	9908	2769	2769	1107	1107	279	279	122	122	183	87	29	462	29	29	29	29
12 HOUMA HEIGHTS	884	884	247	247	99	99	25	25	11	11	200	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
13 WESLEY	397	397	111	111	44	44	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 MT VERNON	566	100	158	158	63	63	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 INDIAN BAYOU	1763	1763	493	493	197	197	50	50	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 CENTENARY	1376	1376	385	385	154	154	39	39	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 JEANERETE ST.PAUL	1115	1115	312	312	125	125	31	31	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 FITZGERALD	250	250	70	70	28	28	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	40	0	0	45	0
19 MT ZION	182	182	51	51	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 ST. PETER	1532	1532	428	428	171	171	43	43	19	19	0	0	27	35	28	25	34	0
21 MALLALIEU	1202	1202	336	336	134	134	34	34	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	26861	26861	7507	7507	3000	3000	755	755	331	331	448	0	35	165	0	10	152	0
23 CHURCH O T COVNT	3948	3965	1103	1109	441	443	111	111	49	49	70	0	0	205	0	34	0	0
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	9133	9133	2552	2552	1020	1020	257	257	113	113	2000	10	206	1030	108	97	219	2
25 IMMANUEL	1251	1251	350	350	140	140	35	35	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 NORTHWOOD	2770	2770	774	774	309	309	78	78	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 LYDIA	592	592	165	165	66	66	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	1386	1386	387	387	155	155	39	39	17	17	0	5	5	0	5	37	5	77
29 BAYOU BLUE	1584	1584	443	443	177	177	45	45	20	20	0	10	10	10	10	71	10	10
30 MELVILLE	579	579	162	162	65	65	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 PALMETTO	404	404	113	113	45	45	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 KROTZ SPRINGS	208	208	58	58	23	23	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 PHARR CHAPEL	3999	3999	1118	1118	447	447	112	112	49	49	0	0	0	111	119	104	123	0
34 WALMSLEY	576	576	161	161	64	64	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 MASON	652	652	182	182	73	73	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
36 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	682	682	190	190	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 WOODLAWN	615	615	172	172	69	69	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 NEW IBERIA FIRST	8241	8241	2303	2303	920	920	232	232	102	102	2225	0	0	293	0	61	254	0
39 ST. JAMES	1027	400	287	100	115	115	29	1	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 BRIGGS	492	492	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 MT ZION	442	442	124	124	49	49	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
42 NEW ROADS FIRST	734	734	205	205	82	82	21	21	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 ROSEDALE	882	882	247	247	99	99	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	124	0	35	35	14	14	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 SCOTT CHAPEL	181	97	51	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 ST. JAMES	144	0	40	40	16	16	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	5246	5246	1466	1466	586	586	147	147	65	65	278	155	88	106	107	67	96	46
48 ST. MARK	2072	2072	579	579	231	231	58	58	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 PATTERSON	1623	1623	454	454	181	181	46	46	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 PORT BARRE	696	0	194	0	78	10	20	0	9	9	0	31	0	10	25	24	24	31
51 LOTTIE, WILSON ME	304	304	85	85	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 ST. PAUL	380	190	106	53	42	0	11	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 GREEN CHAPEL	206	150	58	58	23	23	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 WILEY	316	316	88	88	35	35	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 THIBODAUX FIRST	3449	3449	964	964	385	385	97	97	43	43	110	0	59	50	20	10	22	20
56 VACHERIE	40	40	11	11	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 CALVARY	932	932	260	260	104	104	26	26	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 MAGNOLIA	862	862	241	241	96	96	24	24	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	115874	109801	32385	30622	12941	12294	3259	3113	1431	1394	6668	388	731	3291	539	712	1249	312

	BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
	Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
	42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	442	0	496	1465	252	1584	184	0	74	3517	52	147	197	1613	1613	1618	1618	3970	2
	0	0	0	146	65	158	18	0	7	211	5	15	19	161	161	161	161	0	3
	0	0	1101	0	82	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	0	1354	0	1358	1358	3525	4
	20	0	0	50	0	60	30	0	25	447	17	30	50	541	380	542	100	0	5
	0	0	0	311	0	337	39	0	16	327	11	31	42	343	343	343	343	1476	6
	615	50	25	345	0	373	43	50	17	1244	12	35	46	379	379	380	380	1476	7
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	124	0	124	0	0	8
	424	54	700	1239	888	1340	207	180	83	20503	59	166	222	1817	1364	1822	1400	5324	9
	0	0	0	254	200	275	32	0	13	0	9	26	34	280	280	281	284	769	10
	607	27	517	4554	244	4924	571	190	230	152844	161	458	613	5014	5014	5030	5030	6082	11
	8	48	676	406	0	439	51	51	20	0	14	41	54	447	447	448	448	860	12
	0	0	0	182	0	197	23	0	9	0	6	18	25	201	201	201	201	0	13
	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	13	0	9	26	35	287	103	287	287	0	14
	0	0	500	810	0	876	102	0	41	1390	29	82	109	892	892	895	895	2370	15
	0	0	0	632	61	684	79	0	32	856	22	64	86	696	696	698	698	2293	16
	0	0	0	513	0	554	64	0	26	1115	18	52	69	564	564	566	566	0	17
	85	0	205	115	0	124	14	0	6	0	4	12	15	127	127	127	127	0	18
	0	0	0	84	0	90	10	0	4	174	3	8	11	92	92	92	92	0	19
	149	0	3700	704	68	761	88	0	36	1306	25	71	95	775	775	777	777	2148	20
	0	0	0	553	74	597	69	0	28	4787	20	56	73	608	608	610	610	2687	21
	362	0	12175	12347	1439	13347	1548	0	623	465333	438	1243	1662	13593	13593	13637	13637	10450	22
	239	0	500	1824	460	1972	229	0	92	2561	64	184	251	1998	2008	2004	2120	6367	23
	1662	292	4650	4198	1994	4538	526	10	212	239001	149	423	565	4622	4622	4636	4636	8182	24
	0	0	0	575	0	621	72	0	29	150	20	58	78	633	633	634	634	5478	25
	0	0	0	1273	0	1377	160	0	64	101	45	128	171	1402	1402	1406	1406	8317	26
	0	0	0	272	75	294	34	48	14	673	10	27	36	300	300	300	300	1245	27
	129	5	0	637	400	689	80	0	32	1908	23	64	86	701	701	703	703	2729	28
	121	10	100	728	0	787	91	17	37	0	26	73	98	801	801	803	803	2729	29
	0	0	50	266	0	288	33	0	13	0	9	27	36	293	293	294	294	310	30
	0	0	701	186	0	201	23	0	9	0	7	19	25	204	204	205	205	398	31
	0	0	0	95	0	103	12	0	5	0	3	10	12	105	105	105	0	0	32
	457	0	958	1838	6840	1987	231	0	93	1300	65	185	247	2024	2024	2030	600	3649	33
	0	0	0	265	0	286	33	0	13	310	9	27	36	292	292	292	292	664	34
	50	0	200	300	50	324	38	0	15	125	11	30	40	330	330	330	330	643	35
	0	0	0	313	0	339	39	0	16	825	11	32	42	345	345	346	0	0	36
	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	14	280	10	28	38	311	0	312	0	0	37
	608	0	0	3788	0	4095	475	0	191	13094	134	381	510	4170	4170	4183	4183	6264	38
	0	0	0	300	0	200	59	0	0	151	0	48	37	520	0	521	0	2280	39
	0	0	0	226	0	245	28	0	11	537	8	23	30	249	249	249	263	1437	40
	51	0	0	203	0	220	26	0	10	25	7	20	27	224	224	224	0	133	41
	0	0	125	337	3172	365	42	0	17	5508	12	34	46	372	372	372	372	732	42
	0	0	0	405	0	438	51	0	20	216	14	41	54	446	446	447	447	891	43
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63	62	0	65	44
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91	0	95	45
	0	0	0	66	0	0	8	0	3	903	2	7	9	73	0	72	0	0	46
	510	46	6439	2411	767	2607	302	160	122	10048	86	243	325	2655	2655	2663	2663	6082	47
	0	0	2161	952	0	1029	119	0	48	1892	34	96	128	1048	1048	1051	1051	0	48
	0	0	1090	746	310	807	94	0	38	729	26	75	100	822	822	824	824	2932	49
	114	32	262	87	308	50	5	0	0	240	0	0	26	352	100	353	353	943	50
	0	0	0	140	0	151	18	0	7	0	5	14	19	154	154	154	0	352	51
	0	0	207	88	293	95	22	0	9	207	6	18	24	192	96	192	194	408	52
	0	0	20	60	0	50	12	0	5	0	3	10	12	104	50	104	104	0	53
	0	0	0	145	0	157	18	0	7	550	5	15	19	160	160	160	160	0	54
	181	0	410	1585	52	1714	199	0	80	8342	56	160	213	1745	1745	1751	1751	4456	55
	0	0	20	18	0	20	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	20	20	20	20	0	56
	0	0	0	428	0	463	54	0	22	2211	15	43	59	472	472	473	0	1569	57
	0	0	0	396	0	428	50	0	20	560	14	40	53	436	436	437	437	0	58
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
	6834	564	37988	49861	18094	53660	2572	706	2572	947106	1804	5166	6911	58637	54974	58800	54157	112780	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 USL, WESLEY FOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21619	21619	0	0	11350	0
2 ABBEVILLE UMC	1680	1680	1925	1925	427	448	448	258	258	18800	18800	0	0	5800	0
3 PECAN ISLAND	168	168	193	193	43	45	45	26	26	1800	1650	0	0	0	0
4 BERWICK FIRST	1411	1411	1617	1617	358	376	376	217	217	20520	17925	0	0	2677	0
5 CLANTON CHAPEL	563	350	645	350	120	150	125	87	87	2400	2400	0	0	4200	0
6 FRANKLIN ASBURY	357	357	409	409	91	95	95	55	55	7789	7789	0	0	1389	0
7 TRINITY	395	395	453	453	100	105	105	61	61	8208	8208	0	0	1389	0
8 GODMAN	129	0	148	0	0	34	0	20	0	1320	1320	0	0	0	0
9 FRANKLIN FIRST	1892	1892	2169	2169	480	505	505	291	291	27086	27806	0	0	2392	0
10 MCGOWEN	292	292	334	334	74	78	78	45	45	7050	7050	0	0	0	0
11 HOUMA FIRST	5223	5223	5986	5986	1326	1393	1393	803	803	37916	37916	0	0	3900	0
12 HOUMA HEIGHTS	466	466	534	534	118	124	124	72	72	8167	8167	0	0	0	0
13 WESLEY	209	209	240	240	53	56	56	32	32	3127	3127	0	0	296	0
14 MT VERNON	299	0	342	0	76	80	80	46	46	5616	5616	0	0	684	0
15 INDIAN BAYOU	929	929	1065	1065	236	248	248	143	143	11562	11562	0	0	2170	0
16 CENTENARY	725	725	831	831	184	193	193	111	111	11185	11185	0	0	1130	0
17 JEANERETE ST.PAUL	588	588	674	674	149	157	157	90	90	11525	11525	0	0	925	0
18 FITZGERALD	132	132	151	151	34	35	35	20	20	1880	1880	0	0	200	0
19 MT ZION	96	96	110	110	24	26	26	15	15	1872	1872	0	0	150	0
20 ST. PETER	808	808	926	926	205	215	215	124	124	10500	10500	0	0	1996	0
21 MALLALIEU	634	634	726	726	161	169	169	97	97	10555	10555	0	0	2002	0
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	14159	14159	16227	16227	3595	3776	3776	2177	2177	63893	63893	30600	30600	5800	4520
23 CHURCH O T COVNT	2081	2091	2385	2397	531	555	558	320	322	24402	24402	0	0	4408	0
24 LAFAYETTE FIRST	4814	4814	5517	5517	1222	1284	1284	740	740	32405	32405	9750	9750	7000	7200
25 IMMANUEL	659	659	756	756	167	176	176	101	101	14202	14202	0	0	2700	0
26 NORTHWOOD	1460	1460	1673	1673	371	389	389	224	224	28207	28207	0	0	3569	0
27 LYDIA	312	312	358	358	79	83	83	48	48	5800	5800	0	0	2725	0
28 MATHEWS MEMORIAL	731	731	837	837	185	195	195	112	112	8780	8780	0	0	1600	0
29 BAYOU BLUE	835	835	957	957	212	223	223	128	128	8780	8780	0	0	1600	0
30 MELVILLE	305	305	350	350	78	81	81	47	47	3072	3072	0	0	1525	0
31 PALMETTO	213	213	244	244	54	57	57	33	33	2400	2400	0	0	1500	0
32 KROTZ SPRINGS	110	110	125	125	28	29	29	17	17	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
33 PHARR CHAPEL	2108	2108	2416	2416	535	562	562	324	324	17800	18350	0	0	3330	0
34 WALMSLEY	304	304	348	348	77	81	81	47	47	5532	5532	0	0	0	0
35 MASON	344	344	394	394	87	92	92	53	53	5234	5234	0	0	484	0
36 NAPOLEONVILLE WE	359	359	412	412	91	96	96	55	55	11242	11242	0	0	0	0
37 WOODLAWN	324	324	371	371	82	86	86	50	50	8613	8613	0	0	0	0
38 NEW IBERIA FIRST	4344	4344	4978	4978	1103	1158	1158	668	668	40197	40197	1517	1517	5800	0
39 ST. JAMES	542	0	621	0	0	144	0	83	2	5237	5237	0	0	4000	0
40 BRIGGS	260	260	297	297	66	69	69	40	40	5290	5290	0	0	784	0
41 MT ZION	233	233	267	267	59	62	62	36	36	5653	5653	0	0	1853	0
42 NEW ROADS FIRST	387	387	444	444	98	103	103	59	59	7950	7950	0	0	0	0
43 ROSEDALE	465	465	533	533	118	124	124	71	71	3500	3500	0	0	2964	0
44 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	65	65	75	75	17	17	17	10	10	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
45 SCOTT CHAPEL	95	95	109	109	24	25	25	15	0	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
46 ST. JAMES	76	0	87	0	19	20	20	12	12	840	840	0	0	0	0
47 LOUISIANA MEMORIA	2765	2765	3169	3169	702	737	737	425	425	31880	31880	0	0	5800	0
48 ST. MARK	1092	1092	1251	1251	277	291	291	168	168	17110	17110	0	0	3300	0
49 PATTERSON	856	856	981	981	217	228	228	132	132	20500	18716	0	0	2470	0
50 PORT BARRE	367	150	420	150	20	98	30	56	30	4862	4862	0	0	3000	0
51 LOTTIE, WILSON ME	161	161	184	184	41	43	43	25	25	1600	1600	0	0	1600	0
52 ST. PAUL	200	100	229	115	51	53	0	31	0	4140	4140	0	0	0	0
53 GREEN CHAPEL	109	59	125	125	28	29	29	17	17	698	698	0	0	102	0
54 WILEY	167	167	191	191	42	44	44	26	26	2760	2760	0	0	0	0
55 THIBODAUX FIRST	1818	1818	2083	2083	462	485	485	279	279	20488	20488	0	0	3300	0
56 VACHERIE	21	21	24	24	5	6	6	3	3	600	600	0	0	0	0
57 CALVARY	491	491	563	563	125	131	131	76	76	9335	9335	0	0	935	0
58 MAGNOLIA	455	455	521	521	115	121	121	70	70	11560	11160	0	0	0	0
59 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	61083	59467	70000	68135	15242	16285	15964	9391	9220	729736	726077	41867	41867	120599	11720

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
11350	8250	0	8250	2580	0	2580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43799	1
5800	3513	0	3513	10853	0	10853	0	11931	3607	15371	0	22086	820	118233	2
0	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	859	2370	0	1377	0	9954	3
2677	618	0	618	4355	0	4355	0	4825	2576	10128	1419	2219	0	57736	4
4200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	493	5630	3671	0	0	19541	5
1389	500	0	500	450	0	450	0	0	0	1619	0	1140	0	18139	6
1389	800	0	800	450	0	450	0	0	1908	8324	0	2872	250	31493	7
0	1140	0	1140	0	0	0	0	55	0	1172	0	0	0	3767	8
2392	3893	0	3893	3720	0	3720	0	12903	2180	20748	510	8371	1006	128207	9
0	850	0	850	982	0	982	0	100	75	4796	0	40608	0	58253	10
3900	5600	0	5600	7590	0	7590	25450	53248	8128	42224	0	11380	2619	409307	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	6414	2808	0	0	24190	12
296	609	0	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	1210	0	279	0	7541	13
684	840	0	840	250	0	250	0	0	0	2367	0	0	0	10809	14
2170	2961	0	2961	2031	0	2031	0	0	1074	9673	0	6936	636	50285	15
1130	2339	0	2339	2054	0	2054	0	3925	584	7511	0	0	756	39702	16
925	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	4735	1147	4118	0	0	540	30386	17
200	0	0	0	420	0	420	0	535	75	1922	0	0	0	6596	18
150	0	0	0	370	0	370	0	547	0	725	0	82	0	4845	19
1996	3207	0	3207	1481	0	1481	0	6780	668	6816	0	1227	360	48209	20
2002	3207	139	3346	4856	0	4856	0	3675	5654	8183	1414	942	54	54351	21
10320	4666	4671	9337	7659	8422	16081	0	347489	62871	143598	109932	86825	0	1507979	22
4408	2575	0	2575	3185	0	3185	0	28140	3744	19805	34374	3958	999	156107	23
14200	12000	3050	15050	6840	0	6840	0	89563	15789	49090	30648	96546	2805	667004	24
2700	2700	0	2700	4030	0	4030	0	3600	590	3491	0	0	0	43311	25
3569	876	0	876	12195	0	12195	0	7371	8269	10859	20197	51782	0	165851	26
2725	5531	0	5531	0	0	0	0	0	737	4139	0	0	0	23987	27
1600	3010	0	3010	4020	0	4020	0	5145	4341	12335	0	793	391	52650	28
1600	3010	0	3010	4020	0	4020	0	4590	1164	9965	0	2050	0	46234	29
1525	60	0	60	2140	0	2140	0	710	276	2023	0	0	0	13115	30
1500	3347	0	3347	0	0	0	0	0	90	2148	0	0	0	12642	31
0	0	0	0	647	0	647	0	300	20	767	0	0	0	6286	32
3330	1974	0	1974	7840	0	7840	0	13884	6268	19413	0	7784	1674	112661	33
0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	1300	195	1747	0	4750	0	17582	34
484	850	0	850	250	0	250	0	0	975	4319	0	0	140	16641	35
0	884	0	884	200	0	200	0	1900	830	113	0	0	0	19119	36
0	832	0	832	215	0	215	0	2600	755	1490	6800	0	0	23504	37
5800	2389	650	3039	6840	0	6840	0	61929	12783	41474	7303	44883	3309	293241	38
4000	0	0	0	3200	0	3200	0	2360	209	3831	0	2000	0	24543	39
784	1569	0	1569	0	0	0	0	0	497	2038	0	4134	0	18806	40
1853	150	0	150	50	0	50	0	2390	135	2395	0	308	0	15169	41
0	0	0	0	4450	0	4450	0	650	2192	4985	0	513	0	34016	42
2964	4200	0	4200	2935	0	2935	0	1300	1525	2979	0	0	0	25001	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	1865	44
0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	311	36	1552	0	300	0	4144	45
0	1964	0	1964	0	0	0	0	0	428	2686	0	1158	0	8187	46
5800	6000	0	6000	6840	0	6840	0	33452	4633	25301	0	10461	0	175574	47
3300	4060	0	4060	1000	0	1000	0	3937	2199	6308	3544	4645	400	61106	48
2470	1665	0	1665	2210	0	2210	0	1230	2734	5640	0	13982	0	61978	49
3000	0	0	0	1950	0	1950	0	345	86	3677	0	5275	0	22145	50
1600	1600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1497	0	1005	0	9052	51
0	250	0	250	250	0	250	0	240	362	1495	0	0	0	8918	52
102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	300	855	1235	0	0	0	4298	53
0	150	0	150	150	0	150	0	1200	543	1650	0	0	0	8611	54
3300	4862	0	4862	7340	0	7340	0	20301	4000	19054	41550	3776	840	156630	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	0	0	0	1107	56
935	200	0	200	3016	0	3016	0	2430	1635	4205	0	0	505	30316	57
0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	2610	850	9110	0	1730	0	30810	58
5800	7456	0	7456	6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78773	59
132319	119841	8510	128351	144204	8422	152626	25450	744836	172102	588321	264170	448177	18104	5134306	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	GERALD RICHARDSON	1371	25	28	13	0	4	4	25	10	21	1377	480	16	570	113	17	57
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	LARRY D. O'DELL	472	8	11	2	0	0	0	8	4	8	473	152	3	43	18	5	28
3 FELLOWSHIP	LARRY D. O'DELL	88	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	88	35	1	4	4	2	6
4 NEWMAN	ERNEST E. SCOTT	326	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	326	160	5	74	6	5	7
5 ALEX ST MARKS	T.B.S.	46	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	29	0	10	4	0	4
6 TRINITY	GARY D. WILLIS	125	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	119	51	1	11	14	0	7
7 WILTON	DOROTHY JOHNSON	98	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	65	3	43	27	18	8
8 ATLANTA	T.B.S.	21	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	15	0	0	3	0	4
9 COULEY	T.B.S.	34	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	20	0	0	0	0	0
10 BALL	T.B.S.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	25	0	0	0	0	3
11 CLEAR CREEK	T.B.S.	47	0	0	0	20	17	37	0	0	1	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
12 BETHEL	GEORGE A. MCVAY*	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	30	0	0	0	0	6
13 BOYCE FIRST	T.B.S.	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	32	0	76	0	0	2
14 MACARTHUR DRIVE	T.B.S.	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	7	0	0	0	0	0
15 LAHEY CHAPEL	GLINDA M. DOUCET	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	0	7	4	0	0
16 SIEPER	GLINDA M. DOUCET	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	2	0	2
17 UNION	T.B.S.	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	2
18 ST. MARKS	T.B.S.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0
19 DAVID HAAS MEMOR	MARK BRAY	153	4	1	0	1	0	1	7	6	3	141	40	3	161	20	3	12
20 BUNKIE TRINITY	MARK BRAY	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	20	0	83	5	1	2
21 WHITES CHAPEL	MARK BRAY	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	11	0	20	2	0	0
22 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	EMMETT C. COLLINS	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	121	45	0	0	0	0	6
23 CAMPTI FIRST	T.B.S.	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	15	0	0	0
24 ST. MAURICE	T.B.S.	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 CAMPTI ST PAUL	T.B.S.	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	1	0	0	0	1
26 MT ZION	T.B.S.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	2
27 CHNY'VILLE STPAUL	OBIE J. SOUTHALL*	24	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	25	2	14	0	0	3
28 COLFAX	JAMES REID	208	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	210	58	1	7	18	0	7
29 EDEN	T.B.S.	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0
30 GLENMORA	PAMELA FITCH	108	7	3	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	109	55	3	21	27	7	6
31 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	JOHN R. JOHNS	392	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	405	104	3	9	0	4	14
32 BELAH	JOHN R. JOHNS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	1	6	0	0	2
33 JONESVILLE	CHARLES SCOTT	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	132	25	0	0	0	0	3
34 OAK GROVE	CHARLES SCOTT	85	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	87	50	0	0	0	7	3
35 LECOMPTE	JOHN G. DESCHNER	103	3	4	3	0	0	0	2	1	4	106	40	1	111	61	2	3
36 BAYOU CHICOT	JOHN G. DESCHNER	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	1	27	17	2	2
37 CHENEYVILLE	JOHN G. DESCHNER	24	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	18	0	28	17	3	3
38 MARKSVILLE	LEON ZORDAN	44	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	48	40	2	4	16	0	3
39 EVERGREEN	LEON ZORDAN	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10	1	30	1	0	0
40 SIMMESPORT	LEON ZORDAN	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	20	0	0	1	0	0
41 MARTHAVILLE	T.B.S.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	5	0	8	0	0	0
42 BEULAH	T.B.S.	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	0
43 MONTGOMERY	T.B.S.	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	34	20	0	0	0	0	0
44 MT ZION	T.B.S.	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	8	0	0	0	0	0
45 ASBURY	JAMES A. GRAHAM	149	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	144	85	4	30	0	10	8
46 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A. GRAHAM	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
47 ST. MARKS	JAMES A. GRAHAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLLEGE AVENUE	HUGH DON DAVIS	110	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	118	80	0	8	0	0	8
49 PROVENCAL	HUGH DON DAVIS	78	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	65	3	13	0	0	5
50 WEAVER	HUGH DON DAVIS	48	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	32	0	6	0	3	2
51 EMMANUEL	T.B.S.	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	1	25	2	0	2
52 NATCHITOCHES FIRS	DOUGLAS L. CAIN	1023	24	7	9	12	5	17	9	5	9	1023	315	8	189	130	0	35
53 OAK GROVE	RILEY W. SANSON	118	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	119	35	0	1	17	0	4
54 OLLA	JENNIE L. WALTERS	127	9	1	3	0	0	0	6	4	5	125	55	9	125	10	13	6
55 URANIA	JENNIE L. WALTERS	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	35	20	0	35	0	3	2
56 PALESTINE	DONALD R. MORGAN	303	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	310	75	5	27	48	0	8
57 PINEVILLE FIRST	J. RODDY TAYLOR	825	3	22	11	6	6	12	8	4	9	828	325	11	143	59	1	49
58 PLEASANT GROVE	KENNETH KLEMME	59	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	60	38	0	9	8	6	6
59 PINEVILLE WESLEY	JAMES E. RAY SR.	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	76	50	1	77	0	6	6
60 POLLOCK	FRED CORY	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	60	0	0	0	0	8
61 LIBERTY CHAPEL	FRED CORY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	41	21	0	0	0	0	2
62 SANDERS CHAPEL	T.B.S.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	2
63 STRANGE	T.B.S.	16	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	12	0	18	0	0	0
64 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	LIONEL MARCEL*	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	20	0	4	6	0	1
65 GEORGETOWN SELMA	LIONEL MARCEL*	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	1	17	17	1	3
66 WINNFIELD FIRST	BARRY HOEKSTRA	403	0	2	3	0	3	3	12	1	3	389	136	3	35	49	0	26
67 DIST S'INTENDENT	DONALD R. AVERY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8395	142	112	81	39	40	79	94	47	120	8390	3300	94	2146	726	119	391

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
183	105	375	720	268	76	27	17	60	2565	128	14000	93	500	6300000	0	550000	357698	0	1
24	7	60	119	73	16	77	5	34	1839	55	500	6	431	1240000	86000	37113	54155	0	2
4	4	15	29	15	29	18	2	0	0	13	1282	7	150	291900	0	66873	0	0	3
29	20	30	86	30	18	30	0	25	500	20	250	20	540	1200000	115600	19175	200000	0	4
3	2	14	23	18	0	55	0	13	760	12	333	3	0	185000	0	0	0	0	5
4	11	33	55	31	0	0	2	17	113	25	186	13	314	461643	84000	229671	0	0	6
28	14	28	78	30	15	45	3	25	539	33	266	14	50	85000	19000	9680	0	0	7
3	0	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123000	0	7400	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	2159	0	0	9
2	2	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142000	49000	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	0	0	0	11
8	4	12	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	0	0	0	12
6	2	8	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223000	53000	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	5060	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	2200	0	0	15
0	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	8500	0	0	16
11	8	3	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	15000	1000	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	251	0	0	18
17	3	18	50	20	0	0	3	15	0	13	166	0	0	961814	181000	77560	0	0	19
20	0	0	22	5	0	0	1	10	0	10	0	0	0	586400	101900	10000	0	1690	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	31656	0	0	21
6	7	7	26	18	0	0	0	14	0	26	0	0	150	317000	0	0	0	3130	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68000	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24500	0	1180	0	0	24
1	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	131000	9700	0	0	0	25
1	0	7	10	6	6	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	18700	0	0	0	0	26
5	5	2	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	90000	5000	200	0	0	27
17	17	37	78	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	392300	170000	32322	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	5000	2200	0	0	29
21	20	18	65	26	9	40	2	0	0	0	0	21	0	353650	88850	9540	0	0	30
27	20	85	146	75	32	95	4	0	0	32	1738	15	3500	1235900	137500	134009	0	0	31
4	0	6	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100972	0	2500	0	0	32
3	0	17	23	18	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	117000	4218	11495	0	33
2	6	12	23	16	0	7	7	14	500	12	0	15	2725	200000	0	2000	0	0	34
4	3	6	16	10	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	510000	105000	26240	0	0	35
3	3	7	15	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	194000	0	12000	0	0	36
2	7	0	12	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	73500	0	13057	0	0	37
2	0	10	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	189000	83000	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79370	53700	32500	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	507	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	480	60000	0	1322	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129400	19500	10000	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	41369	0	0	44
12	18	21	59	28	5	10	2	10	350	16	265	12	0	36900	105000	0	0	0	45
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	47
10	7	26	51	30	20	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	173000	50000	48857	0	0	48
10	3	10	28	20	35	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	4487	0	0	49
7	5	0	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	6363	0	0	50
5	1	3	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	1069	2600	0	51
85	65	199	384	175	75	45	10	55	905	110	1299	81	2012	3320000	235000	332585	229403	0	52
2	0	18	24	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220700	116400	104850	0	0	53
1	15	21	43	40	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	18	0	593000	134000	22000	0	0	54
0	10	25	37	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	160900	0	5000	0	0	55
4	7	22	41	27	0	0	0	7	0	20	0	14	0	465000	101000	5200	23583	0	56
114	87	287	537	186	112	75	3	23	215	68	717	83	993	2050000	128500	686180	0	5403	57
11	4	14	35	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	14026	0	0	58
14	22	0	42	20	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	16	0	16100	20000	0	0	0	59
18	7	15	48	40	10	0	0	10	0	14	0	12	0	293000	85000	3900	0	0	60
5	0	10	17	15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182000	0	2500	0	978	61
0	0	18	20	10	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129800	0	10000	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	35188	0	0	63
0	2	16	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	89741	0	0	64
1	0	13	17	10	8	8	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	50000	0	3302	0	0	65
13	23	65	127	84	25	50	0	25	1260	40	1007	29	3926	1979500	191300	181780	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525000	226000	37120	0	0	67
753	546	1611	3301	1538	592	624	81	372	9546	691	22029	510	15771	28531949	2890950	2977610	878934	11201	

	BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness-Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	22190	22190	6202	6202	2479	2479	624	624	274	274	5	0	0	1278	0	0	100	0
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	6114	6114	1709	1709	683	683	172	172	75	75	740	52	33	77	6	37	80	70
3 FELLOWSHIP	670	670	187	187	75	75	19	19	8	8	0	27	6	64	5	17	20	24
4 NEWMAN	2708	2708	757	757	302	302	76	76	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
5 ALEX ST MARKS	875	875	245	245	98	98	25	25	11	11	0	35	16	8	20	3	50	0
6 TRINITY	2276	2276	636	636	254	254	64	64	28	28	553	0	0	61	0	10	150	0
7 WILTON	835	835	233	233	93	93	23	23	10	10	20	15	10	10	18	16	41	20
8 ATLANTA	202	202	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 COULEY	226	226	63	63	25	25	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 BALL	464	300	130	70	52	0	13	0	6	0	0	0	13	10	9	22	19	0
11 CLEAR CREEK	202	0	56	0	23	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	20	0	0
12 BETHEL	440	0	123	0	49	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 BOYCE FIRST	734	734	205	205	82	82	21	21	9	9	45	7	5	20	22	5	5	13
14 MACARTHUR DRIVE	219	219	61	61	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 LAHEY CHAPEL	179	179	50	50	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 SIEPER	206	206	58	58	23	23	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 UNION	394	394	110	110	44	44	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 ST. MARKS	61	61	17	17	7	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 DAVID HAAS MEMOR	2898	2898	810	810	324	324	81	81	36	36	0	0	0	100	0	0	133	100
20 BUNKIE TRINITY	820	820	229	229	92	92	23	23	10	10	44	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
21 WHITES CHAPEL	191	191	53	53	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	794	794	222	222	89	89	22	22	10	10	0	0	34	29	32	15	26	0
23 CAMPTI FIRST	222	222	62	62	25	25	6	6	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
24 ST. MAURICE	128	128	36	36	14	14	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 CAMPTI ST PAUL	164	164	46	46	18	18	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 MT ZION	138	138	39	39	15	15	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 CHNY'VILLE STPAUL	152	170	43	43	17	17	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 COLFAX	1724	1724	482	482	193	193	48	48	21	21	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	0
29 EDEN	138	138	39	39	15	15	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 GLENMORA	1300	1300	363	0	145	0	37	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	4726	4726	1321	1321	528	528	133	133	58	58	0	106	10	122	0	13	29	11
32 BELAH	373	373	104	104	42	42	10	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 JONESVILLE	1350	0	377	0	151	0	38	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 OAK GROVE	639	639	179	179	71	71	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 LECOMPTE	1465	1465	410	410	164	164	41	41	18	18	192	0	9	9	9	9	9	9
36 BAYOU CHICOT	259	259	72	72	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 CHENEYVILLE	275	275	77	77	31	31	8	8	3	3	0	0	10	9	9	9	9	9
38 MARKSVILLE	784	784	219	219	88	88	22	22	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 EVERGREEN	202	202	56	56	23	23	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 SIMMESPORT	364	364	102	102	41	41	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 MARTHAVILLE	276	276	77	77	31	31	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 BEULAH	370	370	103	103	41	41	10	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 MONTGOMERY	580	580	162	162	65	65	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 MT ZION	418	418	117	117	47	47	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	100	0	20	25	0
45 ASBURY	1366	1366	382	382	153	153	38	38	17	17	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
46 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	90	90	25	25	10	10	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 ST. MARKS	71	71	20	20	8	8	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 COLLEGE AVENUE	674	674	188	188	75	75	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 PROVENCAL	528	528	148	148	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 WEAVER	292	292	82	82	33	33	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 EMMANUEL	120	120	33	33	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
52 NATCHITOCHES FIRS	11362	11362	3176	3176	1269	1269	319	319	140	140	321	512	296	420	32	132	170	105
53 OAK GROVE	1555	0	435	0	174	0	44	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 OLLA	1697	0	474	0	190	190	48	48	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 URANIA	532	532	149	149	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 PALESTINE	3456	3456	966	966	386	386	97	97	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 PINEVILLE FIRST	14525	14525	4060	4060	1622	1622	408	408	179	210	659	20	20	435	20	20	50	20
58 PLEASANT GROVE	435	435	122	122	49	49	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 PINEVILLE WESLEY	882	882	247	247	99	99	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 POLLOCK	969	969	271	271	108	108	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 LIBERTY CHAPEL	371	371	104	104	41	24	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 SANDERS CHAPEL	354	354	99	99	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
63 STRANGE	265	265	74	74	30	30	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	1137	1137	318	318	127	127	32	32	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 GEORGETOWN SELMA	205	205	57	57	23	23	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 WINNFIELD FIRST	6724	6724	1879	1879	751	751	189	189	83	83	1000	0	0	255	0	0	212	0
67 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	107355	101965	30007	28119	11995	11384	3016	2856	1324	1316	3581	775	464	3009	214	363	1341	382

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
1378	0	29515	10200	0	11026	1279	159	515	76188	362	1027	1372	11229	11229	9316	9316	0	1
303	12	502	2810	221	3038	352	150	142	12861	100	283	378	3094	3094	2567	2567	6082	2
136	14	750	308	356	333	39	0	16	2636	11	31	42	339	339	281	281	0	3
66	0	853	1245	1171	1345	156	0	63	2867	44	125	168	1370	1370	1136	1136	5510	4
97	0	835	402	0	435	50	0	20	775	14	40	54	443	443	367	367	0	5
221	0	260	1046	110	1131	131	0	53	2037	37	105	141	1152	1152	955	955	4264	6
115	15	169	384	10	415	48	10	19	1238	14	39	52	423	423	350	350	1202	7
0	0	0	93	0	100	12	0	5	229	3	9	12	102	102	84	0	0	8
0	0	791	104	65	112	13	0	5	115	4	10	15	114	114	94	104	0	9
73	0	0	50	100	50	0	0	0	275	0	21	29	235	117	194	194	0	10
44	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	5	126	0	9	5	102	102	84	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	0	184	193	0	12
70	14	30	337	1536	365	42	5	17	187	12	34	46	372	372	308	308	790	13
0	0	0	101	0	109	13	0	5	0	4	10	14	111	111	91	93	0	14
0	0	0	82	0	89	10	0	4	0	3	8	11	91	91	75	75	0	15
0	0	0	95	0	103	12	0	5	0	3	10	12	104	104	86	86	0	16
0	0	0	181	0	196	23	0	9	0	6	18	25	199	199	165	0	0	17
0	0	0	28	0	30	4	0	1	0	1	3	4	31	31	25	26	0	18
333	0	0	1332	1368	1440	167	0	67	4287	47	134	179	1467	1467	1216	1216	2741	19
50	0	0	377	0	407	47	0	19	581	13	38	51	415	415	344	344	1182	20
0	0	171	88	17	95	11	0	4	0	3	9	12	96	96	88	88	0	21
136	0	0	365	42	395	46	0	18	59	13	37	49	402	402	333	333	960	22
20	0	0	102	0	110	13	0	5	0	4	10	15	112	112	93	93	0	23
0	0	50	59	150	64	7	7	3	150	2	6	8	65	65	53	53	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	41	9	0	0	0	3	8	1	83	83	68	68	0	25
0	0	0	63	0	69	8	0	3	0	2	6	8	70	70	57	67	0	26
0	0	0	70	0	76	9	0	4	50	0	0	0	77	77	63	0	0	27
19	0	60	793	130	857	99	52	40	3503	28	80	107	873	873	724	724	3675	28
0	0	500	63	0	69	8	0	3	0	2	6	8	70	70	57	57	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	919	0	0	0	658	0	546	550	2598	30
185	0	825	2173	104	2349	272	181	110	724	77	219	293	2392	2392	1984	1984	6281	31
0	0	0	171	75	185	21	0	9	0	6	17	23	189	189	156	156	0	32
0	0	0	0	105	0	0	75	0	479	0	0	0	683	683	566	0	1543	33
0	0	725	294	52	317	37	0	15	209	10	30	39	323	323	268	268	630	34
54	0	1117	674	404	728	84	0	34	898	24	68	90	742	742	615	615	4344	35
0	0	0	119	435	129	15	0	6	165	4	12	17	131	131	108	108	465	36
55	0	215	126	135	136	16	0	6	337	4	13	17	139	139	115	115	546	37
0	0	0	360	0	390	45	0	18	0	13	36	49	397	397	329	329	2385	38
0	0	0	93	0	100	12	0	5	0	3	9	12	102	102	84	84	0	39
0	0	0	167	0	181	21	0	8	83	6	17	23	184	184	152	152	2385	40
0	0	0	127	0	137	16	0	6	0	4	13	17	140	140	115	115	0	41
0	0	0	170	0	184	21	0	9	1280	6	17	23	187	187	155	155	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	0	0	294	294	243	0	0	43
145	0	0	192	0	208	24	0	10	372	7	19	26	212	212	175	175	0	44
11	1	18	628	1	679	79	0	32	679	22	63	85	691	691	573	573	3720	45
0	0	0	41	0	45	5	0	2	0	1	4	6	45	45	37	37	0	46
0	0	0	33	0	35	4	0	2	0	1	3	5	36	36	29	29	0	47
0	0	0	310	0	335	39	0	16	9090	11	31	42	341	341	283	283	1240	48
0	0	0	243	0	262	30	0	12	7363	9	24	33	267	267	221	221	1008	49
0	0	0	134	0	145	17	0	7	1860	5	13	18	148	148	122	122	639	50
25	0	175	55	50	59	7	0	3	298	2	6	8	60	60	50	50	0	51
1155	0	5281	5223	2156	5646	655	224	264	39708	185	526	702	5750	5750	4770	4770	6083	52
0	0	0	715	331	0	0	0	0	1344	0	0	0	787	0	652	652	3651	53
0	0	0	780	0	843	98	50	39	201	28	79	105	859	859	712	712	3151	54
0	0	0	245	0	264	31	0	12	0	9	25	33	269	269	223	223	1050	55
0	0	250	1589	0	1717	199	0	80	503	56	160	213	1749	1749	1451	1451	5424	56
565	20	3848	6677	860	7218	837	276	337	34101	237	672	899	7350	7350	6098	6098	10583	57
0	0	0	200	0	216	25	0	10	2605	7	20	27	220	220	182	182	271	58
0	0	548	405	0	438	51	0	20	777	14	41	54	446	446	370	370	1560	59
0	0	30	445	0	481	56	0	22	287	16	45	61	490	490	406	406	2148	60
0	0	0	171	55	185	21	0	18	458	12	17	23	188	0	155	155	1493	61
50	0	0	163	0	176	20	0	8	321	6	16	21	179	179	148	148	0	62
0	0	0	122	0	132	15	0	6	0	4	12	17	134	134	111	111	0	63
0	0	250	523	0	565	66	0	26	713	19	53	71	575	575	477	477	299	64
0	0	940	94	0	102	12	0	5	560	3	9	12	104	104	86	86	0	65
467	0	3220	3091	4337	3341	388	105	156	9913	110	311	415	3403	3403	2823	2823	5994	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
5773	76	52016	47331	14376	50428	2363	1294	2363	224545	1656	4716	6297	54327	52354	45048	43879	95897	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b
1 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	11697	11697	13405	13405	2970	3119	3119	1798	1798	55908	55908	28866	28866	19916	9250
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	3223	3223	3693	3693	818	859	859	495	495	28298	28498	0	0	3300	0
3 FELLOWSHIP	353	353	405	405	90	94	94	54	54	5864	5864	0	0	3000	0
4 NEWMAN	1427	1427	1636	1636	362	381	381	219	219	25430	25430	0	0	2211	0
5 ALEX ST MARKS	461	461	529	529	117	123	123	71	71	6700	6700	0	0	1200	0
6 TRINITY	1200	1200	1375	1375	305	320	320	184	184	20180	20180	0	0	5800	0
7 WILTON	440	440	505	505	112	117	117	68	68	8340	8340	0	0	1785	0
8 ATLANTA	107	107	122	122	27	28	28	16	16	2400	2400	0	0	0	0
9 COULEY	119	119	137	137	30	32	32	18	18	2400	2400	0	0	0	0
10 BALL	245	150	280	155	43	65	0	38	15	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
11 CLEAR CREEK	107	107	122	122	27	28	28	16	16	1540	1540	0	0	0	0
12 BETHEL	232	232	266	266	59	62	62	36	0	2100	2100	0	0	1500	0
13 BOYCE FIRST	387	387	444	444	98	103	103	59	59	6556	6556	0	0	700	0
14 MACARTHUR DRIVE	116	116	132	132	29	31	31	18	18	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
15 LAHEY CHAPEL	95	95	108	108	24	25	25	15	15	2100	2100	0	0	0	0
16 SIEPER	109	109	125	125	28	29	29	17	17	3250	3250	0	0	0	0
17 UNION	208	208	238	238	53	55	55	32	32	4800	4800	0	0	0	0
18 ST. MARKS	32	32	37	37	8	9	9	5	5	900	900	0	0	0	0
19 DAVID HAAS MEMOR	1528	1528	1751	1751	388	407	407	235	235	13200	13200	0	0	3300	0
20 BUNKIE TRINITY	432	432	495	495	110	115	115	66	66	6000	6000	0	0	2000	0
21 WHITES CHAPEL	101	101	115	115	26	27	27	15	15	2000	2000	0	0	0	0
22 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	419	419	480	480	106	112	112	64	64	8000	8000	0	0	1000	0
23 CAMPTI FIRST	117	117	134	134	30	31	31	18	18	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
24 ST. MAURICE	68	68	77	77	17	18	18	10	10	1000	1000	0	0	700	0
25 CAMPTI ST PAUL	86	43	99	50	11	23	13	13	13	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
26 MT ZION	73	73	83	83	18	19	19	11	11	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
27 CHNY'VILLE STPAUL	80	80	92	92	20	21	21	12	12	1680	1680	0	0	0	0
28 COLFAX	909	909	1042	1042	231	242	242	140	140	17218	17218	0	0	1208	0
29 EDEN	73	73	83	83	18	19	19	11	11	1260	1260	0	0	0	0
30 GLENMORA	686	686	786	786	174	183	183	105	105	17320	17320	0	0	640	0
31 JENA NOLLEY MEMOR	2492	2492	2855	2855	633	664	664	383	383	28950	28950	0	0	4200	0
32 BELAH	197	197	225	225	50	52	52	30	30	5100	5100	0	0	0	0
33 JONESVILLE	712	712	816	816	181	190	190	109	109	12400	12400	0	0	2400	0
34 OAK GROVE	337	337	386	386	85	90	90	52	52	4745	4745	0	0	1000	0
35 LECOMPTE	773	773	885	885	196	206	206	119	119	12566	13066	0	0	1648	0
36 BAYOU CHICOT	137	137	156	156	35	36	36	21	21	2274	2424	0	0	850	0
37 CHENEYVILLE	145	145	166	166	37	39	39	22	22	2665	2865	0	0	2135	0
38 MARKSVILLE	413	413	474	474	105	110	110	64	64	4813	4813	0	0	5604	0
39 EVERGREEN	107	107	122	122	27	28	28	16	16	1950	1950	0	0	890	0
40 SIMMESPORT	192	192	220	220	49	51	51	30	30	2154	2154	0	0	1664	0
41 MARTHAVILLE	146	146	167	167	37	39	39	22	22	3300	3300	0	0	0	0
42 BEULAH	195	195	223	223	50	52	52	30	30	5400	5400	0	0	0	0
43 MONTGOMERY	306	306	351	351	78	82	82	47	47	6144	6144	0	0	0	0
44 MT ZION	221	221	253	253	56	59	59	34	34	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
45 ASBURY	720	720	825	825	183	192	192	111	111	14395	14395	0	0	1626	0
46 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	47	47	54	54	12	13	13	7	7	1236	1236	0	0	0	0
47 ST. MARKS	38	38	43	43	10	10	10	6	6	1260	1260	0	0	0	0
48 COLLEGE AVENUE	356	356	407	407	90	95	95	55	55	7200	7200	0	0	1300	0
49 PROVENCAL	278	278	319	319	71	74	74	43	43	7406	7406	0	0	1500	0
50 WEAVER	154	154	176	176	39	41	41	24	24	3700	3700	0	0	1500	0
51 EMMANUEL	63	63	72	72	16	17	17	10	10	1200	1200	0	0	100	0
52 NATCHITOCHES FIRS	5990	5990	6864	6864	1521	1597	1597	921	921	44384	44384	1744	1744	5989	2400
53 OAK GROVE	820	820	939	939	208	219	219	126	126	17510	17510	0	0	0	0
54 OLLA	895	895	1025	1025	227	239	239	138	138	12076	12076	0	0	2225	0
55 URANIA	281	281	321	321	71	75	75	43	43	5249	5249	0	0	265	0
56 PALESTINE	1822	1822	2088	2088	463	486	486	280	280	23177	23177	0	0	3600	0
57 PINEVILLE FIRST	7657	7657	8775	8775	1944	2042	2042	1177	1177	56779	55263	29864	12443	3728	4114
58 PLEASANT GROVE	230	230	263	263	58	61	61	35	35	3872	4551	0	0	1363	0
59 PINEVILLE WESLEY	465	465	533	533	118	124	124	71	71	11700	11475	0	0	0	0
60 POLLOCK	511	511	585	585	130	136	136	79	79	13774	13774	0	0	960	0
61 LIBERTY CHAPEL	196	196	224	224	50	52	52	30	60	3234	3234	0	0	383	0
62 SANDERS CHAPEL	187	187	214	214	47	50	50	29	29	0	0	0	0	3900	0
63 STRANGE	140	140	160	160	35	37	37	21	21	0	0	0	0	2400	0
64 TROUT JUSTISS MEM	599	599	687	687	152	160	160	92	92	6299	6299	0	0	4404	0
65 GEORGETOWN SELMA	108	108	124	124	27	29	29	17	17	2492	2492	0	0	0	0
66 WINNFIELD FIRST	3545	3545	4062	4062	900	945	945	545	545	30972	30972	0	0	4758	0
67 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	56605	56467	64855	64681	14340	15089	15014	8698	8669	683897	683885	60474	43053	114452	15764

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
29166	5100	3604	8704	7095	3285	10380	29610	178878	72427	108216	75081	14602	8550	838717	1
3300	7684	0	7684	6709	0	6709	0	47793	8254	31087	7565	23842	1177	217437	2
3000	1268	0	1268	0	0	0	0	1168	1682	4371	0	672	705	26004	3
2211	0	0	0	9012	0	9012	0	5038	3823	15843	40980	3342	600	130299	4
1200	200	0	200	400	0	400	0	8417	903	3161	0	3851	75	31029	5
5800	1638	0	1638	7573	0	7573	0	10719	1528	15754	370887	787	439	454143	6
1785	137	0	137	826	0	826	0	2795	1274	4408	0	1341	508	28388	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	1848	0	0	0	5558	8
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	50	21	2016	0	0	0	6798	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	400	2081	0	100	0	10238	10
0	0	0	0	425	0	425	0	6	489	1281	0	0	0	4420	11
1500	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	723	694	0	0	0	7329	12
700	1225	0	1225	248	0	248	0	700	1653	4533	0	17293	0	39267	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1047	0	3930	0	9076	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1231	0	0	0	4227	15
0	0	0	0	375	0	375	0	100	0	2988	0	0	0	7747	16
0	0	0	0	650	0	650	0	850	723	841	0	0	0	9671	17
0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	501	0	0	0	1958	18
3300	4020	0	4020	3420	0	3420	0	13027	2742	14009	0	27694	2984	107632	19
2000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	2550	214	4264	0	0	0	24988	20
0	0	0	0	690	0	690	0	220	0	643	0	111	0	4814	21
1000	0	0	0	1450	0	1450	0	0	1054	2966	970	0	412	21025	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	43	1077	0	0	0	5763	23
700	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	30	26	334	0	0	0	4088	24
0	125	0	125	300	0	300	0	80	628	739	0	40	0	3690	25
0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	60	862	254	0	0	0	3314	26
0	150	0	150	50	0	50	0	780	100	1700	0	2400	0	7607	27
1208	0	0	0	5232	0	5232	0	5867	2241	7460	0	4310	0	59608	28
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	75	0	1670	0	0	0	4393	29
640	0	0	0	6716	0	6716	0	208	832	6434	0	8498	0	47949	30
4200	5473	0	5473	14040	0	14040	0	32700	5608	21089	0	0	1000	145128	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	512	1470	0	0	0	9072	32
2400	100	0	100	6152	0	6152	0	885	1304	5732	1605	351	0	35822	33
1000	0	0	0	1100	0	1100	0	145	511	4021	0	3312	0	19648	34
1648	3574	0	3574	3616	0	3616	0	2787	944	8279	0	17768	0	66027	35
850	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	500	857	1473	0	204	0	8819	36
2135	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	176	214	1521	0	1244	0	11018	37
5604	0	0	0	2639	0	2639	0	1000	845	4981	0	2829	0	29022	38
890	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	0	0	0	4278	39
1664	0	0	0	2365	0	2365	0	0	0	713	0	0	0	11186	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2596	0	650	0	7927	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	157	3729	0	1804	0	14821	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	2817	0	0	0	11358	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	1959	0	2884	0	13607	44
1626	1500	0	1500	1751	0	1751	0	2450	1975	9289	0	428	288	44974	45
0	0	0	0	348	0	348	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	2092	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	1698	47
1300	0	0	0	3171	0	3171	0	8086	1487	12343	0	5292	0	52584	48
1500	0	0	0	3081	0	3081	0	4238	1390	6175	0	5645	0	40449	49
1500	0	0	0	1717	0	1717	0	0	57	1646	0	206	0	12787	50
100	0	0	0	243	0	243	0	0	179	1157	1300	1955	0	7280	51
8389	9242	2214	11456	10087	2256	12343	0	116808	15695	54690	52800	67021	5010	502660	52
0	1360	0	1360	2412	0	2412	0	0	767	8046	0	1208	0	40308	53
2225	0	0	0	3765	0	3765	0	3080	1994	8399	0	5200	0	46467	54
265	0	0	0	1955	0	1955	0	1480	382	2787	0	2195	0	18027	55
3600	0	0	0	9220	0	9220	0	11450	3582	9367	6468	0	0	90342	56
7842	4327	2242	6569	4231	1841	6072	0	101312	16066	60053	37000	93553	2835	522685	57
1363	0	0	0	3289	0	3289	0	715	1900	3505	0	489	0	20865	58
0	0	0	0	1672	0	1672	0	4275	1960	5398	2442	1368	0	35889	59
960	528	0	528	2665	0	2665	0	985	2573	8051	0	0	765	37616	60
383	0	0	0	1156	0	1156	0	1510	665	3895	0	42496	0	57028	61
3900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1311	6652	0	1881	0	15886	62
2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	164	914	0	0	0	5703	63
4404	112	0	112	0	0	0	0	305	330	16963	0	0	0	35368	64
0	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	200	196	1400	0	70	0	7584	65
4758	4981	0	4981	10826	0	10826	0	68177	11752	40187	0	4111	3050	237511	66
5800	10150	0	10150	6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81467	67
130216	69834	8060	77894	151012	7382	158394	29610	645073	178249	565318	597098	376977	28398	4432180	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	FRANK B. AKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 HARTZELL	GEORGE CALVIN	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	42	1	39	10	5	7
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	GEORGE CALVIN	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	42	1	35	5	0	6
4 BAKER FIRST	J. EDWIN DILWORTH	208	4	1	0	23	1	24	5	8	3	173	72	2	37	16	4	14
5 BETHEL	BRADY FORMAN	136	3	1	1	13	0	13	1	1	1	125	37	1	22	0	0	3
6 BLACKWATER	DOUG deGRAFFENIED	1081	16	14	7	0	3	3	6	0	11	1098	358	13	202	80	12	40
7 BROADMOOR	CHARLES SIMMONS	4711	75	77	78	24	5	29	51	26	32	4803	1490	73	1253	0	57	132
8 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	ROGER D. LATHAN	581	7	4	5	11	0	11	5	4	9	568	250	1	172	0	7	18
9 DEERFORD	JOHN C. COKER	90	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	25	0	6	0	0	5
10 ST. PAUL	JOHN C. COKER	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	84	25	0	4	8	0	1
11 EVANGELINE	LARRY NORMAN	391	2	22	3	0	3	3	22	2	15	376	0	5	371	52	4	14
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	CHRIS ANDREWS	3383	46	61	41	0	14	14	43	12	40	3422	1171	51	407	425	32	67
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	LORRIS WIMBERLY	180	10	3	6	19	1	20	4	1	1	173	109	4	49	8	3	6
14 GENESIS	ROBERT ROSS	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	1	0	0	0	0
15 LEJEUNE	ROBERT ROSS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	5	0	0	0	0	4
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J. MILLER	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	55	0	27	0	0	7
17 INGLESIDE	TIMOTHY E. LAWSON	321	10	8	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	333	125	5	65	62	8	20
18 JEFFERSON	CAROL S. WINN	575	28	45	13	0	2	2	14	2	6	637	267	21	142	103	6	26
19 JORDAN	CLARENCE HILLARD	278	5	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	282	125	6	0	0	8	6
20 ST. PETER	CLARENCE HILLARD	85	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	86	75	6	3	0	7	2
21 MAGNOLIA	ELLEN MONTEGUDO	285	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	278	104	5	41	101	2	10
22 NEELY	ARNOLD BROWN	218	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	221	115	3	0	0	0	19
23 ST ANDREWS	H.E. STEPHENS	1092	16	28	25	0	21	21	43	19	0	1078	349	9	306	140	15	70
24 ST. JOHNS	RICHARD HUMPHRIES	1011	24	24	6	0	1	1	26	3	5	1030	325	13	312	76	12	41
25 ST. LUKES	STEPHEN FLEMING	201	3	6	4	0	0	0	12	0	1	201	76	6	50	24	2	8
26 ST. MARK	JAMES HAYNES	450	14	5	18	17	0	17	1	5	9	455	186	7	22	20	9	12
27 WESLEY	FREDDIE HENDERSON	623	4	4	5	6	0	6	1	0	6	623	200	6	18	23	12	30
28 UNIVERSITY	KENNETH IRBY	1400	14	19	15	0	5	5	27	11	9	1396	394	16	250	20	6	87
29 ZACHARY FIRST	DEWITT GINN	767	10	11	2	0	0	0	12	1	8	769	250	6	128	42	8	19
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	LAURENCE E. HALL	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	0	3	3	1	3
31 ST. PETER	LAURENCE E. HALL	110	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	65	3	10	3	4	5
32 BEECH GROVE	LARRY FREEMAN SR.	59	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	59	60	10	0	3	7	7
33 MOSES CHAPEL	LARRY FREEMAN SR.	67	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	50	5	1	0	0	1
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	CHRIS BLANCHARD	216	27	31	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	279	186	9	92	35	12	9
35 CLINTON	J. THOMAS LOGAN	318	15	6	4	0	0	0	6	6	4	327	116	10	17	11	15	27
36 CLEAR CREEK	J. THOMAS LOGAN	94	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	99	82	1	7	5	3	11
37 MT ZION	H. LOUIS JONES	88	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	66	1	132	1	4	6
38 ST. PAUL	H. LOUIS JONES	79	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	59	9	2	0	7	0
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	GAYNELL PITTMAN	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	65	3	104	0	0	5
40 DONALDSONVLE F'ST	RANDALL K.NICHOLS	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	55	11	0	0	5	0	1
41 BELLEROSE STJAMES	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	58	0	35	1	6	4
42 D'VILLE ST PETER	MCKINLEY FRANKLIN	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	50	1	39	0	8	4
43 FAITHFUL	OWEN PEYTON SR.	145	4	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	126	75	4	12	22	0	6
44 NEW RIVER	OWEN PEYTON SR.	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0	5	10	0	2
45 GONZALES	SAM REEVES	404	18	21	36	0	0	0	13	0	3	463	202	26	64	0	7	11
46 MEADOWS CHAPEL	ANGUS CARRUTH	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	15	0	9	5	0	2
47 JACKSON	JAMES JONES	257	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	257	90	2	10	20	0	12
48 ETHEL	JAMES JONES	83	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	32	0	0	17	2	8
49 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	JACK PHELPS	213	0	4	0	0	3	3	6	0	8	200	88	0	33	77	0	15
50 GRAND RIVER	JACK D. PHELPS	107	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	105	25	2	10	14	0	0
51 HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS A. WESLEY	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	56	2	0	0	2	7
52 ST. LUKE	THOMAS A. WESLEY	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	6	0	0	0	2	0
53 SCOTT CHAPEL	ULYSSE STEPHENS	194	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	203	96	14	4	0	8	11
54 SHILOH	ULYSSE STEPHENS	50	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	52	20	7	4	0	4	3
55 ST FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD B. BABIN	383	11	6	15	0	0	0	2	7	0	406	190	19	115	22	11	24
56 SLAUGHTER	DARWIN BRECHEEN	90	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	88	22	0	17	5	0	2
57 BLUFF CREEK	DARWIN BRECHEEN	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	15	3	4	4	0	0
58 NEW HOPE	JESSE L. MEANS JR	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	10	0	1	0	0	3
59 CONCORD	JESSE L. MEANS JR	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	1	2	0	0	0
60 TUNICA	T.B.S.	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	18	0	9	6	0	0
61 WESLEY	WILLIE LAWS	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	20	1	12	22	1	3
62 ASBURY	WILLIE LAWS	106	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	110	80	4	45	0	4	3
63 MT CARMEL	WILLIE LAWS	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	30	0	34	2	0	2
64 LUTCHER FIRST	ALICE STORY	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	23	14	0	2	2	0	1
65 LUTCHER CHAPEL	GREGORY MCCLAY SR	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	5	0	66	1	0	4
66 ST. LANDRY	GREGORY MCCLAY SR	68	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	72	40	3	70	3	0	7
67 DIR FIN AFFAIRS	STONE W. CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 DIR COM	LESLIE N. AKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 DIR SVNG/SPEC MIN	ALONZO CAMPBELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 DIR MISSN RESNG	RENA M. YOCOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 DIST S'INTENDENT	LESLIE P. NORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		22522	445	415	312	113	61	174	346	122	226	22826	8369	402	4931	1514	327	883

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	18	9	48	16	12	17	1	0	0	10	200	8	0	85000	0	2000	0	0	2
12	15	20	53	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	9600	0	0	0	0	3
14	6	41	75	45	27	6	4	0	0	36	723	7	0	1047000	79000	16445	43310	6628	4
3	0	18	24	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394200	174300	175569	0	0	5
130	50	160	380	149	40	20	12	0	0	79	3745	45	2122	2218880	120672	70329	381568	0	6
750	450	1102	2434	814	210	2006	58	76	1224	196	4650	175	882	6950000	335000	419889	779309	0	7
40	30	30	118	40	7	8	7	35	700	60	150	30	100	1043114	22040	318000	160000	0	8
3	4	8	20	0	0	7	0	0	0	14	100	0	0	230000	0	78553	0	0	9
0	0	4	5	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227000	6900	8073	0	10
12	0	59	85	50	20	15	1	20	3577	28	375	0	0	651682	109922	0	0	0	11
330	249	819	1465	505	509	814	33	125	0	220	0	249	0	5968259	0	496367	231566	26561	12
57	22	55	140	44	22	43	4	11	350	35	2375	10	0	800000	0	207054	195000	0	13
0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	1300	0	0	15
28	16	10	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	0	0	125000	0	500	0	0	16
38	19	52	129	72	20	77	8	0	0	64	489	14	970	1725000	125000	46484	160532	0	17
30	24	69	149	75	25	25	12	0	0	60	110	24	4764	1669700	120000	41393	88254	0	18
25	12	18	61	25	12	16	0	30	250	250	100	20	0	300000	50000	0	48000	0	19
10	12	18	42	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	132000	15000	0	0	0	20
14	11	23	58	18	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	700000	98000	87133	8500	0	21
25	15	27	86	32	21	28	0	25	125	37	250	16	75	700000	38000	25000	60120	0	22
189	120	67	446	175	48	147	15	0	0	50	593	120	6556	1512670	0	73699	730371	0	23
87	20	120	268	183	77	21	12	25	551	63	6907	27	1394	1941365	175000	68857	465021	0	24
18	14	38	78	35	14	8	0	15	1194	30	90	14	2319	450000	90000	7857	39792	0	25
25	20	25	82	40	24	25	2	18	500	115	1000	20	100	672300	80000	57500	0	0	26
60	28	45	163	50	15	24	0	45	1000	75	1200	25	350	1000000	0	10000	55000	2500	27
202	120	275	684	184	260	397	6	35	0	85	159	45	0	3531000	270000	180726	251028	0	28
103	32	126	280	96	10	110	8	40	425	77	1608	41	310	1347400	158000	236174	301627	0	29
4	3	2	12	10	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	30
10	8	0	23	18	10	2	0	10	0	13	200	0	0	175000	0	1000	0	0	31
15	8	24	54	35	10	25	7	0	0	19	700	12	0	150000	0	700	0	0	32
1	1	9	12	10	10	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	111200	0	0	0	0	33
35	24	64	132	82	22	105	3	0	0	0	0	20	755	663000	75000	16000	322399	0	34
83	19	65	194	87	18	10	15	12	3450	15	1000	31	0	752250	90000	15000	12358	0	35
14	9	13	47	32	10	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	125000	0	38000	0	0	36
10	20	10	46	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	115500	17000	21000	5900	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90900	0	0	0	0	38
6	0	0	11	0	26	3	0	13	0	0	200	0	0	141200	0	26000	0	0	39
0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
19	16	6	45	20	5	15	0	0	0	41	110	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	41
10	12	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	25	300	0	0	75000	200000	9670	0	0	42
14	8	8	36	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	223135	53350	7553	6000	0	43
6	1	4	13	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89640	56000	3737	0	0	44
48	15	96	170	81	10	112	9	25	0	40	592	55	3670	1157100	95000	19591	94300	0	45
3	3	0	8	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178000	30000	21000	0	0	46
35	8	44	99	45	7	42	0	14	0	32	501	16	0	974000	96000	0	21054	0	47
0	4	20	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	163000	0	18000	0	0	48
33	35	60	143	25	15	10	0	15	400	25	454	35	1200	551000	95000	30000	0	0	49
44	9	7	60	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	500	159000	40000	11000	0	0	50
10	6	0	23	3	8	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195000	0	0	10000	0	51
10	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	0	52
34	12	8	65	33	25	15	3	30	0	40	100	0	40000	392000	0	500	0	0	53
5	10	6	24	6	7	3	4	4	0	7	0	0	0	93000	0	3000	0	0	54
88	23	75	210	95	25	131	11	71	2928	0	0	28	0	765000	305000	118625	48907	0	55
4	4	6	16	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	340000	43500	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	1000	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	500	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87000	0	10000	0	0	60
11	11	3	28	10	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	22	100	225000	0	1500	0	0	61
17	6	20	46	24	15	20	1	35	0	20	0	25	0	226200	53800	0	0	0	62
10	7	3	22	5	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	200000	0	1800	0	0	63
1	1	7	10	7	5	7	0	0	0	6	30	0	0	157200	0	10607	11712	0	64
6	1	10	21	15	0	5	0	20	0	15	0	0	0	142000	0	0	0	0	65
8	4	61	80	10	16	35	3	15	0	18	299	4	0	191000	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1907350	180000	16458	0	0	71
2813	1609	3877	9182	3453	1683	4518	248	764	16674	1925	29610	1226	66317	46508845	3716584	3029970	4539701	35689	

	BENEVOLENCES																			
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 HARTZELL	585	35	163	163	65	65	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	677	677	189	189	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 BAKER FIRST	3315	3315	927	200	370	0	93	0	41	0	6476	25	30	662	88	50	100	10
5 BETHEL	1709	1709	478	478	191	191	48	48	21	21	100	30	28	56	15	41	71	97
6 BLACKWATER	11537	11537	3225	3225	1289	1289	324	324	142	142	824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 BROADMOOR	42883	42883	11985	11985	4790	4790	1206	1206	529	529	2123	459	300	200	100	100	400	200
8 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	3699	3699	1034	1034	413	413	104	104	46	46	56	131	198	122	201	155	100	100
9 DEERFORD	1192	1192	333	333	133	133	34	34	15	15	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
10 ST. PAUL	1049	0	293	293	117	117	29	29	13	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 EVANGELINE	3836	885	1072	247	428	99	108	25	47	11	205	38	62	391	6	81	133	64
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	36960	36960	10330	10330	4128	4128	1039	1039	456	456	1474	0	0	2000	0	0	200	0
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	3425	3425	957	957	383	0	96	0	42	0	88	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
14 GENESIS	376	0	105	0	42	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 LEJEUNE	138	138	39	39	15	15	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	1335	600	373	0	149	0	38	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 INGLESIDE	5952	180	1663	0	665	0	167	0	73	0	638	0	119	302	35	119	121	123
18 JEFFERSON	5580	5580	1560	1560	623	623	157	157	69	69	40	234	50	154	50	21	86	81
19 JORDAN	2326	2326	650	650	260	260	65	65	29	29	0	0	82	111	0	0	0	0
20 ST. PETER	781	781	218	218	87	87	22	22	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 MAGNOLIA	3618	3618	1011	1011	404	404	102	102	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 NEELY	2413	2413	674	674	270	270	68	68	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 ST ANDREWS	9429	9429	2635	2635	1053	1053	265	265	116	116	55	0	111	287	219	147	300	108
24 ST. JOHNS	9006	9006	2517	2517	1006	1006	253	253	111	111	3620	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
25 ST. LUKES	2362	1417	660	396	264	158	66	40	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
26 ST. MARK	4374	4374	1222	1222	489	489	123	123	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 WESLEY	4095	4095	1144	1144	457	457	115	115	50	50	0	0	250	200	100	100	250	0
28 UNIVERSITY	16859	16859	4712	4712	1883	1883	474	474	208	208	100	0	677	0	697	0	242	100
29 ZACHARY FIRST	6132	6132	1714	1714	685	685	172	172	76	76	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	337	0	94	94	38	38	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 ST. PETER	494	494	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 BEECH GROVE	504	504	141	141	56	56	14	14	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
33 MOSES CHAPEL	400	400	112	112	45	45	11	11	5	5	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	1458	1458	408	408	163	163	41	41	18	18	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
35 CLINTON	3435	3435	960	960	384	384	97	97	42	42	95	0	44	111	50	52	17	52
36 CLEAR CREEK	821	821	229	229	92	92	23	23	10	10	15	7	6	14	8	9	7	6
37 MT ZION	828	828	231	231	92	92	23	23	10	10	25	0	25	25	25	0	25	25
38 ST. PAUL	613	613	171	171	68	68	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	400	400	112	112	45	45	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 DONALDSONVLE F'ST	663	0	185	0	74	0	19	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 BELLEROSE STJAMES	953	0	266	0	106	0	27	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 D'VILLE ST PETER	838	0	234	0	94	94	24	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	15
43 FAITHFUL	1438	1438	402	402	161	161	40	40	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 NEW RIVER	433	161	121	0	48	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 GONZALES	3667	3667	1025	1025	410	410	103	103	45	45	10	5	5	10	6	36	68	11
46 MEADOWS CHAPEL	448	448	125	125	50	50	13	13	6	6	130	43	18	43	45	53	30	40
47 JACKSON	2241	2241	626	626	250	250	63	63	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 ETHEL	754	754	211	211	84	84	21	21	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2774	2774	775	775	310	310	78	78	34	34	1000	5	5	63	5	5	5	5
50 GRAND RIVER	862	862	241	241	96	96	24	24	11	11	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
51 HURST CHAPEL	516	516	144	144	58	58	15	15	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0
52 ST. LUKE	191	0	53	53	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 SCOTT CHAPEL	1424	1424	398	398	159	159	40	40	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 SHILOH	371	371	104	104	41	41	10	10	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 ST FRANCISVILLE	3019	3019	844	844	337	337	85	85	37	37	1140	25	40	89	31	25	50	36
56 SLAUGHTER	852	852	238	0	95	0	24	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
57 BLUFF CREEK	478	478	134	134	53	53	13	13	6	6	10	1	1	1	1	1	51	1
58 NEW HOPE	236	0	66	0	26	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 CONCORD	108	108	30	0	12	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 TUNICA	205	205	57	57	23	23	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 WESLEY	531	531	148	148	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 ASBURY	565	565	158	158	63	63	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 MT CARMEL	383	383	107	107	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 LUTCHER FIRST	410	410	115	115	46	46	12	12	5	5	55	10	50	22	22	50	20	20
65 LUTCHER CHAPEL	770	770	215	215	86	86	22	22	9	9	15	10	12	8	7	8	11	15
66 ST. LANDRY	770	770	215	215	86	86	22	22	9	9	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0
67 DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 DIR COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 DIR SVNG/SPEC MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 DIR MISSN RESNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	220833	204965	61716	56619	24664	22259	6208	5578	2724	2451	18355	1065	2178	5055	1753	1135	2388	1161

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS								
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	269	0	200	34	0	14	250	10	27	36	296	296	240	240	0	2
0	0	0	311	0	337	39	0	16	100	11	31	42	343	343	275	275	0	3
940	0	561	1524	1489	100	0	0	0	2854	54	153	0	1678	1554	1494	1494	4505	4
308	25	244	785	97	849	98	0	40	2988	28	79	105	865	865	764	764	0	5
0	0	405	5303	458	5733	665	217	268	7192	188	534	714	5838	5838	4782	4782	7626	6
1300	500	11211	19712	13095	21309	2471	1200	995	844645	699	1984	2652	21701	21701	17680	17680	33127	7
876	100	3791	1700	138	1838	213	100	86	4755	60	171	229	1872	1871	1641	1641	6082	8
20	0	85	548	0	592	69	0	28	819	19	55	73	603	603	477	477	2068	9
0	0	1415	133	64	0	60	100	24	138	17	49	65	531	0	510	510	2105	10
737	0	798	407	2580	440	51	0	21	2961	15	41	54	1941	448	1587	529	5815	11
2200	0	7924	16989	1000	18366	2130	200	857	161270	602	1710	2286	18703	18703	15477	15477	23053	12
20	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	1626	0	0	0	1733	0	1405	1405	4506	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	147	0	84	14
0	0	0	63	63	69	8	0	3	0	2	6	8	70	70	60	0	72	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	0	675	0	549	0	0	16
819	0	0	0	0	0	0	304	0	73373	0	0	0	3012	0	2530	0	6082	17
442	50	11515	2565	1462	2773	322	50	129	3513	91	258	345	2824	2824	2574	2574	5668	18
193	0	0	1069	0	1156	134	0	54	1850	38	108	144	1177	1177	1024	1000	2664	19
0	0	0	359	0	388	45	0	18	450	13	36	48	395	395	343	343	1200	20
0	0	210	1663	0	1798	209	0	84	10435	59	167	224	1831	1831	1469	1469	5737	21
0	0	0	1109	0	1199	139	0	56	1426	39	112	149	1221	1221	1002	750	1210	22
1172	0	5623	4334	225	4685	543	0	219	7376	154	436	583	4771	4771	3667	3667	10201	23
25	0	3620	4140	1850	4475	519	43	209	340306	147	417	557	4558	4558	3726	3726	3548	24
5	0	100	652	307	704	82	40	33	3453	23	65	88	1195	717	986	986	4041	25
0	0	25	2010	2010	2173	252	0	101	12597	71	202	271	2213	2213	1833	1833	6905	26
900	100	8300	1882	0	2035	236	0	95	10860	67	189	254	2072	2072	1783	1783	3600	27
1716	0	7755	7749	2481	8377	972	0	391	5552	275	780	1043	8531	8531	7452	7452	11698	28
57	0	5634	2819	449	3047	353	120	142	2635	100	284	379	3103	3103	2615	2615	6082	29
0	0	0	50	0	0	19	0	8	300	5	16	21	171	1	137	0	0	30
0	0	0	227	0	245	28	0	11	112	8	23	30	250	250	225	260	0	31
30	5	5	232	56	250	29	5	12	1050	8	23	32	255	255	206	206	348	32
150	25	25	184	100	199	23	25	9	6	7	18	25	202	202	164	0	348	33
60	10	1060	670	391	725	84	75	34	7912	24	67	90	738	738	605	605	3805	34
326	0	124	1579	215	1707	198	0	80	2421	56	159	212	1738	1738	1476	1476	5921	35
50	16	11	377	71	408	47	0	19	1200	13	38	51	415	415	340	340	1353	36
125	0	150	381	0	411	48	0	19	1148	13	38	51	419	419	346	346	539	37
0	0	377	282	52	305	35	0	14	660	10	28	38	310	310	261	261	306	38
0	0	0	184	0	199	23	0	9	1395	7	18	25	202	202	171	171	652	39
0	0	0	50	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	0	290	203	510	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	482	0	376	376	0	41
55	20	0	385	0	206	48	0	0	800	0	0	6	424	0	365	0	0	42
0	0	50	661	0	715	83	0	33	876	23	67	88	728	728	611	612	3313	43
0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	219	219	183	185	1027	44
136	5	3400	1685	514	1822	211	87	85	300	60	170	227	1855	1855	1615	1615	4838	45
229	150	500	206	55	223	26	25	10	525	7	21	27	227	227	189	189	0	46
0	0	486	1030	222	1114	129	0	52	517	37	104	139	1134	1134	1024	990	4324	47
0	0	1000	347	440	375	43	0	17	774	12	35	46	382	382	316	316	0	48
88	5	1849	1275	770	1379	160	5	64	2600	45	128	172	1404	1404	1096	856	3426	49
12	2	2	396	2	428	50	0	20	50	14	40	53	436	436	376	376	300	50
59	0	0	237	100	257	30	0	12	0	8	24	32	261	261	229	229	670	51
0	0	0	88	0	95	11	0	4	0	3	9	12	96	96	89	0	301	52
0	0	0	655	0	708	82	0	33	0	23	66	88	721	721	686	686	3814	53
0	0	0	171	0	185	21	0	9	300	6	17	23	188	188	157	157	532	54
271	25	1200	1388	830	1500	174	100	70	4094	49	140	186	1528	1528	1181	1275	5535	55
8	0	2	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431	0	382	0	605	56
56	1	0	220	81	238	28	5	11	186	8	22	29	242	242	197	197	443	57
0	0	0	26	0	117	0	0	5	0	4	11	15	120	120	104	104	0	58
0	0	0	8	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	55	55	47	47	0	59
0	0	100	94	40	102	12	0	5	50	3	9	12	104	104	87	87	0	60
0	0	0	244	0	264	31	0	12	0	9	25	33	269	269	234	234	553	61
0	0	0	260	0	281	33	0	13	23	9	26	35	286	286	252	252	0	62
0	0	0	176	0	190	22	0	9	50	6	18	24	194	194	171	171	0	63
184	18	519	188	136	204	24	56	10	298	7	19	25	207	207	167	167	603	64
61	10	25	354	38	382	44	10	18	2	13	36	47	390	390	334	334	577	65
40	0	0	354	0	382	44	0	18	1037	13	36	47	390	390	328	328	1505	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
13670	1067	80279	92759	32094	98313	4608	2767	4608	1533123	3292	9350	12297	111751	101671	93109	87123	203827	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 JUBILEE COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 HARTZELL	308	308	353	353	78	82	82	47	47	2627	2627	0	0	3000	0
3 ANDREWS CHAPEL	357	357	409	409	91	95	95	55	55	8000	8000	0	0	300	0
4 BAKER FIRST	1748	1748	2003	2003	444	466	466	269	269	22309	22309	0	0	3300	0
5 BETHEL	901	901	1032	1032	229	240	240	138	138	8782	8782	0	0	5300	0
6 BLACKWATER	6082	6082	6970	6970	1544	1622	1622	935	935	43385	43385	11797	11797	6150	8728
7 BROADMOOR	22605	22605	25905	25905	5739	6028	6028	3475	3475	80100	80100	102000	102000	23300	19900
8 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	1950	1950	2235	2235	495	520	520	300	300	28264	28264	0	0	12245	0
9 DEERFORD	629	629	720	720	160	168	168	97	97	10666	10666	0	0	1400	0
10 ST. PAUL	553	553	633	633	140	147	147	85	85	12607	12607	0	0	1600	0
11 EVANGELINE	2022	467	2317	535	118	539	124	311	72	27000	27000	1855	1855	6100	0
12 BATON ROUGE FIRST	19483	19483	22327	22327	4947	5195	5195	2995	2995	87890	87890	58163	58163	33116	32302
13 FRANCIS ASBURY	1805	1805	2069	0	0	481	0	278	0	20035	20035	0	0	10140	0
14 GENESIS	198	0	227	0	0	53	0	30	0	2025	2025	0	0	0	0
15 LEJEUNE	73	73	83	83	18	19	19	11	11	1288	1288	17	17	0	0
16 HUGHES MEMORIAL	704	0	806	400	0	188	0	108	0	24000	24000	0	0	750	0
17 INGLESIDE	3137	3137	3595	3595	797	837	837	482	0	36400	36400	0	0	5800	0
18 JEFFERSON	2942	2942	3371	3371	747	784	784	452	452	35934	35934	0	0	7800	0
19 JORDAN	1226	1226	1405	1405	311	327	327	189	189	16880	16880	0	0	5885	0
20 ST. PETER	412	412	472	472	105	110	110	63	63	4440	4440	0	0	1182	0
21 MAGNOLIA	1907	1907	2186	2186	484	509	509	293	293	24254	24254	0	0	5800	0
22 NEELY	1272	1272	1458	1458	323	339	339	196	196	23868	23868	0	0	10500	0
23 ST ANDREWS	4970	4970	5696	5696	1262	1325	1325	764	764	31120	31995	21215	21465	22500	7200
24 ST. JOHNS	4748	4748	5441	5441	1205	1266	1266	730	730	42820	38978	4100	15346	4186	9000
25 ST. LUKES	1245	747	1427	856	190	332	199	191	115	22800	22800	0	0	4300	0
26 ST. MARK	2306	2306	2642	2642	585	615	615	354	354	26000	25400	0	0	3273	0
27 WESLEY	2159	2159	2474	2474	548	576	576	332	332	30482	30482	0	0	9594	0
28 UNIVERSITY	8887	8887	10184	10184	2256	2370	2370	1366	1366	45000	45000	27400	27400	5717	1295
29 ZACHARY FIRST	3233	3233	3704	3704	821	862	862	497	497	39860	39860	0	0	3900	0
30 JACKSON CHAPEL	178	8	204	0	45	47	47	27	27	0	0	1080	1080	0	0
31 ST. PETER	260	260	298	298	66	69	69	40	40	3840	3840	0	0	300	0
32 BEECH GROVE	266	266	304	304	67	71	71	41	41	3414	3414	0	0	500	0
33 MOSES CHAPEL	211	211	242	242	54	56	56	32	32	2750	2750	0	0	1200	0
34 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	769	769	881	881	195	205	205	118	118	20900	20900	0	0	3300	0
35 CLINTON	1811	1811	2075	2075	460	483	483	278	278	25650	25650	0	0	2475	0
36 CLEAR CREEK	433	433	496	496	110	115	115	67	67	9600	9600	0	0	825	0
37 MT ZION	437	437	500	500	111	116	116	67	67	3600	3600	0	0	1500	0
38 ST. PAUL	323	323	370	370	82	86	86	50	50	2100	2200	0	0	720	0
39 CONVENT ST JAMES	211	211	242	242	54	56	56	32	32	6600	6600	0	0	0	0
40 DONALDSONVLE F'ST	350	300	401	280	62	93	65	54	0	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
41 BELLEROSE STJAMES	503	503	576	576	128	134	119	77	0	7800	7800	0	0	4700	0
42 D'VILLE ST PETER	442	0	506	0	0	118	118	68	68	7800	7800	0	0	4700	0
43 FAITHFUL	758	758	869	869	193	202	202	117	117	15504	15504	0	0	1820	0
44 NEW RIVER	228	228	261	261	58	61	61	35	35	3216	3216	0	0	2186	0
45 GONZALES	1933	1933	2215	2215	491	515	515	297	297	27900	27900	0	0	3300	0
46 MEADOWS CHAPEL	236	236	271	271	60	63	63	36	36	1200	1200	0	0	1200	0
47 JACKSON	1181	1181	1354	1354	300	315	315	182	182	16154	16154	0	0	2625	0
48 ETHEL	398	398	456	456	101	106	106	61	61	6852	6852	0	0	1800	0
49 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	1463	1463	1676	1676	371	390	390	225	225	24316	24316	0	0	3300	0
50 GRAND RIVER	455	455	521	521	115	121	121	70	70	9880	9880	0	0	0	0
51 HURST CHAPEL	272	272	312	312	69	73	73	42	42	6480	6480	0	0	0	0
52 ST. LUKE	101	101	115	0	0	27	0	15	0	720	720	0	0	0	0
53 SCOTT CHAPEL	751	751	860	860	191	200	200	115	115	13402	13402	0	0	0	0
54 SHILOH	196	196	224	224	50	52	52	30	30	3900	3900	0	0	620	0
55 ST FRANCISVILLE	1592	1592	1824	1824	404	424	424	245	245	27000	27000	0	0	3719	0
56 SLAUGHTER	449	0	515	0	0	120	0	69	0	5040	5040	0	0	1200	0
57 BLUFF CREEK	252	252	289	289	64	67	67	39	39	3696	3696	0	0	894	0
58 NEW HOPE	125	125	143	143	32	33	33	19	19	1800	1800	0	0	0	0
59 CONCORD	57	57	65	65	14	15	15	9	9	750	750	0	0	0	0
60 TUNICA	108	108	124	124	27	29	29	17	17	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
61 WESLEY	280	280	321	321	71	75	75	43	43	4200	4200	0	0	0	0
62 ASBURY	298	298	341	341	76	79	79	46	46	2744	2744	0	0	300	0
63 MT CARMEL	202	202	231	231	51	54	54	31	31	2700	2700	0	0	300	0
64 LUTCHER FIRST	216	216	248	248	55	58	58	33	33	2712	2712	0	0	1164	0
65 LUTCHER CHAPEL	406	406	465	465	103	108	108	62	62	6618	6618	0	0	0	0
66 ST. LANDRY	406	406	465	465	103	108	108	62	62	9048	9048	0	0	0	0
67 DIR FIN AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 DIR COM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69 DIR SVNG/SPEC MIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70 DIR MISSN RESNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	116419	112353	133404	126888	28070	31039	29579	17894	16466	1114599	1111132	227627	239123	247586	78425

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW			
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3000	2155	0	2155	972	0	972	0	1200	200	625	0	800	0	14109	2
300	0	0	0	1910	0	1910	0	400	400	1200	0	200	12785	28676	3
3300	5100	0	5100	3380	0	3380	0	8388	2294	11480	30401	3025	1400	121251	4
5300	2151	0	2151	2957	0	2957	0	5739	1420	7525	0	21688	0	67954	5
14878	6540	2787	9327	6840	1075	7915	0	93537	20858	58849	7638	363725	3895	710221	6
43200	5400	16500	21900	9440	24470	33910	127200	425096	77172	154249	154179	74994	9212	2425220	7
12245	0	0	0	9620	0	9620	0	3410	3026	7688	27600	1390	1000	128877	8
1400	247	0	247	3420	0	3420	0	5000	217	5742	0	3027	124	38780	9
1600	41	0	41	3920	0	3920	0	50	269	5106	1000	0	0	31312	10
6100	5950	0	5950	8530	0	8530	0	34806	3093	20633	0	7708	375	133773	11
65418	7247	7284	14531	5442	15756	21198	0	505347	56824	242092	61296	139797	0	1634657	12
10140	5762	0	5762	3420	0	3420	0	20406	4051	16401	0	13055	155	107435	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	1272	0	0	0	3781	14
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	1245	0	0	0	3516	15
750	1050	0	1050	2337	0	2337	0	2400	119	3059	0	0	300	35128	16
5800	3095	0	3095	3420	0	3420	0	50032	6148	37325	16067	4250	4007	256306	17
7800	0	0	0	7090	0	7090	0	53752	10684	52169	650	20353	1060	240632	18
5885	0	0	0	6140	0	6140	0	16050	4101	12756	6000	1000	250	85437	19
1182	0	0	0	4000	0	4000	0	2800	1175	8450	0	1500	0	29122	20
5800	5510	0	5510	2619	0	2619	0	31346	3900	10440	0	3411	0	121725	21
10500	1800	0	1800	2900	0	2900	2700	7120	3200	7714	28680	0	350	103285	22
29700	9402	4082	13484	3735	2580	6315	0	53860	21271	49239	112295	6278	690	418151	23
13186	2847	846	3693	3990	0	3990	0	97724	17582	50540	97705	40832	2391	780010	24
4300	4109	0	4109	1525	0	1525	0	11301	2868	6788	24099	5144	949	99314	25
3273	5100	0	5100	1989	0	1989	0	27106	12048	42566	0	10371	2000	173280	26
9594	500	0	500	5986	0	5986	3600	24000	4340	15058	24000	1700	500	164083	27
7012	3424	2326	5750	3420	3529	6949	0	138726	23136	94929	51192	73738	975	588878	28
3900	6166	0	6166	7352	0	7352	0	52199	6439	17327	20894	15700	2940	218492	29
0	680	0	680	0	0	0	0	650	600	1350	0	900	0	5952	30
300	0	0	0	625	0	625	0	1200	1100	1600	0	1000	0	12299	31
500	0	0	0	2298	0	2298	0	3315	2092	2857	0	2079	0	20581	32
1200	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	200	1054	1120	0	430	0	11318	33
3300	300	0	300	7220	0	7220	0	5288	4662	9962	15420	57376	0	145044	34
2475	6075	0	6075	3425	0	3425	0	19103	8825	15858	11700	0	0	119443	35
825	875	0	875	850	0	850	0	800	1574	3139	649	21287	0	46426	36
1500	2000	0	2000	1080	0	1080	0	3765	713	5690	5151	0	0	29627	37
720	1000	0	1000	1106	0	1106	0	2220	523	4836	0	0	50	17121	38
0	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	2180	575	3899	0	527	0	19134	39
0	2640	0	2640	221	0	221	0	75	75	3574	0	0	0	14116	40
4700	0	0	0	2420	0	2420	0	2600	400	8180	0	0	0	28602	41
4700	0	0	0	2420	0	2420	0	2600	400	8180	0	0	0	27900	42
1820	3095	0	3095	5914	0	5914	0	2855	1480	5595	0	8660	0	56372	43
2186	0	0	0	1026	0	1026	0	1140	0	2020	0	110	0	12070	44
3300	4023	0	4023	2580	0	2580	0	21100	5892	26532	24000	36282	592	179927	45
1200	1800	0	1800	4300	0	4300	0	75	58	3857	0	0	0	16391	46
2625	0	0	0	7805	0	7805	0	3212	2600	11313	9295	0	322	70144	47
1800	60	0	60	2178	0	2178	0	1630	207	4323	0	699	0	23737	48
3300	5100	0	5100	13090	0	13090	0	12115	4000	15080	0	17279	2476	120083	49
0	2000	0	2000	2150	0	2150	0	40	984	4047	0	881	0	24683	50
0	300	0	300	300	0	300	0	0	2700	2200	3187	2300	0	20893	51
0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	150	720	0	0	0	2631	52
0	1400	0	1400	0	0	0	0	11634	1125	13405	0	5964	0	57962	53
620	850	0	850	100	0	100	0	500	100	1465	500	640	0	11367	54
3719	0	0	0	9026	0	9026	0	19050	8883	28967	25120	5576	0	155682	55
1200	1910	0	1910	0	0	0	0	1340	232	5276	0	0	0	16580	56
894	0	0	0	1475	0	1475	0	1520	247	1820	0	307	0	13132	57
0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	82	291	0	0	0	5327	58
0	0	0	0	750	0	750	0	0	0	362	0	0	0	2306	59
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	360	26	1109	0	294	0	5406	60
0	400	0	400	4900	0	4900	0	200	565	2703	0	101	13856	30149	61
300	0	0	0	1264	0	1264	0	2070	100	2235	0	1415	0	12995	62
300	0	0	0	3305	0	3305	0	2200	482	2571	0	0	0	13536	63
1164	0	0	0	1190	0	1190	0	2365	40	2388	0	65	433	14285	64
0	1995	0	1995	2545	0	2545	0	4796	810	2063	0	219	20	23678	65
0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	5635	1799	2788	0	606	0	26566	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
5800	9198	0	9198	6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80515	71
326011	129537	33825	163362	216107	47410	263517	133500	1809628	342390	1155842	758718	978683	63107	10257385	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Cont. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	107	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	108	35	0	24	10	0	5
2 GRAND CHENIER	JOSEPH ROUNTREE	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	20	1	3	0	0	1
3 CHURCH POINT	FRED M. FRASER	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	30	0	4	4	0	0
4 IOTA	FRED M. FRASER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	13	1	3	4	0	0
5 MAXIE	FRED M. FRASER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	4	0	0	2	0	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	CHARLES FLOYD JR.	330	7	11	1	0	0	0	7	0	10	332	112	2	25	30	6	7
7 DEQUINCY	JOHN F. DURHAM	268	7	0	2	0	2	2	0	1	4	270	110	2	11	20	2	12
8 DERIDDER FIRST	JON TELLIFERO	580	24	29	19	0	0	0	3	2	9	638	143	14	54	68	10	35
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	CHARLOTTE BRENT	122	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	120	30	2	11	6	2	3
10 MERRYVILLE	CHARLOTTE BRENT	55	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	30	1	13	9	0	7
11 EBENEZER	CAGE MCLEMORE	88	4	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	87	45	4	17	2	0	5
12 BRANCH	CAGE MCLEMORE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	2	0	0
13 EUNICE FIRST	GARY L. VAN HORN	177	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	178	78	8	33	12	2	4
14 VILLE PLATTE	GARY L. VAN HORN	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0	3	0	0	0
15 PINE PRAIRIE	GARY L. VAN HORN	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
16 FAIRVIEW	JAMES C. SKINNER	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	45	20	0	0	6	0	2
17 FLORIEN PROSPECT	WILLIAM R. BOYD	85	2	2	0	0	12	12	0	0	3	74	50	2	15	0	0	2
18 HORNBECK	WILLIAM R. BOYD	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	34	21	1	19	0	0	3
19 GUEYDAN	JAMES R. SCHAUB	165	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	164	34	0	25	12	0	4
20 KAPLAN	JAMES R. SCHAUB	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 HAYES	VIRGINIA CUTRER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	6	0	3	0	0	0
22 HOPEWELL	MARK S. THERIOT	51	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	30	0	2	6	0	6
23 PINE GROVE	MARK S. THERIOT	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0
24 IOWA FIRST	T.B.S.	146	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	80	2	30	15	2	9
25 JENNINGS FIRST	J. PENN MORGAN	361	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	369	117	4	32	0	0	12
26 KINDER	LOUIS ROOS	93	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	40	4	16	16	0	5
27 ELIZABETH	T.B.S.	49	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	4	38	20	1	4	0	0	0
28 LAKE ARTHUR	GLYNN L. FOREMAN	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	39	0	3	0	0	4
29 CROWLEY WESLEY	GLYNN L. FOREMAN	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	21	0	0	0	0	0
30 LAKE CHARLES F'ST	STEVEN SPURLOCK	1083	7	32	19	0	0	0	10	2	33	1096	368	10	189	51	0	52
31 OAK PARK	TOMMY R. BERGERON	210	5	2	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	210	85	2	32	0	5	10
32 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	JAMES HUMPHREYS	1031	20	24	22	0	0	0	32	5	3	1057	371	20	225	65	11	27
33 UNIVERSITY L C	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	1036	17	18	8	5	7	12	8	1	13	1045	362	7	128	87	8	50
34 WARREN	KENNETH M. FISHER	236	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	237	93	6	33	3	6	10
35 LEESVILLE FIRST	J. RYAN HORTON JR	330	4	7	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	340	167	1	69	5	3	18
36 HOLLY GROVE	J. RYAN HORTON JR	93	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	93	58	0	9	2	0	5
37 LEESVILLE KOREAN	LEE ECKERLE	30	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	27	11	0	0	0	0	3
38 LEESVILLE MT ZION	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	22	3	0	0	0	3
39 MACEDONIA	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	26	0	0	4	0	5
40 HASKIN CHAPEL	ROBERT M. ECKERLE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	3
41 MOSS BLUFF	DANIEL F. GLEASON	337	5	12	14	0	0	0	17	1	4	346	162	1	136	135	4	31
42 OAKDALE	JOSEPH HAMILTON	224	1	2	2	0	14	14	0	0	3	212	68	4	212	0	0	12
43 OBERLIN	JEROLD HOFFPAUIR	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	10	0	3	0	2	2
44 BASILE	JEROLD HOFFPAUIR	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
45 RAYMOND	CURTISS DALL EDEN	89	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	2	81	40	0	7	8	2	6
46 ELTON	CURTISS DALL EDEN	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	68	21	0	4	0	0	0
47 ROANOKE	ROBERT EMANUEL	143	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	35	0	17	0	0	8
48 SQUYRES	CHARLES W. CREWS	132	13	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	156	99	8	34	22	10	13
49 SULPHUR HENNING M	RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	1187	25	11	3	0	0	0	11	1	9	1205	437	11	362	67	22	42
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	KAREN F. DAVIS	167	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	178	68	4	44	41	4	7
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	LEON BOGGS	283	6	1	3	0	0	0	6	4	5	278	90	4	58	19	7	14
52 HACKBERRY	LEON BOGGS	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	1	2	3	0	1
53 SWEETLAKE	WAYNE G. TAYLOR	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	60	2	11	19	0	10
54 VINTON WELSH MEM	T.B.S.	133	3	7	17	0	0	0	1	1	2	156	84	0	0	0	0	11
55 WELSH FIRST	G. LARRY MAXWELL	246	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	246	70	3	7	0	6	10
56 JENNINGS TRINITY	G. LARRY MAXWELL	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	38	15	0	0	0	1	6
57 WELSH JONES	MARVETTE THOMAS	74	2	0	0	0	10	10	0	9	4	53	24	0	20	0	4	3
58 MALLALIEU	MARVETTE THOMAS	24	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	1	16	7	0	15	0	0	3
59 WESTLAKE	STEVEN J. PORTER	227	5	1	2	8	1	9	0	2	4	220	85	3	41	38	3	10
60 DIST S'INTENDENT	J.LAWRENCE MADDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		10853	202	197	141	16	52	68	128	45	179	10973	4121	139	2008	793	122	501

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
11	6	12	34	23	7	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	30500	24375	27668	0	0	1
0	1	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	77502	24375	14204	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	10	1068	0	0	115000	85000	2451	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125800	0	1324	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184000	0	1198	0	0	5
15	12	55	89	38	15	0	6	0	0	62	0	10	0	1275000	155000	113677	0	0	6
23	18	65	118	80	0	10	7	12	3438	34	1307	10	0	832100	157700	15162	60000	0	7
72	18	123	248	116	27	25	10	60	2700	75	3700	20	4688	3165000	167000	102718	952446	6056	8
9	4	10	26	10	0	14	2	0	0	15	460	2	0	273700	106500	12000	69000	0	9
13	2	7	29	20	0	10	0	0	0	14	273	0	0	154000	0	6000	0	0	10
6	1	11	23	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248000	70500	69810	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72000	0	0	0	0	12
11	7	27	49	22	18	58	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	673115	122200	10200	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46400	0	300	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	0	0	0	15
2	2	8	14	11	5	5	0	0	0	5	900	0	0	126000	96000	2858	0	0	16
0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	16	562	5	0	127320	0	13250	0	0	17
0	0	12	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127320	0	13250	0	0	18
2	3	24	33	11	12	0	0	0	0	28	17	0	0	511200	113600	306174	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211000	0	125000	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	54137	0	0	21
5	4	31	46	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	208500	0	13093	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	2523	0	0	23
27	12	23	71	30	0	0	0	12	325	20	625	7	0	560000	85000	0	0	0	24
30	14	53	109	63	0	80	0	14	415	53	544	10	0	1238000	154000	37919	0	0	25
18	10	12	45	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479500	70500	29506	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	27
13	6	17	40	19	0	10	0	0	0	20	1976	0	0	177000	35000	3100	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	3000	0	0	29
136	26	145	359	215	35	177	0	0	0	120	2175	25	3279	6639960	185000	429700	480400	0	30
22	18	35	85	31	26	35	5	23	310	30	1380	7	0	735900	119300	140197	0	0	31
91	47	165	330	148	250	210	12	35	2440	72	1688	40	1000	2476192	0	779170	998764	0	32
115	70	250	485	181	102	15	8	40	250	128	1800	60	16613	2258411	163442	214590	194571	0	33
36	26	40	112	45	8	150	5	16	2491	47	5252	12	100	1515000	30000	400	10000	0	34
56	24	72	170	93	24	47	3	20	196	42	3260	20	301	1815400	214800	0	261832	0	35
5	2	17	29	22	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201000	29575	0	0	0	36
3	4	17	27	8	3	0	0	0	0	17	200	0	0	139560	26000	6958	0	0	37
0	0	5	8	6	9	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	145200	0	3066	0	0	38
10	5	5	25	20	4	7	0	0	0	6	20	15	0	39545	0	2455	0	0	39
0	7	10	20	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	43000	0	1018	0	0	40
44	43	80	198	71	14	124	4	17	0	53	2283	56	73	604000	102000	26762	55581	0	41
12	3	28	55	51	0	0	0	10	0	26	100	3	145	375000	58000	8400	76000	0	42
0	2	5	9	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	17500	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	0	0	0	44
11	7	14	38	21	0	22	0	0	0	12	0	7	1020	401800	139200	26844	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144000	0	0	0	0	46
12	10	22	52	30	6	0	0	3	832	10	387	8	0	310000	70000	10000	0	0	47
23	19	54	109	55	0	15	13	0	0	25	111	24	660	501500	109000	7050	41650	0	48
149	62	173	426	215	53	212	24	56	1409	140	2527	92	786	3059000	167500	483805	71362	0	49
18	10	23	58	25	17	10	4	15	450	28	624	7	0	952000	75000	28000	0	0	50
25	11	60	110	55	25	70	5	11	643	37	776	6	0	608800	109500	56283	0	0	51
4	0	5	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	6944	0	0	52
17	17	29	73	40	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	600	310000	0	234000	0	0	53
25	17	20	73	42	0	0	1	0	0	25	957	19	150	410000	80000	2800	0	0	54
20	7	7	44	25	23	20	0	0	0	25	475	15	300	1089000	105000	110000	0	0	55
11	0	15	32	17	8	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	635000	175000	92000	0	0	56
16	4	0	23	8	12	0	0	13	50	23	100	10	100	100000	22000	600	17592	658	57
3	7	0	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	0	0	76000	0	0	0	500	58
18	14	39	81	41	42	64	3	10	200	15	680	8	0	1056000	110000	0	207040	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	175000	137300	0	0	60
1139	582	1842	4064	2037	811	1417	117	373	16149	1271	36327	533	29835	38562225	3784567	3788864	3496238	7214	

	BENEVOLENCES																	
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1313	1313	367	367	147	147	37	37	16	16	120	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
2 GRAND CHENIER	1070	1070	299	299	120	120	30	30	13	13	0	17	17	70	17	17	40	17
3 CHURCH POINT	842	842	235	235	94	94	24	24	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4 IOTA	393	0	110	0	44	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 MAXIE	285	285	80	80	32	32	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	4271	4271	1194	1194	477	477	120	120	53	53	268	156	69	181	80	61	97	83
7 DEQUINCY	3931	3931	1099	1099	439	439	111	111	48	48	500	0	32	90	5	19	45	0
8 DERIDDER FIRST	7969	7969	2227	2227	890	890	224	224	98	98	1310	212	84	63	10	20	380	172
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	1692	1692	473	473	189	189	48	48	21	21	0	0	53	221	0	0	55	0
10 MERRYVILLE	690	690	193	193	77	77	19	19	9	9	0	0	20	58	0	0	56	0
11 EBENEZER	1299	0	363	363	145	145	37	37	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 BRANCH	152	152	43	43	17	17	4	4	2	2	0	5	5	15	5	5	5	5
13 EUNICE FIRST	2414	2414	675	201	270	0	68	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 VILLE PLATTE	391	100	109	0	44	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 PINE PRAIRIE	243	243	68	34	27	14	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 FAIRVIEW	827	827	231	231	92	92	23	23	10	10	2	0	15	25	5	5	0	15
17 FLORIEN PROSPECT	844	844	236	236	94	94	24	24	10	13	20	0	55	68	46	52	5	5
18 HORNBECK	492	492	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	145	0	66	76	11	30	0	0
19 GUEYDAN	2534	2534	708	708	283	283	71	71	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
20 KAPLAN	558	558	156	156	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 HAYES	360	360	101	101	40	40	10	10	4	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 HOPEWELL	687	687	192	192	77	77	19	19	8	8	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 PINE GROVE	78	78	22	22	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
24 IOWA FIRST	1377	1377	385	385	154	154	39	39	17	17	100	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
25 JENNINGS FIRST	5112	5112	1429	1429	571	571	144	144	63	63	300	0	0	609	0	0	0	0
26 KINDER	1485	1485	415	415	166	166	42	44	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 ELIZABETH	615	210	172	34	69	69	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 LAKE ARTHUR	1642	0	459	459	183	0	46	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 CROWLEY WESLEY	720	0	201	0	80	0	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 LAKE CHARLES F'ST	17775	17775	4968	4968	1985	1985	500	500	219	219	3350	25	122	620	25	49	216	101
31 OAK PARK	3760	3760	1051	1051	420	420	106	106	46	46	2304	10	41	477	117	10	38	0
32 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	10631	10631	2971	2971	1187	1187	299	299	131	131	120	30	35	105	35	30	150	30
33 UNIVERSITY L C	12696	12696	3548	3548	1418	1418	357	357	157	157	7594	232	98	289	111	236	369	150
34 WARREN	3779	3779	1056	1056	422	422	106	106	47	47	0	75	175	0	55	0	0	0
35 LEESVILLE FIRST	4367	4367	1220	1220	488	488	123	123	54	54	0	69	17	30	11	11	23	10
36 HOLLY GROVE	747	747	209	209	83	83	21	21	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
37 LEESVILLE KOREAN	838	838	234	234	94	94	24	24	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 LEESVILLE MT ZION	522	522	146	146	58	58	15	15	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 MACEDONIA	387	387	108	108	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HASKIN CHAPEL	171	171	48	48	19	19	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 MOSS BLUFF	3311	3311	925	925	370	370	93	93	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 OAKDALE	2190	2190	612	612	245	245	62	62	27	27	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
43 OBERLIN	228	228	64	64	25	25	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 BASILE	157	157	44	44	17	17	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 RAYMOND	1181	1181	330	330	132	132	33	33	15	15	0	0	29	31	14	0	13	0
46 ELTON	636	636	178	178	71	71	18	18	8	8	0	0	11	24	17	0	6	0
47 ROANOKE	1498	1498	419	419	167	167	42	42	18	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
48 SQUYRES	1386	1386	387	387	155	155	39	39	17	17	0	0	0	88	0	0	32	0
49 SULPHUR HENNING M	14235	14235	3978	3978	1590	1590	400	400	176	176	5248	25	25	1212	25	25	100	25
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	2414	2414	675	675	270	270	68	68	30	30	505	0	0	223	0	0	0	0
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	3447	3447	963	963	385	385	97	97	43	43	20	20	20	122	20	20	27	20
52 HACKBERRY	388	388	109	109	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 SWEETLAKE	1354	1354	379	379	151	151	38	38	17	17	0	0	15	292	5	25	0	5
54 VINTON WELSH MEM	1729	1729	483	483	193	193	49	49	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WELSH FIRST	2562	2562	716	716	286	286	72	72	32	32	93	6	4	15	4	5	33	14
56 JENNINGS TRINITY	1457	0	407	0	163	0	41	0	18	0	25	5	4	15	3	3	25	4
57 WELSH JONES	683	683	191	191	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	15	14	25	13	20	12	10
58 MALLALIEU	258	100	72	72	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	15	17	16	0	17	15	10
59 WESTLAKE	3509	3509	981	981	392	392	99	99	43	43	0	0	0	83	0	37	80	72
60 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	142582	136217	39852	38379	15924	15127	4011	3813	1758	1697	22126	939	1065	5200	656	724	1889	770

BENEVOLENCES											CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Admin-istration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Admin-istration Funds Apportd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
20	0	0	604	231	653	76	100	30	2286	21	61	81	665	665	692	692	1896	1
178	17	0	492	258	532	62	100	25	950	17	49	67	541	541	504	504	1896	2
12	2	2	387	100	419	49	2	20	0	14	39	52	426	426	388	388	2039	3
0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199	0	185	185	972	4
0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	144	144	119	119	638	5
571	87	1260	1963	1426	2122	246	120	99	1417	70	198	1121	2161	1305	2222	2222	5377	6
191	20	441	1807	141	1953	227	125	91	1900	64	182	243	1989	1989	1985	1985	5881	7
729	0	1345	3663	1816	3960	459	0	185	16085	130	369	493	4033	4033	4100	4100	7493	8
329	76	235	778	290	841	97	0	39	1695	28	78	105	856	856	872	872	2793	9
134	50	120	317	155	343	40	0	16	107	11	32	42	349	349	372	372	1524	10
0	0	75	597	415	645	75	0	30	2506	21	60	80	657	657	656	656	0	11
40	5	100	70	60	76	9	10	4	50	2	7	9	77	77	85	85	0	12
0	0	0	210	100	0	0	25	0	2136	0	0	0	1222	0	1242	650	3151	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	198	0	172	100	431	14
0	0	0	112	0	61	7	0	3	0	2	6	8	123	62	115	0	116	15
65	20	75	380	605	411	48	0	19	524	13	38	51	418	418	383	383	579	16
231	20	10	388	337	419	49	0	20	238	14	39	52	427	427	498	498	833	17
183	0	230	226	144	245	28	0	11	146	8	23	30	249	249	262	262	0	18
5	0	110	1165	190	1259	146	300	59	2575	41	117	157	1282	1282	1274	1274	4770	19
0	0	494	256	0	277	32	0	13	0	9	26	34	282	282	273	273	955	20
0	0	0	165	0	179	21	0	8	0	6	17	23	182	182	182	182	360	21
0	0	0	316	267	341	40	11	16	709	11	32	42	348	348	361	361	1766	22
25	0	220	36	80	39	5	0	2	46	1	4	5	40	40	50	50	0	23
25	0	1350	633	204	684	79	0	32	2191	22	64	86	697	697	819	819	0	24
609	0	1000	2350	233	2540	295	0	119	0	83	237	316	2587	2587	2602	2602	4920	25
0	0	100	683	0	738	88	0	34	688	24	69	93	752	752	733	733	2915	26
0	0	1000	57	0	61	35	0	14	0	10	28	38	311	62	342	0	0	27
0	0	0	755	0	816	0	0	0	505	27	76	102	831	831	846	846	3296	28
0	0	0	331	200	358	0	0	17	0	12	33	70	364	728	424	424	1115	29
1133	25	11600	8170	2162	8833	1024	264	412	392570	290	822	1100	8995	8995	8555	8555	6081	30
683	10	70	1729	145	1869	217	132	87	5918	61	174	232	1903	1903	1754	1754	5562	31
385	100	2300	4887	840	5283	613	190	247	37171	173	492	658	5380	5380	6080	6080	6082	32
1253	86	200	5836	1347	6309	732	216	294	336739	207	587	785	6425	6425	6892	6892	6082	33
230	0	0	1737	0	1878	218	0	88	4100	62	175	235	1912	1912	1870	900	3769	34
102	10	1771	2007	735	2170	252	0	101	5740	71	202	270	2210	2210	2278	2278	5441	35
60	10	583	343	224	371	43	0	17	313	12	35	46	378	378	473	473	0	36
0	0	0	385	0	416	48	0	19	672	14	39	52	424	424	307	307	0	37
0	0	0	240	0	259	30	0	12	652	9	24	32	264	264	247	247	0	38
0	0	225	178	0	192	22	0	9	609	6	18	24	196	196	216	216	0	39
0	0	0	78	0	85	10	0	4	166	3	8	10	86	86	99	106	0	40
0	57	0	1522	1273	1645	191	0	77	4382	54	153	205	1675	1675	1916	1916	4494	41
10	0	600	1007	315	1088	126	0	51	1809	36	101	135	1108	1108	1299	1299	4110	42
0	0	0	105	0	113	13	0	5	48	4	11	15	115	115	120	120	0	43
0	0	0	72	0	78	9	0	4	0	3	7	10	79	79	76	75	0	44
87	0	0	543	15	587	68	0	27	336	19	55	73	598	598	623	623	2047	45
58	0	0	292	21	316	37	0	15	573	10	29	39	322	322	389	389	1602	46
60	10	7995	689	0	744	86	10	35	80	24	69	93	758	758	858	858	795	47
120	0	235	637	20	689	80	0	32	4917	23	64	86	701	701	796	796	4391	48
1412	25	2047	6543	4597	7074	820	240	330	151214	232	659	880	7204	7204	7710	7710	10145	49
223	0	0	1110	360	1200	139	0	56	3212	39	112	149	1222	1222	1224	1224	4253	50
229	20	560	1585	1528	1713	199	50	80	23672	56	159	213	1745	1745	1834	1834	5401	51
0	0	300	179	0	193	22	0	9	250	6	18	24	197	197	168	168	0	52
342	28	662	623	247	673	78	0	31	5389	22	63	84	685	685	623	623	2529	53
0	0	0	795	78	859	100	0	40	348	28	80	107	875	875	926	959	0	54
75	5	110	1178	5425	1273	148	0	59	2294	42	119	159	1297	1297	1459	1459	3041	55
54	3	80	0	117	0	0	0	0	772	0	0	0	737	0	648	648	3041	56
94	10	11	314	73	339	39	25	16	266	11	32	42	346	346	430	430	1477	57
75	5	0	60	0	0	15	0	6	0	4	12	17	130	130	185	185	288	58
272	40	275	1613	477	1743	202	0	81	6348	57	162	218	1776	1776	1720	1720	4606	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
10304	741	37791	63198	27374	67964	3150	1920	3150	1027361	2239	6378	9393	72153	68995	74533	72481	140953	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.
	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b
1 CAMERON WAKEFIELD	692	692	793	793	176	185	185	106	106	9100	9250	0	0	2293	0
2 GRAND CHENIER	564	564	646	646	143	150	150	87	87	9400	9550	0	0	2258	0
3 CHURCH POINT	444	444	509	509	113	118	118	68	68	9948	9948	0	0	1740	0
4 IOTA	207	207	237	237	53	55	55	32	32	4742	4742	0	0	1092	0
5 MAXIE	150	150	172	172	38	40	40	23	23	3110	3110	0	0	342	0
6 CROWLEY FIRST	2252	2252	2580	2580	572	600	600	346	346	27872	27872	0	0	5800	0
7 DEQUINCY	2072	2072	2375	2375	526	553	553	319	319	27744	27744	0	0	4160	0
8 DERIDDER FIRST	4201	4201	4814	4814	1067	1120	1120	646	646	46200	42785	0	0	3919	0
9 DERIDDER WESLEY	892	892	1022	1022	226	238	238	137	137	11085	11085	0	0	1941	0
10 MERRYVILLE	364	364	417	417	92	97	97	56	56	6048	6283	0	0	1059	0
11 EBENEZER	685	685	785	785	174	183	183	105	105	10457	10457	0	0	3162	0
12 BRANCH	80	80	92	92	20	21	21	12	12	1848	1848	0	0	240	0
13 EUNICE FIRST	1273	1273	1459	1459	323	339	339	196	196	15858	15858	0	0	3000	0
14 VILLE PLATTE	206	206	236	236	52	55	55	32	32	1952	1964	0	0	611	0
15 PINE PRAIRIE	128	128	147	147	33	34	34	20	20	1700	1133	0	0	600	0
16 FAIRVIEW	436	436	499	499	111	116	116	67	67	4200	4275	0	0	733	0
17 FLORIEN PROSPECT	445	445	510	510	113	119	119	68	68	4750	0	0	0	2230	0
18 HORNBECK	260	260	297	297	66	69	69	40	40	3915	3915	0	0	1888	0
19 GUEYDAN	1336	1336	1531	1531	339	356	356	205	205	18700	18700	0	0	3300	0
20 KAPLAN	294	294	337	337	75	78	78	45	45	7818	7818	0	0	600	0
21 HAYES	190	190	217	217	48	51	51	29	29	3600	0	0	0	0	0
22 HOPEWELL	362	362	415	415	92	97	97	56	56	7455	7455	0	0	0	0
23 PINE GROVE	41	41	47	47	10	11	11	6	6	1211	1211	0	0	0	0
24 IOWA FIRST	726	726	832	832	184	194	194	112	112	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
25 JENNINGS FIRST	2695	2695	3088	3088	684	719	719	414	414	24000	24000	0	0	3300	0
26 KINDER	783	783	897	897	199	209	209	120	120	14340	14180	0	0	778	0
27 ELIZABETH	324	65	371	74	82	86	86	50	50	5200	5200	0	0	333	0
28 LAKE ARTHUR	866	866	992	992	220	231	231	133	133	15746	15746	0	0	2300	0
29 CROWLEY WESLEY	380	380	435	435	96	101	101	58	58	2446	2446	0	0	1000	0
30 LAKE CHARLES F'ST	9370	9370	10738	10738	2379	2499	2499	1440	1440	52500	52500	0	0	3710	0
31 OAK PARK	1982	1982	2272	2272	503	529	529	305	305	26433	26433	0	0	3300	0
32 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	5604	5604	6422	6422	1423	1494	1494	862	862	38000	38000	0	0	20375	0
33 UNIVERSITY L C	6692	6692	7669	7669	1699	1785	1785	1029	1029	45000	45000	0	0	4400	0
34 WARREN	1992	1992	2283	2283	506	531	531	306	306	18384	18384	0	0	3300	0
35 LEESVILLE FIRST	2302	2302	2638	2638	584	614	614	354	354	28150	28150	0	0	3300	0
36 HOLLY GROVE	394	394	451	451	100	105	105	61	61	5820	5820	0	0	2500	0
37 LEESVILLE KOREAN	442	442	506	506	112	118	118	68	68	5500	6000	0	0	0	0
38 LEESVILLE MT ZION	275	275	315	315	70	73	73	42	42	5478	5478	1800	900	4411	0
39 MACEDONIA	204	204	234	234	52	54	54	31	31	2968	2968	0	0	1200	0
40 HASKIN CHAPEL	90	90	103	103	23	24	24	14	14	1200	1200	0	0	350	0
41 MOSS BLUFF	1745	1745	2000	2000	443	465	465	268	268	21923	19617	0	0	5039	0
42 OAKDALE	1154	1154	1323	1323	293	308	308	177	177	17855	17855	0	0	1958	0
43 OBERLIN	120	120	138	138	30	32	32	18	18	1956	1956	0	0	1104	0
44 BASILE	83	83	95	95	21	22	22	13	13	1608	1608	0	0	900	0
45 RAYMOND	623	623	713	713	158	166	166	96	96	12460	12340	0	0	1612	0
46 ELTON	335	335	384	384	85	89	89	52	52	5340	5340	0	0	692	0
47 ROANOKE	790	790	905	905	201	211	211	121	121	6000	6000	0	0	6000	0
48 SQUYRES	731	731	837	837	185	195	195	112	112	20000	18579	0	0	3145	0
49 SULPHUR HENNING M	7504	7504	8599	8599	1905	2001	2001	1154	1154	52700	52700	19818	19818	5800	5800
50 SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	1273	1273	1459	1459	323	339	339	196	196	20608	20608	0	0	5550	0
51 SULPHUR WESLEY	1817	1817	2083	2083	461	485	485	279	279	23108	24190	0	0	3000	0
52 HACKBERRY	205	205	235	235	52	55	55	31	31	2160	2160	0	0	0	0
53 SWEETLAKE	714	714	818	818	181	190	190	110	110	15464	12935	0	0	2385	0
54 VINTON WELSH MEM	911	911	1044	1044	231	243	243	140	140	12000	11750	0	0	2846	0
55 WELSH FIRST	1351	1351	1548	1548	343	360	360	208	208	19475	19475	0	0	3016	0
56 JENNINGS TRINITY	768	768	880	880	195	205	205	118	0	12012	12012	0	0	2860	0
57 WELSH JONES	360	360	413	413	91	96	96	55	55	7444	7444	0	0	766	0
58 MALLALIEU	136	136	156	156	34	36	36	21	21	2400	2400	0	0	0	0
59 WESTLAKE	1850	1850	2120	2120	470	493	493	284	284	22468	22468	0	0	3714	0
60 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	75165	74906	86133	85836	19080	20042	20042	11553	11435	871536	854622	21618	20718	151712	5800

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
2293	1965	0	1965	3720	0	3720	0	1400	1086	6286	0	2541	380	40289	1
2258	1965	0	1965	3120	0	3120	0	1010	376	3857	0	432	235	31630	2
1740	0	0	0	3032	0	3032	0	200	572	2786	0	2180	0	26870	3
1092	0	0	0	1100	0	1100	0	25	75	1665	0	0	0	10463	4
342	0	0	0	1046	0	1046	0	50	129	1737	0	0	0	8260	5
5800	5113	0	5113	6840	0	6840	0	31453	4764	23212	0	232	1530	139309	6
4160	0	0	0	12714	0	12714	0	22167	5907	19537	36593	5115	1307	164457	7
3919	4907	0	4907	7557	0	7557	0	74892	21316	72780	153999	72006	5646	529445	8
1941	1504	0	1504	3316	0	3316	0	4145	1435	6577	3827	302	0	48182	9
1059	821	0	821	1797	0	1797	0	1073	813	4143	0	3078	178	24871	10
3162	216	0	216	5203	0	5203	0	1592	0	4530	0	7048	0	40518	11
240	0	0	0	552	0	552	0	0	0	900	0	392	0	4984	12
3000	4490	0	4490	3420	0	3420	0	9394	1347	10425	0	0	0	60411	13
611	357	0	357	3245	0	3245	0	25	51	1154	0	0	0	8666	14
600	342	0	342	375	0	375	0	650	73	1316	0	0	0	5525	15
733	0	0	0	2843	0	2843	0	0	681	4515	0	404	300	19794	16
2230	911	0	911	775	0	775	0	1775	1671	4555	0	0	0	17978	17
1888	542	0	542	531	0	531	0	665	492	2604	0	0	562	14566	18
3300	0	0	0	11785	0	11785	0	8521	1366	10991	0	6700	1170	83377	19
600	0	0	0	2155	0	2155	0	1200	35	2436	0	0	0	18523	20
0	0	0	0	1600	0	1600	0	535	65	1468	0	80	0	5966	21
0	2688	0	2688	125	0	125	0	2500	886	2731	0	530	0	23235	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	210	0	35	0	2353	23
0	400	0	400	3468	0	3468	0	2800	2444	8414	0	7757	625	42914	24
3300	0	0	0	8720	0	8720	0	42898	4382	21548	0	44786	2674	185418	25
778	0	0	0	760	0	760	0	2408	1090	8419	0	0	0	38892	26
333	0	0	0	2110	0	2110	0	720	150	4344	0	1417	0	16274	27
2300	0	0	0	4254	0	4254	0	2785	1085	3550	0	11358	350	51603	28
1000	0	0	0	4454	0	4454	0	0	54	2387	0	0	0	14699	29
3710	5152	0	5152	5224	0	5224	0	201169	20525	181241	59982	8395	6950	1052132	30
3300	4800	0	4800	6956	0	6956	0	24274	3465	16234	0	18258	1894	139448	31
20375	7900	0	7900	6840	0	6840	0	114960	26670	38337	120338	14080	2775	492330	32
4400	4782	0	4782	3790	0	3790	0	156772	21064	74231	48000	11979	3943	792827	33
3300	0	0	0	7390	0	7390	0	41459	5829	16356	0	2140	943	122208	34
3300	6682	0	6682	5870	0	5870	0	36286	73292	21696	73700	3644	829	289622	35
2500	300	0	300	400	0	400	0	3505	463	3437	0	854	0	22387	36
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	1913	280	4191	0	0	0	17406	37
4411	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	3284	90	3312	0	1000	0	21966	38
1200	360	0	360	705	0	705	0	2790	1128	3104	0	829	0	15908	39
350	430	0	430	0	0	0	0	250	0	1898	0	717	0	5900	40
5039	3317	0	3317	6840	0	6840	0	12982	6313	20868	17348	0	136	119765	41
1958	2220	0	2220	2980	0	2980	0	4893	2274	24287	6924	0	1020	82577	42
1104	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	298	363	2589	0	0	0	7763	43
900	192	0	192	0	0	0	0	35	41	606	0	0	0	4177	44
1612	3289	0	3289	1806	0	1806	0	3537	2002	5663	0	0	380	39154	45
692	1462	0	1462	774	0	774	0	2692	279	3606	0	28044	0	48448	46
6000	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	1270	1549	9389	0	0	0	41006	47
3145	2408	0	2408	6450	0	6450	0	6714	3567	11972	7700	7416	474	85260	48
11600	0	0	0	12240	9480	21720	0	125502	23096	109854	20331	30610	3530	666708	49
5550	0	0	0	7203	0	7203	0	6102	2915	15091	0	4028	700	83048	50
3000	0	0	0	7595	0	7595	0	23360	6180	18526	0	7107	2241	141343	51
0	0	0	0	3520	0	3520	0	1638	101	723	0	0	0	10642	52
2385	3565	0	3565	6605	0	6605	0	6100	2562	5440	0	2344	0	57967	53
2846	0	0	0	2242	0	2242	0	3131	1743	9111	0	994	780	41910	54
3016	0	0	0	6644	0	6644	0	16725	983	16074	0	33000	800	120978	55
2860	0	0	0	6436	0	6436	0	3368	413	3445	0	3500	410	39237	56
766	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	325	349	5128	3549	0	50	24777	57
0	0	0	0	460	0	460	0	400	141	1716	0	0	0	6523	58
3714	3045	0	3045	6840	0	6840	0	15290	2829	18708	20393	3045	1335	127498	59
5800	7750	0	7750	9240	0	9240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81467	60
157512	84115	0	84115	227367	9480	236847	0	1036024	262851	885910	572684	348377	44147	6481854	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 MONROE HOPE	RALPH STEELE	107	31	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	136	45	4	100	0	0	4
2 BASKIN	CECIL MIMS	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	14	0	0	1
3 BASTROP FIRST	EDDIE MORGAN JR.	499	4	9	2	0	1	1	6	77	12	418	175	1	23	8	4	27
4 COLLINSTON	EDDIE MORGAN JR.	63	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	63	38	0	5	2	0	3
5 BASTROP MEMORIAL	MICH&RET CORRIGAN	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	143	73	0	13	0	0	5
6 MER ROUGE	MCHL/RTHA CORRIGN	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	32	1	1	0	0	1
7 MT OLIVE	T.B.S.	88	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	88	40	0	23	0	0	12
8 ST. JAMES	T.B.S.	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	19	0	40	0	0	2
9 BEEKMAN	ISAAC A. PATTON	37	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	32	10	0	0	0	0	0
10 BOEUF PRAIRIE	T.B.S.	113	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	60	4	16	16	5	5
11 COLUMBIA	DAVID J. SHEEHAN	278	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	277	75	4	0	0	0	11
12 HEBERT	DAVID J. SHEEHAN	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	56	17	0	0	0	0	0
13 CREW LAKE	NEWTON HORNE	149	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	147	75	4	37	7	0	12
14 LITTLE CREEK	NEWTON HORNE	47	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	14	3	0	0	0	0
15 UNION	NEWTON HORNE	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	13	0	16	7	0	2
16 DELHI	BONITA DAVIS	199	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	195	55	0	18	10	2	6
17 CROWVILLE	BONITA DAVIS	78	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	43	1	11	1	1	7
18 EPPS	MARGARET BROWN	40	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	14	3	6	0	3	5
19 FLOYD	MARGARET BROWN	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	20	6	0	1	0	0	0
20 PIONEER	MARGARET BROWN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	32	13	0	2	3	0	1
21 FERRIDAY	LYNDLE R. BULLARD	247	31	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	5	269	70	5	15	20	0	12
22 CLAYTON	LYNDLE R. BULLARD	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	6	0	0	0	0	0
23 GRAYSON	CHARLES B. ROPER	91	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	94	50	1	17	25	0	8
24 KILBOURNE	T.B.S.	136	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	30	4	3	143	0	6
25 LOCUST GROVE	T.B.S.	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	30	1	77	0	0	2
26 LAKE PROVIDENCE	WALTER PARKER JR.	200	21	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	6	218	84	5	0	11	14	10
27 MANGHAM	FRANK JONES	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	84	0	5	10	0	11
28 MONROE FIRST	LARRY STAFFORD	1403	16	27	30	0	1	1	37	6	20	1412	530	11	1414	273	12	100
29 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	DAVID F. FORTUNA	1202	18	33	36	0	37	37	64	108	9	1071	397	28	107	46	13	53
30 MONROE MEMORIAL	ROBERT HOLLIS	213	9	11	6	0	0	0	3	1	5	230	79	2	3	10	6	16
31 OAK RIDGE	MCHL/RTHA CORRIGN	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	90	32	0	4	5	0	4
32 REVEILLE	E. EUGENE KIMBLE	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	14	0	0	0	0	2
33 ST. MARKS	W.MARK STRICKLAND	351	5	2	5	0	8	8	10	0	2	343	89	0	12	44	5	19
34 ST. PAUL	ANTHONY D.ZEIGLER	87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	61	45	3	58	0	0	4
35 ST. PAULS	H.WARREN BLAKEMAN	1205	18	21	12	0	0	0	20	1	10	1225	348	28	362	255	16	52
36 NEWELLTON UNION	WALTER PARR JR.	70	3	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	67	34	0	75	14	5	6
37 OAK GROVE	MARK DOWELL	172	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	179	90	4	0	0	0	9
38 RAYVILLE	FRANK M. JONES	343	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	3	5	340	180	5	32	8	0	12
39 HOLLY RIDGE	LINDA SABIN	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	13	0	1	0	0	1
40 ST ANDREWS	BRAD LAYCOCK	149	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	5	141	56	1	35	0	0	5
41 BARTHOLOMEW	BRAD LAYCOCK	35	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	19	0	0	0	0	2
42 ST. JOSEPH	KIBBIE HATFIELD	74	6	12	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	93	52	2	6	11	5	7
43 WATERPROOF	KIBBIE HATFIELD	90	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	86	15	0	6	1	0	0
44 WESLEY	KIBBIE HATFIELD	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0
45 SICILY ISLAND	JON LORD	120	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	123	53	2	136	0	0	7
46 HARRISONBURG	JON LORD	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	1	25	0	0	0
47 TALLULAH	LILLARD R. BEVILL	337	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	348	90	5	30	0	10	19
48 VIDALIA	LETITIA SMITH	209	0	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	205	50	2	10	0	0	7
49 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	92	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	50	0	0	0	0	3
50 MT SINAI	JOE BROWN JR.	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	30	0	0	0	0	3
51 MT NEBO	JOE BROWN JR.	42	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	0
52 ST. PETER	JOE BROWN JR.	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0	0	0	0	1
53 LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN JR.	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0
54 ASBURY	JOHN G. HANKINS	237	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	240	97	5	69	0	0	13
55 CLAIBORNE	RICHARD A. POSS	110	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	109	60	0	25	0	0	8
56 WILHITE	RICHARD A. POSS	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0	1	0	0	0
57 FAITH	RICKY WILLIS	358	15	8	6	0	2	2	6	4	2	373	174	6	71	47	14	28
58 WEST MONROE FIRST	RAY R. SPILLER	935	4	11	12	0	0	0	17	4	10	931	308	9	271	52	12	31
59 MCGUIRE	MICHAEL T. HEAD	517	5	11	2	12	0	12	0	7	9	507	201	7	47	92	5	25
60 WOODLAWN	HOWARD HUDSON	77	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	85	38	8	93	0	0	3
61 WINNSBORO FIRST	CHARLES LANGFORD	373	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	9	369	120	2	43	30	4	17
62 GILBERT	CHARLES LANGFORD	66	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	20	0	8	4	0	2
63 WISNER	T.B.S.	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	48	25	0	48	0	0	5
64 DIST S'INTENDENT	MARIE WILLIAMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12317	246	174	163	19	56	75	211	235	185	12194	4595	172	3435	1156	136	617

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
12	5	12	33	15	10	0	0	0	0	10	100	0	0	430000	0	2250	0	0	1
0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4600	0	0	2
54	23	71	175	117	16	41	4	17	168	97	1913	15	371	2492200	133600	207150	0	0	3
5	3	28	39	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	300716	0	0	4
8	11	24	48	26	9	0	0	0	0	22	395	0	0	266000	75000	2574	6358	0	5
0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	20	4132	0	0	122000	60000	23939	0	0	6
25	10	10	57	10	10	40	1	10	0	15	0	16	0	100000	40000	6000	0	0	7
0	0	10	12	10	0	0	0	2	135	6	135	0	0	250000	30000	6223	1805	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	5000	0	0	9
18	6	15	44	24	0	0	3	10	150	12	200	0	0	116000	0	106413	0	0	10
30	24	32	97	35	12	40	0	0	0	64	714	25	394	573000	86100	12000	5557	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100800	0	2000	0	0	12
39	17	29	97	49	8	46	0	15	0	18	1738	0	0	305500	47000	3500	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	11500	0	0	14
3	2	4	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64500	0	4438	0	0	15
13	4	31	54	30	10	20	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	721000	152000	0	0	0	16
15	4	36	62	30	0	30	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	250000	0	9000	0	0	17
3	5	11	24	14	6	4	3	0	0	8	222	0	0	145940	77630	24800	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	2195	0	0	19
2	0	14	17	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	56167	0	0	20
18	10	27	67	30	20	0	0	0	0	24	5000	4	400	971000	93000	60580	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	1074	0	0	22
12	0	55	75	30	10	0	0	0	0	16	213	0	0	62000	29000	18908	0	0	23
6	7	26	45	34	0	0	1	10	0	21	0	10	0	261000	72000	8946	0	0	24
0	15	6	23	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154000	0	1000	0	0	25
24	20	23	77	30	0	40	15	0	0	25	150	15	0	748019	131138	122245	0	0	26
22	9	50	92	65	11	8	0	0	0	8	200	14	480	425000	0	37000	0	0	27
160	100	450	810	350	215	0	12	25	1000	148	1730	80	3200	3474520	264800	103357	437474	0	28
115	55	244	467	245	390	380	35	50	450	70	218	50	3500	2265920	175100	115458	818949	0	29
8	11	80	115	48	0	12	6	0	0	35	4093	14	0	649000	105400	42959	14000	0	30
8	2	23	37	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202800	0	34603	0	0	31
0	0	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284000	0	16200	0	0	32
18	12	40	89	60	51	58	2	12	1563	0	0	10	550000	0	75000	52052	0	0	33
6	6	10	26	22	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	120000	0	0	0	600	34
164	119	273	608	198	75	140	16	49	0	104	1259	131	0	1721700	355800	55000	0	0	35
8	4	12	30	15	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	566000	110160	11593	0	0	36
22	12	47	90	48	0	14	2	0	0	23	75	14	0	576000	120000	68000	0	0	37
32	12	82	138	118	8	40	2	25	3400	58	1400	28	900	2500000	180000	42000	0	0	38
3	0	4	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	10675	0	0	39
18	8	46	77	46	0	0	0	0	0	6	90	5	0	400000	82000	27969	0	0	40
0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	28623	0	0	41
17	5	0	29	10	12	22	2	0	0	11	300	0	0	190000	52000	83466	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	15	200	0	0	128000	0	17305	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	1482	0	44
12	20	21	60	25	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	22	160	384000	75000	20000	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	34600	0	0	46
26	16	60	121	55	50	10	12	0	0	54	300	15	0	752000	93000	37817	0	0	47
11	5	24	47	24	10	0	0	14	0	19	1368	8	0	750000	93000	4951	0	0	48
10	0	12	25	18	7	0	0	16	0	0	0	15	0	50000	0	5000	0	0	49
0	0	7	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	60000	0	200	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	0	300	0	0	51
0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	100	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500000	0	200	0	0	53
25	25	50	113	51	0	0	0	16	0	22	0	0	0	876000	94500	4361	0	0	54
7	9	28	52	30	0	0	0	12	1200	18	430	8	120	962090	88700	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117000	0	0	0	0	56
67	53	104	252	99	60	154	14	0	0	0	0	45	400	888000	176500	10310	319124	0	57
122	65	350	568	228	38	50	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	1785370	113000	376074	0	0	58
40	23	151	239	119	55	25	5	15	1220	80	191	23	14879	1917027	131840	783304	0	0	59
3	1	16	23	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236000	0	2500	0	0	60
26	37	103	183	86	34	24	2	15	0	0	0	32	0	1224400	145400	96686	3354	0	61
9	4	17	32	18	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	10000	0	0	62
0	0	20	25	20	0	0	0	6	400	10	400	0	0	300000	0	40000	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
1246	779	2818	5460	2602	1217	1266	143	342	9686	1049	27166	654	574804	33939386	3557668	3175881	1608103	600	

	BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 MONROE HOPE	758	500	212	0	85	0	21	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 BASKIN	164	164	46	46	18	18	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 BASTROP FIRST	6536	6536	1827	1827	730	730	184	184	81	81	0	0	34	645	389	115	238	128
4 COLLINSTON	842	842	235	235	94	94	24	24	10	10	0	0	57	37	77	52	79	0
5 BASTROP MEMORIAL	1632	114	456	0	182	0	46	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 MER ROUGE	1608	1608	449	449	180	180	45	45	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 MT OLIVE	707	707	198	198	79	79	20	20	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 ST. JAMES	596	0	167	0	67	0	17	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 BEEKMAN	282	282	79	0	31	0	8	0	3	0	115	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
10 BOEUF PRAIRIE	1088	1088	304	304	122	122	31	31	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 COLUMBIA	2870	1165	802	325	321	130	81	33	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 HEBERT	420	420	117	117	47	47	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 CREW LAKE	1485	1485	415	415	166	0	42	0	18	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 LITTLE CREEK	381	0	107	0	43	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 UNION	367	367	103	0	41	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 DELHI	2062	2062	576	576	230	230	58	58	25	25	0	0	49	48	39	10	0	31
17 CROWVILLE	629	629	176	176	70	70	18	18	8	8	0	0	41	50	7	44	55	10
18 EPPS	748	748	209	209	84	84	21	21	9	9	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
19 FLOYD	313	313	87	87	35	35	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 PIONEER	590	590	165	165	66	66	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 FERRIDAY	2515	2515	703	703	281	281	71	71	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	100	65	40
22 CLAYTON	151	151	42	42	17	17	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23 GRAYSON	1535	1535	429	429	171	171	43	43	19	19	0	0	30	0	0	0	35	0
24 KILBOURNE	1382	0	386	0	154	0	39	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 LOCUST GROVE	521	100	146	146	58	0	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 LAKE PROVIDENCE	3790	3790	1059	1059	423	423	107	107	47	47	6037	0	52	473	263	465	258	277
27 MANGHAM	1174	1174	328	328	131	131	33	33	14	14	100	0	0	0	0	0	55	0
28 MONROE FIRST	18741	18741	5238	5238	2093	2093	527	527	231	231	2880	274	279	279	131	131	20	110
29 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	10958	10958	3063	3063	1224	1224	308	308	135	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
30 MONROE MEMORIAL	3436	3436	960	960	384	384	97	97	42	42	60	0	0	89	13	0	6	0
31 OAK RIDGE	801	801	224	224	89	89	23	23	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
32 REVEILLE	572	572	160	160	64	64	16	16	7	7	62	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
33 ST. MARKS	3018	3018	843	843	337	337	85	85	37	37	0	0	50	65	75	40	24	15
34 ST. PAUL	534	0	149	0	60	0	15	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 ST. PAULS	15402	15402	4305	4305	1720	1720	433	433	190	190	15325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 NEWELLTON UNION	524	524	146	146	58	58	15	15	6	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
37 OAK GROVE	2376	2071	664	538	265	0	67	58	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 RAYVILLE	5281	5281	1476	1476	590	590	148	148	65	65	190	0	0	0	0	0	41	0
39 HOLLY RIDGE	222	222	62	62	25	25	6	6	3	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 ST ANDREWS	1764	1764	493	493	197	197	50	50	22	22	5	25	27	0	12	17	15	0
41 BARTHOLOMEW	383	383	107	107	43	43	11	11	5	5	0	5	25	0	15	5	0	0
42 ST. JOSEPH	1016	1016	284	284	113	113	29	29	13	13	5	7	94	340	5	5	115	7
43 WATERPROOF	952	952	266	266	106	106	27	27	12	12	5	5	43	124	5	5	5	5
44 WESLEY	176	176	49	49	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
45 SICILY ISLAND	1680	1680	470	470	188	188	47	47	21	21	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 HARRISONBURG	334	334	93	93	37	37	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 TALLULAH	3585	3585	1002	1002	400	400	101	101	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 VIDALIA	2321	1321	649	161	259	64	65	15	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	120
49 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	415	415	116	116	46	46	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 MT SINAI	378	100	106	47	42	42	11	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 MT NEBO	221	50	62	40	25	15	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 ST. PETER	230	230	64	64	26	26	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 LAWSON CHAPEL	112	75	31	31	13	13	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 ASBURY	2656	2656	742	742	297	297	75	75	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 CLAIBORNE	1944	1944	543	543	217	0	55	0	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 WILHITE	300	0	84	42	34	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 FAITH	3718	2314	1039	647	415	258	105	65	46	29	100	0	37	141	50	9	0	219
58 WEST MONROE FIRST	8547	8547	2389	2389	955	955	240	240	105	105	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 MCGUIRE	6270	6270	1752	1752	700	700	176	176	77	77	1000	107	55	212	34	111	0	0
60 WOODLAWN	677	677	189	189	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 WINNSBORO FIRST	4227	4227	1181	1181	472	472	119	119	52	52	221	65	0	195	0	5	0	30
62 GILBERT	859	859	240	240	96	96	24	24	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 WISNER	942	793	263	100	105	55	26	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	140718	130279	39327	35899	15717	13711	3961	3501	1734	1546	26852	489	874	2776	1126	1125	1082	1048

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS								
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	384	0	298	0	1862	1
0	0	0	75	235	81	9	0	4	0	3	8	10	83	83	64	64	0	2
1549	0	20175	3004	15767	3248	377	200	152	15159	107	302	404	3308	3308	2575	2575	4055	3
302	0	0	387	181	419	49	0	20	752	14	39	52	426	426	331	331	2027	4
0	0	750	0	26	0	0	0	0	737	0	0	0	826	1392	643	643	2846	5
0	0	1835	739	55	799	93	0	37	1035	26	74	99	814	814	633	633	0	6
0	0	25	325	0	351	41	0	16	1115	12	33	44	358	358	278	278	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	302	0	234	234	0	8
25	0	0	0	305	0	0	0	0	286	0	0	0	143	0	111	111	0	9
0	0	25	500	305	541	63	0	25	790	18	50	68	551	551	428	428	0	10
0	0	0	536	0	579	67	0	27	400	19	54	72	1452	1452	1130	1130	3444	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	100	7	19	26	212	0	165	165	0	12
0	0	0	221	0	100	0	0	34	721	24	69	92	752	752	585	585	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	150	150	532	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	186	186	144	144	928	15
177	0	0	948	1010	1024	119	52	48	0	34	95	127	1043	1043	812	812	8644	16
207	0	256	289	84	312	36	50	15	1005	10	29	39	318	318	247	247	0	17
10	0	200	344	176	372	43	0	17	485	12	35	46	379	379	294	294	1460	18
0	0	100	144	33	156	18	0	7	76	5	14	19	158	158	123	123	887	19
0	0	0	271	65	293	34	0	14	197	10	27	36	299	299	232	232	1277	20
205	0	200	1156	0	1250	145	0	58	46	41	116	156	1273	1273	991	991	3413	21
5	0	23	69	0	75	9	0	3	101	2	7	5	76	76	59	59	236	22
65	0	0	706	0	763	88	0	36	1685	25	71	95	777	777	604	604	4189	23
0	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	0	281	0	0	0	699	0	544	544	0	24
0	0	0	100	182	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	100	205	205	0	25
1788	0	10075	1742	1266	1883	218	54	88	5434	62	175	235	1918	1918	1493	1493	2435	26
55	0	0	540	0	583	68	0	27	2366	19	54	73	594	594	462	462	0	27
950	351	8173	8614	3842	9313	1080	250	435	60856	305	867	1159	9484	9484	7885	7885	13163	28
50	0	620	5037	195	5445	632	0	254	26617	179	507	677	5545	5545	4318	4318	6082	29
108	0	270	1579	0	1707	198	0	80	1313	56	159	212	1739	1739	1354	1354	4802	30
20	0	500	368	0	398	46	0	19	401	0	37	50	405	405	315	315	0	31
10	0	0	263	156	284	33	0	13	62	9	26	35	289	289	225	225	0	32
269	40	450	1388	171	1500	174	100	70	8452	49	140	187	1527	1527	1189	1189	5402	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	270	0	210	210	0	34
0	0	27578	7080	10531	7653	888	0	357	39480	251	713	953	7794	7794	6069	6069	17769	35
8	1	6	241	37	260	30	92	12	2785	9	24	32	265	265	206	206	3759	36
0	0	0	883	0	954	110	0	46	136	32	90	120	1202	1015	936	936	3857	37
41	0	1455	2428	157	2624	304	150	122	3439	86	244	327	2673	2673	2081	2081	6082	38
0	0	25	102	400	110	13	0	5	0	4	10	15	112	112	87	87	0	39
71	13	368	811	55	877	102	0	41	1866	29	82	109	893	893	695	695	2779	40
45	0	0	176	30	190	22	0	9	1239	6	18	24	194	194	150	150	887	41
566	97	65	467	837	505	59	5	24	200	17	47	63	514	514	400	400	1919	42
187	5	5	438	292	473	55	10	22	0	16	44	59	482	482	375	375	1919	43
50	0	154	81	50	88	10	0	4	0	3	8	10	89	89	69	69	625	44
0	0	0	772	0	835	97	0	39	179	27	78	105	850	850	670	670	3887	45
0	0	0	154	0	166	19	0	8	470	5	15	20	169	169	131	131	492	46
0	0	0	1648	50	1782	207	0	83	325	58	166	222	1814	1814	1349	1349	1890	47
170	0	0	265	0	303	39	0	19	0	12	27	56	1174	324	914	914	3649	48
0	0	0	191	0	206	24	0	10	0	7	19	26	210	210	163	163	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	18	6	192	0	149	149	0	50
0	0	50	40	0	30	13	0	0	40	0	0	0	112	50	86	86	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	11	0	117	117	90	90	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	44	44	0	53
0	0	766	1221	164	1320	153	0	62	852	43	123	164	1344	1344	1046	1046	5157	54
0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0	45	926	32	90	49	984	984	765	765	3243	55
0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	152	118	118	0	56
456	0	530	1064	393	1150	133	0	54	5898	38	107	143	1881	1171	1465	1245	5015	57
0	0	3796	3929	382	4247	493	0	198	60743	139	395	528	4325	4325	3368	3368	5988	58
412	60	1475	2882	924	3116	361	0	145	167545	102	290	388	3173	3173	2471	2471	5998	59
0	0	0	311	0	337	39	0	16	852	11	31	42	343	343	266	266	0	60
230	33	345	1943	465	2100	244	60	98	11386	69	196	262	2139	2139	2554	2554	6081	61
0	0	0	395	72	427	50	0	20	2697	14	40	53	435	435	338	338	1382	62
0	0	771	433	50	468	54	0	22	100	15	44	59	477	477	371	371	700	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
8031	600	81066	57369	39265	61797	2970	1023	2970	432330	2073	5937	7853	71213	67547	56757	56239	150762	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 MONROE HOPE	400	0	458	0	0	107	0	61	0	20662	20662	0	0	8918	0
2 BASKIN	86	86	99	99	22	23	23	13	13	2040	2320	0	0	0	0
3 BASTROP FIRST	3446	3446	3949	3949	875	919	919	530	530	34756	34756	0	0	3000	0
4 COLLINSTON	444	444	509	509	113	118	118	68	68	8914	8914	0	0	0	0
5 BASTROP MEMORIAL	860	860	986	986	0	229	0	132	0	6171	6171	6171	6171	500	500
6 MER ROUGE	848	848	971	971	215	226	226	130	130	7082	7082	7082	7082	700	700
7 MT OLIVE	373	373	427	427	95	99	99	57	57	6566	6566	0	0	2400	0
8 ST. JAMES	314	0	360	0	0	84	0	48	0	3300	3300	0	0	0	0
9 BEEKMAN	149	149	170	170	38	40	40	23	0	1080	1080	0	0	0	0
10 BOEUF PRAIRIE	574	574	658	658	146	153	153	88	88	7200	7200	0	0	4800	0
11 COLUMBIA	1513	1513	1734	1734	384	403	403	233	233	16800	16800	0	0	5000	0
12 HEBERT	221	0	254	0	56	59	59	34	34	4869	4869	0	0	0	0
13 CREW LAKE	783	783	897	897	199	209	209	120	120	14800	0	0	0	0	0
14 LITTLE CREEK	201	201	230	230	51	54	54	31	31	2445	2445	0	0	800	0
15 UNION	194	194	222	222	49	52	52	30	30	1875	1875	0	0	800	0
16 DELHI	1087	1087	1245	1245	276	290	290	167	167	12995	12995	0	0	3066	0
17 CROWVILLE	332	332	380	380	84	88	88	51	51	4806	4806	0	0	1134	0
18 EPPS	395	395	452	452	100	105	105	61	61	7214	7214	0	0	1002	0
19 FLOYD	165	165	189	189	42	44	44	25	25	4329	4329	0	0	38	0
20 PIONEER	311	311	357	357	79	83	83	48	48	6258	6258	0	0	560	0
21 FERRIDAY	1326	1326	1520	1520	337	354	354	204	204	16501	16501	0	0	3300	0
22 CLAYTON	80	80	91	91	20	21	21	12	12	1550	1550	0	0	0	0
23 GRAYSON	809	809	927	927	205	216	216	124	124	20563	20863	0	0	2690	0
24 KILBOURNE	728	0	835	84	85	194	94	112	62	15023	15023	0	0	2100	0
25 LOCUST GROVE	275	275	315	315	70	73	73	42	42	4176	4176	0	0	1224	0
26 LAKE PROVIDENCE	1998	1998	2290	2290	507	533	533	307	307	21505	21505	0	0	5800	0
27 MANGHAM	619	619	709	709	157	165	165	95	95	12000	12000	0	0	0	0
28 MONROE FIRST	9879	9879	11321	11321	2508	2634	2634	1519	1519	55825	55825	23335	23335	9000	6500
29 LEA JOYNER MEMORI	5777	5777	6620	6620	1467	1540	1540	888	888	43834	43834	2854	2854	4000	0
30 MONROE MEMORIAL	1811	1811	2076	2076	460	483	483	278	278	23957	23957	0	0	4700	0
31 OAK RIDGE	422	422	484	484	107	113	113	65	65	2629	2629	2629	2629	100	100
32 REVEILLE	302	302	346	346	77	80	80	46	46	0	0	0	0	6600	0
33 ST. MARKS	1591	1591	1823	1823	404	424	424	245	245	26540	26955	0	0	9700	0
34 ST. PAUL	281	281	322	73	71	75	75	43	0	4800	4800	0	0	0	0
35 ST. PAULS	8119	8119	9304	9304	2061	2165	2165	1248	1248	45100	45100	21140	21140	6000	2080
36 NEWELLTON UNION	276	276	316	316	70	74	74	42	42	18336	18336	0	0	3300	0
37 OAK GROVE	1253	1079	1435	1186	266	334	224	193	76	18384	18384	0	0	3111	0
38 RAYVILLE	2784	2784	3190	3190	707	742	742	428	428	40500	40500	0	0	4000	0
39 HOLLY RIDGE	117	117	134	134	30	31	31	18	18	2550	2550	0	0	0	0
40 ST ANDREWS	930	930	1066	1066	236	248	248	143	143	12895	12895	0	0	2865	0
41 BARTHOLOMEW	202	202	231	231	51	54	54	31	31	5015	5015	0	0	0	0
42 ST. JOSEPH	536	536	614	614	136	143	143	82	82	8000	8000	0	0	1850	0
43 WATERPROOF	502	502	575	575	127	134	134	77	77	7801	7801	0	0	1350	0
44 WESLEY	93	93	107	107	24	25	25	14	14	2600	2600	0	0	200	0
45 SICILY ISLAND	886	886	1015	1015	225	236	236	136	136	15834	15834	0	0	2400	0
46 HARRISONBURG	176	176	202	202	45	47	47	27	27	5100	5100	0	0	0	0
47 TALLULAH	1890	1890	2166	2166	480	504	504	291	291	18834	18834	0	0	5800	0
48 VIDALIA	1223	1223	1402	402	136	326	136	188	59	20543	20543	0	0	1750	0
49 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	219	219	251	251	56	58	58	34	34	4080	4080	936	936	0	0
50 MT SINAI	200	200	229	0	0	53	53	31	0	4320	4320	0	0	0	0
51 MT NEBO	116	50	133	0	20	31	15	18	18	2880	2880	0	0	0	0
52 ST. PETER	122	122	139	0	0	32	32	19	19	2100	2100	0	0	0	0
53 LAWSON CHAPEL	59	40	68	21	0	16	16	9	0	1680	1680	0	0	0	0
54 ASBURY	1400	1400	1605	1605	356	373	373	215	215	23220	23220	0	0	3300	0
55 CLAIBORNE	1025	1025	1174	1174	260	273	273	157	0	15795	15795	0	0	3300	0
56 WILHITE	158	158	181	181	40	42	42	24	24	3600	3600	0	0	240	0
57 FAITH	1960	1183	2246	1392	349	523	325	301	192	24466	24466	0	0	3300	0
58 WEST MONROE FIRST	4505	4505	5163	5163	1144	1201	1201	693	693	41420	41420	0	0	4601	0
59 MCGUIRE	3305	3305	3788	3788	839	881	881	508	508	29699	29699	0	0	5800	0
60 WOODLAWN	357	357	409	409	91	95	95	55	55	3508	3508	0	0	2881	0
61 WINNSBORO FIRST	2228	2228	2554	2554	566	594	594	343	343	25332	25332	0	0	2600	0
62 GILBERT	453	453	519	519	115	121	121	70	70	5230	5230	0	0	1000	0
63 WISNER	497	497	569	569	126	132	132	76	76	7500	7500	0	0	0	0
64 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	74185	71486	85011	80288	17855	19778	18744	11401	10492	839387	825582	64147	64147	141580	9880

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
8918	0	0	0	2612	0	2612	0	8305	1355	8527	0	1766	0	54907	1
0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	255	1477	0	0	0	5252	2
3000	7222	0	7222	3420	0	3420	0	68477	8210	35968	0	22388	2971	275871	3
0	300	0	300	3420	0	3420	0	2078	721	5490	0	8789	0	37168	4
1000	900	900	1800	1182	1182	2364	0	6519	1379	7121	0	21975	545	63399	5
1400	1000	1000	2000	1280	1280	2560	0	4740	504	6269	0	0	1110	43678	6
2400	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	2530	1338	6235	0	1935	0	26116	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2130	969	7430	1134	1200	0	16397	8
0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	0	0	132	1549	0	933	0	6295	9
4800	3800	0	3800	1200	0	1200	0	7178	995	5547	0	1247	0	38508	10
5000	0	0	0	10160	0	10160	0	12571	2230	13308	0	0	0	73784	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2460	0	0	0	8430	12
0	0	0	0	2010	0	2010	0	535	1297	4794	0	361	261	16104	13
800	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	325	0	1168	0	0	0	7035	14
800	0	0	0	2140	0	2140	0	1195	61	1180	0	1198	0	10671	15
3066	2234	0	2234	4993	0	4993	0	8560	1795	12276	0	1000	0	67068	16
1134	1097	0	1097	1847	0	1847	0	380	833	3814	0	0	0	18644	17
1002	1085	0	1085	1260	0	1260	0	0	888	4448	0	772	160	22906	18
38	781	0	781	200	0	200	0	0	0	1334	0	52	0	9387	19
560	1518	0	1518	300	0	300	0	981	320	2793	0	2265	0	19473	20
3300	5300	0	5300	4241	0	4241	0	7082	1503	13930	6430	5519	350	80548	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	30	943	0	1220	0	5098	22
2690	1085	0	1085	2636	0	2636	0	5562	1683	7982	4661	5526	213	66483	23
2100	0	0	0	4530	0	4530	0	830	2131	4157	0	2734	100	32939	24
1224	0	0	0	2880	0	2880	0	150	256	1621	0	0	0	12015	25
5800	2488	0	2488	4957	0	4957	0	27818	6370	25176	0	13942	1113	155133	26
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	5900	1945	6728	0	17749	100	53988	27
15500	3140	4000	7140	8402	3285	11687	31356	153181	27176	139930	76797	23892	6712	757103	28
4000	4727	1200	5927	7168	1944	9112	0	91068	15823	46575	78142	113537	1388	500398	29
4700	793	0	793	5317	0	5317	0	23211	3476	17834	3382	1275	3598	111207	30
200	290	290	580	670	670	1340	0	3555	174	4550	0	0	0	20554	31
6600	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	2125	35	3708	0	0	0	15730	32
9700	1289	0	1289	2580	0	2580	0	17408	3811	14496	25870	16167	0	148191	33
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	3500	1549	3542	0	3500	0	18051	34
8080	5900	3202	9102	6840	6840	13680	0	127451	16874	83524	0	23135	2679	538153	35
3300	4200	0	4200	7340	0	7340	0	5488	3090	12344	0	10000	0	73395	36
3111	4100	0	4100	5700	0	5700	0	13280	4000	11400	0	5825	165	79660	37
4000	5100	0	5100	4180	0	4180	0	29771	4071	46829	19500	35117	1615	228497	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1459	0	3871	0	10036	39
2865	4256	0	4256	2590	0	2590	0	8201	3099	8099	0	2828	239	59042	40
0	418	0	418	0	0	0	0	600	354	1811	0	1666	0	13977	41
1850	2800	0	2800	1247	0	1247	0	1488	883	5616	0	0	420	31067	42
1350	3198	0	3198	1247	0	1247	0	2300	73	2586	0	0	223	25948	43
200	685	0	685	0	0	0	0	50	0	272	0	0	0	5563	44
2400	600	0	600	2788	0	2788	0	3300	2003	7592	0	1150	0	48210	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	601	1965	0	0	0	10839	46
5800	5100	0	5100	4458	0	4458	0	14599	4000	16325	0	500	0	89673	47
1750	4516	0	4516	4355	0	4355	0	6695	2584	8611	0	7433	1547	67336	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	500	0	0	0	0	0	7824	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	440	0	0	0	6068	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	660	0	0	0	0	4066	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2833	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	1680	495	0	0	0	4339	53
3300	0	0	0	10310	0	10310	0	6983	2774	13633	7520	2702	0	90609	54
3300	0	0	0	12240	0	12240	0	4494	2030	9870	0	0	0	59244	55
240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	705	0	0	0	5371	56
3300	6167	0	6167	6840	0	6840	0	42487	8921	24222	42756	4290	0	187700	57
4601	6466	0	6466	7212	0	7212	0	116262	16918	31228	186296	7587	0	531923	58
5800	6977	0	6977	4355	0	4355	0	39643	9383	30392	4981	8483	1970	350428	59
2881	0	0	0	2925	0	2925	0	0	324	4521	0	3575	0	21958	60
2600	5690	0	5690	4682	0	4682	0	26816	8234	34696	5107	2425	0	156409	61
1000	1680	0	1680	2158	0	2158	0	2764	355	4275	0	794	0	26687	62
0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	7999	0	0	0	21911	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
151460	108757	10592	119349	173577	15201	188778	31596	922701	182815	795269	462576	392323	27479	5557297	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 BELLE CHASSE	ARNOLD ROBERTS	137	6	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	80	10	40	10	4	12
2 BURAS TRINITY	GENE M. FAURIE	74	10	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	81	105	3	41	104	11	5
3 HOPE CHAPEL	GENE M. FAURIE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	1	0	0
4 CHALMTE ST BERNRD	RICHARD O. TEETER	265	5	0	3	0	1	1	0	4	1	267	91	4	73	0	0	7
5 ARABI	RICHARD O. TEETER	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	18	0	0	0	0	0
6 ST CHARLES	MARK R. MARTIN	370	16	6	4	0	2	2	16	2	4	372	182	4	140	123	8	18
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	RAY LEIDIG	281	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	278	70	1	58	0	0	7
8 GRAND ISLE	RAY LEIDIG	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0	3	0	0	3
9 BOYNTON	ISAAC H. BIVENS	106	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	107	62	1	19	0	0	5
10 GRETNA	LEWIS L. OLMSTED	514	13	3	3	0	2	2	6	0	3	522	236	12	115	140	8	66
11 HAHNVLE ST JAMES	JAMES S. DAVIDSON	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	0	10	0	0	3
12 KENNER FIRST	DARRYL A. TATE	302	23	3	0	0	2	2	11	1	4	310	112	10	114	36	6	14
13 MESSIAH	JUDITH A. SHEMA	9	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	11	11	0	0
14 EL MESIAS	JUDITH A. SHEMA	27	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	21	20	3	27	5	1	5
15 THOMAS	LESLIE M. TAYLOR	143	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	150	90	8	61	0	1	12
16 LAPLACE FIRST	KENNETH M. GRAHAM	340	7	3	10	38	0	38	13	7	2	300	110	4	34	41	4	7
17 LULING	MICHAEL HAMMETT	334	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	342	98	6	110	15	4	5
18 METAIRIE	ELLEN J. BLUE	175	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	179	48	0	36	36	4	7
19 MUNHOLLAND	T. NICHOLS EVANS	1952	29	28	21	53	36	89	46	22	25	1848	549	18	501	0	13	83
20 ST. MATTHEWS	H.A. HARRINGTON	896	21	19	1	0	0	0	14	0	7	916	259	11	162	37	11	29
21 ALGIERS FIRST	FRANK S. HARRIS	296	4	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	296	92	6	94	22	0	7
22 ASBURY	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	209	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	212	179	4	67	0	5	9
23 ST. MATTHEW	ANDREW J. DOUGLAS	114	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	117	75	2	46	0	4	7
24 AURORA	W. ODELL SIMMONS	1050	23	11	3	0	0	0	22	0	6	1059	234	18	308	0	13	63
25 BETHANY	HADLEY R. EDWARDS	704	16	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	11	747	400	10	194	38	8	34
26 BROOKS	DALE E. BRANCH	244	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	249	170	3	20	2	8	7
27 SHAW TEMPLE	DALE E. BRANCH	72	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	77	62	1	11	3	0	3
28 CARROLLTON	JEFFERY D. CONNER	101	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	97	35	1	16	0	0	6
29 NAPOLEON AVENUE	JEFFERY D. CONNER	87	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	64	30	5	8	20	0	3
30 CORNERSTONE	JOE D. CONNELLY	424	16	14	8	0	0	0	14	0	1	447	218	2	90	153	6	11
31 FELICITY	MARVA L. MITCHELL	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	25	15	3	14	0	0	4
32 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R. JONES	379	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	4	373	160	3	0	24	0	39
33 FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E. DAVIS	967	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	984	200	9	100	58	26	12
34 GRACE	ROBERT HARRINGTON	150	6	0	7	27	0	27	1	1	3	131	63	1	47	0	0	10
35 HARTZELL	KARL M. CLARK	227	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	230	92	10	42	0	0	12
36 HAVEN	RUSSELL L. JONES	185	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	181	92	5	186	0	3	8
37 JEFFERSON	REBECCA D. CONNER	150	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	145	40	1	27	35	0	4
38 JOHN WESLEY	TOMMY A. DORSEY	34	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	17	5	3	0	0	2
39 KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	41	2	0	3	2	0	2	0	4	1	39	26	3	2	24	2	6
40 LAHARPE	WILLIAM L. JONES	169	21	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	1	183	80	0	0	0	5	6
41 THOMPSON	WILLIAM L. JONES	179	3	0	0	0	36	36	2	0	1	143	75	0	0	0	3	1
42 LAKE VISTA	RICHARD STILTNER	302	0	1	0	0	11	11	6	1	2	283	65	1	57	34	0	12
43 MOUNT ZION	SAMUEL W. WALKER	1102	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	9	1097	200	3	238	1	3	30
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	W. CRAIG GILLIAM	66	1	0	5	0	3	3	0	3	0	66	37	1	8	10	0	4
45 PECK	STANLEY C. MOORE	262	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	260	110	5	18	0	6	5
46 PEOPLES	GRAHAM MATTHEWS	90	4	0	1	0	15	15	1	12	2	65	50	7	20	0	8	7
47 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	HELENA WRT-BUTLER	196	8	6	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	209	70	2	22	1	0	3
48 RAYNE MEMORIAL	GEORGE A. DUERSON	742	16	9	1	0	2	2	3	6	9	748	183	11	146	50	11	50
49 ROSS	BURNELL BELL	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	44	0	15	0	0	2
50 WILLIAMS	BURNELL BELL	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	50	0	8	0	0	4
51 ST. LUKES	WESLEY C. REAGAN	256	16	12	6	10	1	11	3	4	3	269	133	3	268	75	10	35
52 ST. MARKS	GREGOR A. DIKE	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	0	0	18	0	0
53 ST. PAUL'S	JAMES E WILSON	175	10	6	2	1	0	1	9	1	1	181	86	2	27	20	4	8
54 ST. PHILIP	WALTER PENNINGTON	54	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	25	0	13	0	0	2
55 TRINITY OF GENTIL	JAMES W. BARRETT	117	2	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	4	111	52	3	18	13	0	8
56 TRINITY	PAT TURNER-BROWN	97	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	20	0	40	18	0	5
57 WESLEY	SAMUEL E. BUTLER	56	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	25	12	0	2	0	4
58 DIST S'INTENDENT	CAROLE COTTN-WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15494	353	176	160	161	121	282	198	86	153	15464	5716	237	3728	1180	200	721

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
34	20	24	90	33	22	44	0	22	50	24	542	20	146	317000	128000	26092	0	0	1
19	3	17	44	18	10	65	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	365000	120000	39095	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	851	0	0	3
25	6	17	55	40	0	0	0	20	0	33	2500	10	0	331100	60500	3500	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	287000	95500	0	0	0	5
82	29	78	207	108	212	196	0	0	0	18	750	20	1400	784400	95700	208810	362936	0	6
56	26	38	127	40	8	0	0	8	0	5	30	0	0	420000	100000	10000	0	0	7
2	0	7	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	11182	0	0	8
10	6	14	35	14	25	68	1	21	500	10	1500	3	0	450000	0	30000	0	0	9
76	33	124	299	96	40	10	9	20	1070	55	13647	20	500	797580	65000	291992	0	1544	10
4	6	0	13	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	40000	0	0	11
55	14	47	130	65	17	12	4	14	1200	40	4756	14	1800	995000	94000	37000	8678	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	18200	0	0	13
11	1	16	33	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
42	20	30	104	25	12	25	1	20	100	23	420	15	0	273819	0	63203	0	0	15
26	12	25	70	35	0	12	0	18	0	15	0	12	0	388000	87500	623840	0	0	16
10	10	15	40	38	8	0	0	5	0	5	0	12	0	525000	169000	11102	0	0	17
6	3	15	31	25	17	5	4	0	0	6	0	5	1057	475000	130000	0	0	0	18
480	137	444	1144	342	284	179	26	21	0	125	480	43	4550	4069000	508000	342408	288208	0	19
88	58	141	316	122	47	200	11	36	2600	94	8000	37	1000	2590000	157000	221260	57404	0	20
9	6	24	46	36	22	40	0	8	60	30	1973	6	500	830000	140000	8250	0	0	21
24	41	20	94	32	10	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	0	60000	0	0	22
22	18	10	57	18	12	70	0	0	0	21	285	11	0	374000	0	13000	148000	0	23
138	47	151	399	151	15	113	13	70	150	63	2236	82	2755	3419600	184900	145896	315000	0	24
40	56	128	258	90	75	200	10	32	100	40	400	45	2500	1043000	793	5000	0	0	25
20	12	30	69	50	20	50	8	24	1000	40	500	12	300	661600	0	3555	0	0	26
8	10	8	29	12	4	5	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	82000	0	14200	62800	0	27
3	0	36	45	23	0	6	0	15	100	36	505	0	0	1200000	234000	185000	0	0	28
4	0	12	19	8	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	16	0	1982872	0	23511	0	0	29
25	14	55	105	55	27	25	8	21	350	30	0	27	0	1451910	119659	61266	819165	0	30
8	6	5	23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	55000	0	0	0	31
5	18	125	187	70	175	70	0	0	0	30	0	18	0	3835000	185000	12200	55521	10000	32
55	26	40	133	41	36	28	10	30	200	53	1400	20	0	1200000	0	125000	187000	0	33
26	0	7	43	27	0	0	0	15	827	20	1255	0	0	546000	59000	5000	0	0	34
6	16	8	42	28	13	0	1	22	125	35	556	18	0	360000	1000	32000	30000	8000	35
9	7	15	39	25	22	41	0	27	220	40	0	9	136	510000	60000	8765	4500	0	36
5	3	3	15	8	10	15	1	0	0	9	108	0	0	502000	158300	9628	2500	0	37
4	1	0	7	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	220700	0	0	0	0	38
5	11	13	35	23	8	0	3	7	165	16	568	6	53	0	0	5600	0	0	39
14	4	4	28	22	15	9	0	33	650	42	0	16	0	366000	37000	2800	0	0	40
3	2	3	9	7	4	7	3	6	400	10	0	4	1	165000	9000	50000	3300	0	41
16	5	30	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1588000	177000	170000	0	0	42
35	22	200	287	180	0	15	0	149	500	150	500	22	500	800000	0	250000	0	0	43
5	0	6	15	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	801300	92000	0	0	0	44
10	8	20	43	30	6	10	6	20	175	28	186	12	0	275478	0	10000	0	1000	45
18	24	18	67	35	5	7	1	7	300	20	450	13	1175	500000	0	1750	51688	0	46
10	12	15	40	35	10	30	0	20	45	20	0	0	0	170000	0	398866	0	0	47
68	30	120	268	102	21	154	2	0	0	48	2243	25	433	1500000	405000	6052851	401025	0	48
10	5	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251000	0	0	0	0	49
5	3	10	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	18	250	0	0	200000	90000	30000	0	0	50
50	20	55	160	65	20	45	13	0	0	62	1200	0	0	1914950	168080	198990	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	7314	0	52
9	0	17	34	30	23	27	4	12	2000	39	2499	3	0	801700	104300	48558	0	0	53
6	2	8	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	500	0	0	54
9	4	20	41	19	0	0	0	20	180	16	18	0	0	1057000	69000	375000	0	0	55
5	2	3	15	11	0	30	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	265000	6500	0	0	788	56
5	5	11	25	20	0	0	0	22	0	30	0	4	0	3000	0	3414	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100350	260000	377640	0	0	58
1720	824	2282	5547	2377	1313	1876	146	797	13067	1399	49757	592	18806	43380859	4425732	10668675	2805039	21332	

	BENEVOLENCES																		
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 35a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 35	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 36a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 36	Black College Fund Apportioned 37a	Black College Fund Paid 37	Africa University Fund Apportioned 38a	Africa University Fund Paid 38	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments 39a	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid 39	General Advance Specials 40	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Sunday 42a	One Great Hour of Sharing 42b	Peace with Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f
1 BELLE CHASSE	1609	1609	450	450	180	180	45	45	20	20	0	100	60	47	59	86	68	71
2 BURAS TRINITY	2190	2190	612	612	245	245	62	62	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 HOPE CHAPEL	145	0	41	41	16	0	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 CHALMTE ST BERNRD	2382	543	666	200	266	66	67	67	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5 ARABI	684	684	191	191	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 ST CHARLES	3756	3756	1050	1050	420	420	106	106	46	45	1080	0	11	182	0	12	137	0
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	2440	0	682	0	273	0	69	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 GRAND ISLE	303	303	85	85	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0
9 BOYNTON	1693	1693	473	473	189	189	48	48	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0
10 GRETNA	7588	7588	2121	2121	848	848	213	213	94	94	1387	205	32	218	25	59	146	18
11 HAHNVLE ST JAMES	380	0	106	106	42	0	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 KENNER FIRST	3669	3669	1026	1026	410	410	103	103	45	45	25	0	79	204	0	222	0	0
13 MESSIAH	1073	1073	300	300	120	120	30	30	13	13	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 EL MESIAS	336	336	94	94	38	38	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 THOMAS	1024	1024	286	286	114	114	29	29	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 LAPLACE FIRST	3392	3392	948	948	379	379	95	95	42	42	167	30	48	30	26	40	25	50
17 LULING	3628	1000	1014	25	405	25	102	25	45	25	0	39	27	27	27	37	0	0
18 METAIRIE	1761	1761	492	492	197	197	50	50	22	22	0	0	46	70	25	33	89	0
19 MUNHOLLAND	21261	21261	5942	5942	2375	2375	598	598	262	262	7151	50	116	117	42	91	143	65
20 ST. MATTHEWS	8783	8783	2455	2455	981	981	247	247	108	108	2200	0	20	281	101	71	327	20
21 ALGIERS FIRST	4170	2046	1166	100	466	0	117	0	51	0	233	0	79	222	0	0	0	0
22 ASBURY	1697	1697	474	474	190	190	48	48	21	21	0	0	162	200	200	200	0	200
23 ST. MATTHEW	1349	1349	377	377	151	151	38	38	17	17	0	0	80	92	0	0	0	93
24 AURORA	9595	0	2682	0	1072	0	270	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274	0
25 BETHANY	6222	6222	1739	1739	695	695	175	175	77	77	0	0	263	241	0	131	453	0
26 BROOKS	2597	1000	726	0	290	290	73	73	32	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 SHAW TEMPLE	896	896	251	251	100	100	25	25	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	30	30
28 CARROLLTON	3999	3999	1118	1118	447	447	112	112	49	49	0	0	6	100	10	50	131	1
29 NAPOLEON AVENUE	1761	1761	492	492	197	197	50	50	22	22	0	0	0	65	5	33	35	15
30 CORNERSTONE	4514	4514	1262	1262	504	504	127	127	56	56	38	20	35	336	29	71	20	35
31 FELICITY	841	841	230	230	92	92	24	24	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
32 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	9167	9167	2562	100	1024	0	258	0	113	100	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
33 FIRST STREET	5054	5054	1412	1412	564	564	142	142	62	62	0	0	100	100	50	0	150	50
34 GRACE	1460	1460	408	408	163	163	41	41	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 HARTZELL	2157	0	603	603	241	300	61	61	27	0	0	0	20	0	100	0	0	0
36 HAVEN	2180	2180	609	409	243	243	61	61	27	27	0	30	25	35	0	50	36	41
37 JEFFERSON	1825	1825	510	510	204	204	51	51	23	23	40	0	25	141	13	51	23	11
38 JOHN WESLEY	330	88	92	92	37	37	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
39 KOREAN	876	46	245	14	98	50	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 LAHARPE	1749	0	489	489	195	0	49	0	22	0	0	10	10	10	0	10	10	0
41 THOMPSON	1662	0	464	0	186	0	47	0	20	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
42 LAKE VISTA	5156	5156	1441	0	576	0	145	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 MOUNT ZION	7262	7262	2030	2030	811	811	204	204	90	90	0	0	50	50	50	50	50	165
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	2205	0	616	0	246	0	62	0	27	0	9	0	5	19	5	35	10	0
45 PECK	2668	2297	746	578	298	298	75	75	33	33	0	0	33	0	0	0	70	0
46 PEOPLES	1815	1815	507	41	203	203	51	51	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	45
47 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	1959	1959	548	648	219	219	55	55	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 RAYNE MEMORIAL	19852	19852	5548	5548	2217	2217	558	558	245	245	3750	0	309	305	5	103	0	21
49 ROSS	882	882	247	0	99	99	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 WILLIAMS	1103	1103	308	308	123	123	31	31	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 ST. LUKES	5825	5825	1628	1628	651	651	164	164	72	72	1760	10	10	10	10	10	45	10
52 ST. MARKS	654	654	183	183	73	73	18	18	8	8	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 ST. PAUL'S	3217	3217	899	899	359	359	90	90	40	40	590	0	22	46	28	0	66	10
54 ST. PHILIP	663	0	185	185	74	0	19	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 TRINITY OF GENTIL	1946	1946	544	544	217	217	55	55	24	24	108	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
56 TRINITY	1144	0	320	0	128	0	32	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 WESLEY	795	170	222	102	89	89	22	22	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	189344	156948	52917	39671	21150	16283	5325	4169	2334	1860	18859	584	1822	3358	925	1560	2744	1056

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
391	0	0	740	0	800	93	120	37	2947	26	74	100	814	814	581	581	4533	1
0	0	498	1007	330	1088	126	90	51	3597	36	101	135	1108	1108	648	648	3767	2
0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	3	0	2	7	9	73	73	52	0	0	3
0	0	0	100	712	200	87	115	55	690	39	110	147	1205	1205	981	981	3508	4
0	0	0	315	65	340	39	0	16	115	11	32	42	346	346	285	285	1207	5
342	0	4699	1727	630	1866	216	0	87	1423	61	174	232	1901	1901	1152	1152	5937	6
0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	57	290	40	113	151	1235	0	1083	1083	6492	7
75	0	238	139	220	151	17	0	7	236	5	14	19	153	153	103	103	737	8
185	0	0	778	0	841	98	0	39	3500	28	78	105	857	857	622	622	0	9
498	169	2954	3488	616	3770	437	240	176	36241	124	351	469	3840	3840	2745	2750	6380	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	107	107	0	11
505	0	3485	1687	392	1823	211	130	85	8960	60	170	227	1857	1857	1362	1362	4797	12
0	0	124	493	0	533	62	0	25	0	17	50	67	543	543	356	356	0	13
0	0	0	154	0	167	19	0	8	70	5	16	20	170	170	229	229	0	14
0	0	0	471	0	509	59	0	24	2100	17	47	63	518	518	295	295	1035	15
219	10	0	1559	215	1685	195	50	79	8146	55	157	210	1716	1716	1325	1325	4850	16
118	0	0	500	34	500	25	0	25	0	25	25	75	1836	1000	1359	1359	4305	17
263	70	400	810	40	875	102	0	41	2173	29	81	109	891	891	587	587	3813	18
574	0	12702	9773	36060	10565	1225	345	493	189705	347	984	1315	10759	10759	7971	7971	11715	19
820	0	620	4037	818	4364	506	0	204	4653	143	406	543	4445	4445	3417	3417	6082	20
301	0	3385	1917	0	2072	240	0	97	11013	68	193	258	2110	2110	1640	1640	4271	21
962	124	183	780	200	843	98	0	39	4173	28	79	105	859	859	546	546	2172	22
265	0	0	620	172	670	78	0	31	2793	22	62	83	683	683	463	463	2172	23
274	0	4241	0	1433	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	4856	0	5208	2604	6081	24
1088	55	800	2860	2250	3092	359	0	144	6980	101	288	385	3149	3149	2360	2360	3584	25
0	0	0	0	0	100	150	50	0	1968	0	120	84	1314	80	931	1036	4037	26
100	10	10	412	20	445	52	10	21	1327	15	41	55	454	454	300	300	1407	27
298	0	298	1838	482	1987	231	108	93	1166	65	185	247	2024	2024	1468	1468	2677	28
153	0	0	810	41	875	102	0	41	1890	29	81	109	891	891	392	392	2677	29
526	25	598	2075	933	2243	280	0	105	7983	74	209	279	2285	2285	1349	1349	5132	30
30	5	878	378	525	408	47	5	20	2125	12	38	51	434	434	272	272	1764	31
600	100	0	100	0	100	100	0	50	5378	50	424	332	4639	4639	2585	2585	5082	32
450	100	0	2323	200	2511	291	0	117	881	82	234	313	2557	2557	2527	2527	1294	33
0	0	0	671	0	725	84	0	34	500	24	68	90	739	739	727	727	0	34
120	0	0	0	150	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	15	1092	0	1002	1002	0	35
187	24	1500	501	122	450	126	21	26	2260	18	55	107	1103	646	831	831	2086	36
264	0	100	839	65	907	105	20	42	4818	30	84	113	924	924	771	771	2813	37
20	0	0	30	0	29	19	0	8	132	5	15	20	167	167	119	0	288	38
0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2016	0	0	54	444	100	322	322	2315	39
40	0	728	0	0	0	0	0	0	1360	0	0	0	885	885	601	601	2598	40
34	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	0	841	253	587	587	1170	41
0	0	0	2370	183	0	0	125	0	8531	0	54	0	2609	570	1712	1150	5524	42
415	50	5524	3338	0	3609	419	0	168	15318	118	336	454	3675	3675	3323	3323	0	43
74	0	9	0	0	0	0	80	0	627	0	0	0	1116	0	612	152	2239	44
103	0	0	1369	0	341	154	0	62	5050	43	123	166	1350	383	1078	985	0	45
81	0	161	0	0	0	105	0	42	2068	30	0	13	919	0	694	695	1546	46
0	0	0	901	0	974	113	183	45	6018	32	91	122	991	991	716	716	2926	47
743	0	8187	9125	2512	9865	1144	219	460	108882	324	918	1228	10046	10046	6974	6974	8931	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	75	0	0	6	446	0	299	299	1000	49
0	0	0	507	0	548	64	0	26	50	18	51	69	558	558	366	366	2226	50
95	54	3965	2677	1332	2894	336	178	135	14577	95	269	360	2948	2948	1987	1987	7194	51
0	0	300	301	0	325	38	0	15	836	11	30	41	331	331	233	233	1020	52
172	0	635	1479	2417	1599	185	0	75	4556	52	149	199	1628	1628	1275	1275	4429	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	336	0	304	304	0	54
80	0	520	895	110	967	112	0	45	2600	32	90	120	985	985	939	939	2950	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	27	77	0	0	37	579	0	494	494	362	56
0	0	0	121	0	125	46	0	18	1116	13	37	49	402	90	336	336	664	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
11465	796	59342	67015	53434	68853	3498	2239	3498	495140	2461	7314	9602	95828	78280	71603	67824	163789	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs.
Church	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b
1 BELLE CHASSE	848	848	972	972	215	226	226	130	130	22111	22111	0	0	1800	0
2 BURAS TRINITY	1154	1154	1323	1323	293	308	308	177	177	16065	16065	0	0	2168	0
3 HOPE CHAPEL	77	77	88	88	0	20	0	12	12	2700	2700	0	0	0	0
4 CHALMTE ST BERNRD	1256	1256	1439	1439	319	335	335	193	193	19000	19000	0	0	1853	0
5 ARABI	361	361	413	413	92	96	96	55	55	4000	4000	0	0	1992	0
6 ST CHARLES	1980	1980	2269	2269	503	528	528	304	304	36810	36810	1955	1955	3570	0
7 GOLDEN MEADOW	1286	1258	1474	1474	327	343	343	198	198	17315	17315	0	0	2746	0
8 GRAND ISLE	160	160	183	183	41	43	43	25	25	4200	4450	0	0	0	0
9 BOYNTON	893	893	1023	1023	227	238	238	137	137	13178	13178	0	0	3300	0
10 GRETNA	4000	4000	4584	4584	1016	1067	1067	615	615	43805	43805	17000	17000	4800	0
11 HAHNVLE ST JAMES	200	200	229	229	51	53	53	31	31	4531	4531	0	0	0	0
12 KENNER FIRST	1934	1934	2217	2217	491	516	516	297	297	23400	24278	0	0	6200	0
13 MESSIAH	566	566	648	648	144	151	151	87	87	9147	9147	0	0	0	0
14 EL MESIAS	177	177	203	203	45	47	47	27	27	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
15 THOMAS	540	540	619	619	137	144	144	83	83	9057	10610	0	0	0	0
16 LAPLACE FIRST	1788	1788	2049	2049	454	477	477	275	275	20000	20000	0	0	3300	0
17 LULING	1913	1913	2192	2192	486	510	510	294	25	21000	21000	0	0	2100	0
18 METAIRIE	929	929	1064	1064	236	248	248	143	143	18600	18600	0	0	1083	0
19 MUNHOLLAND	11207	11207	12844	12844	2845	2989	2989	1723	1723	56542	56542	20243	20243	8400	4500
20 ST. MATTHEWS	4630	4630	5306	5306	1175	1235	1235	712	712	34575	34575	0	0	5617	0
21 ALGIERS FIRST	2198	2198	2519	2519	558	586	586	338	338	25529	25529	0	0	3208	0
22 ASBURY	895	895	1025	1025	227	239	239	138	138	11721	11721	0	0	4220	0
23 ST. MATTHEW	711	711	815	815	181	190	190	109	109	11721	11721	0	0	2300	0
24 AURORA	5058	5058	5796	4596	1284	1349	1349	778	778	45408	45408	0	0	8714	0
25 BETHANY	3280	3280	3759	3759	833	875	875	504	504	25995	25995	0	0	9250	0
26 BROOKS	1369	100	1569	100	100	365	78	210	100	13986	13986	3600	1500	11960	0
27 SHAW TEMPLE	473	473	541	541	120	126	126	73	73	8329	8329	0	0	0	0
28 CARROLLTON	2108	2108	2416	2416	535	562	562	324	324	15100	15100	0	0	5800	0
29 NAPOLEON AVENUE	929	929	1064	1064	236	248	248	143	143	12360	12360	0	0	0	0
30 CORNERSTONE	2380	2380	2727	2727	604	635	635	366	366	26826	27299	0	0	4774	0
31 FELICITY	462	462	508	508	113	95	95	12	12	4848	4848	0	0	4990	0
32 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	4832	4832	5538	5538	1227	1289	1289	743	100	42975	42975	0	0	1886	0
33 FIRST STREET	2664	2664	3053	3053	676	710	710	410	410	20886	20886	0	0	8600	0
34 GRACE	770	770	882	882	195	205	205	118	118	13200	13200	0	0	3242	0
35 HARTZELL	1137	107	1303	1303	289	303	303	175	175	12517	15288	0	0	6403	0
36 HAVEN	1149	1149	1317	1317	292	306	306	177	20	11384	11384	0	0	8814	0
37 JEFFERSON	962	962	1103	1103	244	257	257	148	148	13471	13471	0	0	3300	0
38 JOHN WESLEY	174	174	199	199	44	46	46	27	0	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
39 KOREAN	462	189	529	100	117	123	123	71	71	6900	6900	0	0	6000	0
40 LAHARPE	922	922	1056	1290	0	246	246	142	142	11185	11185	0	0	3071	0
41 THOMPSON	876	876	1004	1004	222	234	234	135	94	9724	9724	0	0	3236	0
42 LAKE VISTA	2718	2718	3115	3115	690	725	725	418	418	30082	30082	0	0	6550	0
43 MOUNT ZION	3828	3828	4387	4387	972	1021	1021	588	588	32378	32378	0	0	8640	0
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	1163	1163	1332	147	295	310	310	179	0	9765	9765	0	0	2410	0
45 PECK	1406	701	1612	822	357	375	375	216	216	12916	12916	0	0	2400	0
46 PEOPLES	957	0	1097	0	0	255	0	147	0	15941	15941	0	0	5800	0
47 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	1033	1033	1184	1184	262	275	275	159	159	16717	16717	0	0	4501	0
48 RAYNE MEMORIAL	10465	10465	11993	11993	2657	2791	2791	1609	1609	51370	51370	10806	10806	5860	2800
49 ROSS	465	465	533	0	0	124	0	71	0	9000	4500	0	0	0	0
50 WILLIAMS	581	581	666	666	148	155	155	89	89	14500	14500	0	0	0	0
51 ST. LUKES	3071	3071	3519	3519	780	819	819	472	472	35490	35490	0	0	5800	0
52 ST. MARKS	345	345	395	395	88	92	92	53	53	240	240	0	0	5760	0
53 ST. PAUL'S	1696	1696	1943	1943	431	452	452	261	261	19609	22645	0	0	3300	0
54 ST. PHILIP	350	350	401	401	89	93	93	54	0	5200	5200	0	0	0	0
55 TRINITY OF GENTIL	1026	1026	1176	1176	260	274	274	158	158	20791	20791	0	0	7254	0
56 TRINITY	603	0	691	0	53	161	111	93	143	7280	7280	0	0	1200	0
57 WESLEY	419	294	480	355	106	112	112	64	64	5200	5200	0	0	0	0
58 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	99836	94846	114386	107101	24382	26597	25861	15290	13642	1072457	1076918	53604	51504	214655	7300

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1800	2466	0	2466	2833	0	2833	0	3925	2845	11564	0	4693	363	68651	1
2168	3897	0	3897	6935	0	6935	0	200	1682	16404	0	8629	0	74955	2
0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	18	376	0	0	0	3784	3
1853	3800	0	3800	5930	0	5930	0	9173	3943	15099	0	146	619	71959	4
1992	2262	0	2262	1910	0	1910	0	725	135	5929	0	70	0	21831	5
3570	4500	1645	6145	8081	0	8081	0	23848	4277	30827	62140	14102	300	224543	6
2746	1490	0	1490	200	0	200	0	6987	1690	5767	0	2908	150	51234	7
0	1978	0	1978	100	0	100	0	250	627	1360	0	0	0	11766	8
3300	1130	0	1130	530	0	530	0	5500	2539	6368	0	0	0	44618	9
4800	3332	813	4145	1008	0	1008	0	47530	11140	51103	15576	23215	3850	309413	10
0	469	0	469	200	0	200	0	480	0	2659	0	0	0	9116	11
6883	9408	0	9408	6500	0	6500	0	23251	4877	14396	0	18467	1250	145794	12
0	0	0	0	1501	0	1501	0	1200	763	9248	0	0	0	27467	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	2495	0	0	0	8081	14
0	678	0	678	0	0	0	0	11035	1600	4475	0	13700	420	50645	15
3300	6288	0	6288	6840	0	6840	0	16187	5591	16573	0	3533	0	108879	16
2100	3210	0	3210	0	0	0	0	12615	2208	14021	0	3341	0	72751	17
1083	5530	0	5530	0	0	0	0	6234	1726	5951	0	0	0	54550	18
12900	6600	5744	12344	4890	4890	9780	0	242121	40127	111139	48322	565336	11513	1494147	19
5617	4958	0	4958	6840	0	6840	0	65824	6901	45677	48260	12625	0	290167	20
3208	3239	0	3239	9648	0	9648	0	21597	6347	23151	0	15479	863	145204	21
4220	2288	0	2288	1370	0	1370	0	14615	2052	7186	0	3198	0	62795	22
2300	1831	0	1831	1287	0	1287	0	9760	1186	5712	12171	6638	285	64943	23
8714	5500	0	5500	7240	0	7240	0	66006	13452	67923	98431	0	1800	342322	24
9250	0	0	0	7662	0	7662	0	48524	19039	35188	0	21095	0	212407	25
11960	0	0	0	8905	0	8905	0	15000	4231	12079	0	5041	450	82693	26
0	0	0	0	2010	0	2010	0	4160	738	5121	9591	14864	0	52128	27
5800	1508	0	1508	1710	0	1710	0	29578	2151	25706	0	3674	587	110651	28
0	150	0	150	1710	0	1710	0	5573	807	23154	0	3923	0	60910	29
4774	4088	0	4088	5141	0	5141	0	23839	5564	28271	32152	12177	1082	181716	30
4990	4200	0	4200	1754	0	1754	0	6461	4019	7349	0	12623	0	55630	31
1886	0	0	0	7438	0	7438	0	79011	7042	63380	12000	8938	375	264938	32
8600	0	0	0	6202	0	6202	7680	4802	2658	26724	15860	24300	1400	147739	33
3242	1000	0	1000	300	0	300	0	14640	775	7192	0	3233	1255	52759	34
6403	3080	0	3080	1290	0	1290	0	13936	4875	16514	4308	1037	456	71739	35
8814	0	0	0	3893	0	3893	0	11246	1800	5898	1500	0	744	60273	36
3300	750	0	750	3420	0	3420	0	5229	1214	10365	1449	18964	199	75623	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1545	90	3531	0	0	0	10192	38
6000	2850	0	2850	200	0	200	0	660	2146	2411	0	3207	0	30927	39
3071	4451	0	4451	5621	0	5621	0	7778	925	14909	0	3261	0	60512	40
3236	0	0	0	3661	0	3661	0	7925	130	5346	10636	5841	0	51923	41
6550	2160	0	2160	7240	0	7240	0	29937	3104	22165	0	48507	0	181074	42
8640	0	0	0	8027	0	8027	0	49040	6692	39443	0	18223	0	220383	43
2410	2100	0	2100	3420	0	3420	0	11854	974	13992	0	822	0	50442	44
2400	0	0	0	4214	0	4214	0	14600	2903	8520	0	5720	788	66592	45
5800	0	0	0	3250	0	3250	0	6780	3175	9182	6317	908	200	58404	46
4501	0	0	0	2290	0	2290	300	9585	4045	7145	0	4868	0	68381	47
8660	5025	2750	7775	6840	3420	10260	42167	204852	29822	110987	37622	545967	2243	1293774	48
0	0	0	0	1810	0	1810	0	2965	280	4277	0	0	0	16745	49
0	0	0	0	2210	0	2210	0	2245	850	4585	0	0	0	32091	50
5800	0	0	0	12106	0	12106	0	44183	17690	22877	0	356061	2900	554974	51
5760	150	0	150	3000	0	3000	0	0	110	1396	768	14248	0	31162	52
3300	4936	0	4936	5146	0	5146	0	16563	1620	18405	0	32241	2509	136193	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2303	100	2447	0	2613	0	14885	54
7254	0	0	0	5549	0	5549	0	17484	1433	19732	0	4637	236	93349	55
1200	0	0	0	620	0	620	0	2480	100	8808	0	700	0	22558	56
0	200	0	200	790	0	790	0	1320	821	6169	0	4714	0	23153	57
5800	6100	0	6100	6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77417	58
221955	117602	10952	128554	208412	8310	216722	50147	1285161	247797	1068671	417103	1878487	36837	8283952	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ST. JAMES	MALCOM MOSES	52	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	25	0	2	12	17	4
2 NINDE CHAPEL	MALCOM MOSES	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	9	0	1	0	0	2
3 AMITE	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	342	5	1	9	0	0	0	5	2	4	346	141	5	346	31	5	17
4 INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH R. BOWMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	24	0	0	1	0	0
5 WESLEY RAY	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	242	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	241	150	2	242	0	0	23
6 LIVE OAK	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	75	0	47	0	25	8
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN JR.	144	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	142	100	1	143	0	8	12
8 BOGALUSA ESM	J. VERNON FAIRLEY	400	10	3	2	0	0	0	8	0	14	393	121	9	442	17	0	20
9 THIRKIELD	LOUIS A. SMITH	54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	47	2	17	0	47	5
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	LOUIS A. SMITH	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	35	0	7	0	6	4
11 BUSH	KARL D. WOOD	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	66	40	0	7	10	0	4
12 CENTER	LARRY ROBERTSON	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	11	0	0	0	0	0
13 DARLINGTON	LARRY ROBERTSON	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	10	0	0	0	0	0
14 DAY'S	LARRY ROBERTSON	107	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	2	105	35	2	0	0	0	3
15 COVINGTON FIRST	M. EUGENE FINNELL	508	11	12	5	5	2	7	11	3	21	494	140	7	140	95	5	30
16 FITZGERALD	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	193	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	192	72	4	38	6	0	8
17 WALDHEIM	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	79	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	52	7	25	6	0	10
18 DENHAM SPRGS F'ST	LARRY MILLER	939	24	24	34	0	0	0	7	0	13	1001	386	18	240	45	14	66
19 ROBERTS	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	295	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	299	150	3	113	1	5	7
20 ST. LUKE	WILBUR G.C. DAVIS	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	96	40	1	70	0	0	0
21 CENTENARY	SPILLER MILTON	392	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	396	125	5	47	12	0	23
22 FISHER	SPILLER MILTON	64	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	25	1	7	8	0	3
23 WINAN	TERRENCE AUGUST	130	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	132	82	2	68	3	7	9
24 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S.AUGUST	48	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	36	0	16	6	0	7
25 GREENSBURG	CHARLES COSENTINO	146	2	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	5	138	52	1	3	5	0	6
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	CHARLES COSENTINO	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	18	1	4	0	0	2
27 HAMMOND FIRST	WILLIAM EUBANKS	542	3	19	6	5	0	5	4	7	5	549	196	9	104	11	0	35
28 KENTWOOD	FRED B. MOORE JR.	125	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	119	37	0	25	0	0	3
29 MT HERMON	FRED B. MOORE JR.	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	14	0	6	5	0	0
30 LACOMBE	STEPHEN A.SANDERS	128	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	50	3	66	43	0	8
31 LIVINGSTON	T.B.S.	88	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	60	4	21	0	0	10
32 LORANGER	EMILE E. TOSSO	206	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	209	100	11	45	10	0	11
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	EMILE E. TOSSO	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	23	0	0	3	0	2
34 CHURCH O T SERVNT	BARRY E. HUGHES	146	13	16	7	0	0	0	2	2	2	176	150	3	70	125	10	11
35 ST. TIMOTHY	JAMES W. MITCHELL	1634	103	95	56	0	6	6	40	3	1	1838	836	53	814	601	67	62
36 JAMES CHAPEL	CROLYN RICHARDSON	94	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	50	0	0	0	0	5
37 MAUREPAS	T.B.S.	22	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	18	15	1	1	0	0	2
38 PEARL RIVER	RICHARD C. HOOTON	144	1	3	13	16	0	16	0	1	5	139	70	1	34	46	0	5
39 PONCHATOULA FIRS	BURTON F. BLAIR	383	15	5	6	2	0	2	10	6	7	384	142	11	0	0	10	27
40 LEE'S LANDING	T.B.S.	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	30	2	25	7	0	5
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	WILLIAM M.JACOCKS	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	98	41	0	16	0	0	6
42 ALDERSGATE	DONALD COTTRILL	1731	54	37	41	48	7	55	45	11	6	1746	706	31	384	292	33	241
43 SLIDELL FIRST	JOE W. MCCLAIN	1437	27	27	14	0	0	0	18	5	10	1472	405	26	228	125	16	44
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	DARLENE MRE-JAMES	435	0	2	9	6	0	6	0	0	4	436	245	8	443	30	7	27
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	E. RAND GUY	171	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	171	70	1	3	0	0	8
46 HUFF CHAPEL	E. RAND GUY	92	5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	101	32	5	11	11	0	2
47 NEWELL	NOLAN ROBINSON	55	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	35	3	4	0	0	6
48 TALISHEEK	ROBERT CHANCE	32	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	32	10	2	5	0	2	0
49 SUN	ROBERT CHANCE	18	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	4	3	2	1
50 TANGIPAHOA	LOUIS M. COPPAGE	101	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	93	21	2	22	7	1	2
51 PINE RIDGE	LOUIS M. COPPAGE	94	11	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	110	58	2	5	6	14	5
52 PINE GROVE	WANDA COSENTINO	76	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	75	32	1	7	11	0	3
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	WANDA COSENTINO	40	3	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	36	20	2	5	0	0	0
54 MONTPELIER	WANDA COSENTINO	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	25	1	0	0	0	4
55 VARNADO	ESTER HAMMOND	87	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	89	38	3	12	9	0	6
56 WALKER	THOMAS E. DOLPH	160	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	159	64	0	24	57	0	12
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	THOMAS E. DOLPH	80	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	80	30	2	5	5	0	5
58 CORBIN	LEWIS MORRIS JR.	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	22	1	5	5	0	0
59 FRIENDSHIP	LEWIS MORRIS JR.	134	6	0	0	59	0	59	0	0	5	76	28	0	0	16	2	2
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	MARK E. CROSBY	695	26	9	13	4	0	4	9	4	9	717	295	22	110	197	14	41
61 DIST S'INTENDENT	CARL E. RHOADS II	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		13860	378	282	258	147	29	176	184	56	166	14196	5951	281	4529	1883	317	874

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
13	4	15	36	12	10	10	1	9	0	19	0	17	0	45000	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	10	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	2
42	18	63	140	98	33	46	5	20	2106	24	0	16	0	923200	144000	98899	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	19517	0	0	4
15	30	50	118	88	12	4	0	30	0	25	200	30	125	57350	23650	0	482054	0	5
10	15	12	45	30	18	75	0	10	0	20	100	15	0	331400	47300	0	0	0	6
20	40	27	99	50	15	105	0	20	150	23	500	45	300	33984	0	0	0	0	7
18	13	97	148	77	125	0	0	17	250	60	3792	10	0	2047580	163820	67882	6000	0	8
7	14	21	47	26	14	12	5	17	2000	16	200	26	0	256000	12000	0	0	0	9
9	5	16	34	16	12	10	0	14	400	18	200	14	0	91615	0	0	0	0	10
5	7	6	22	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	107000	0	36258	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71868	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156052	0	448283	0	0	13
10	5	16	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155039	0	40000	0	0	14
46	14	60	150	40	51	30	5	0	0	0	0	8	416	1133200	0	142133	0	0	15
20	8	15	51	22	13	44	0	0	0	62	640	0	0	103000	63000	0	0	0	16
15	5	6	36	18	8	31	0	0	0	8	183	0	0	205000	0	150000	0	0	17
120	60	100	346	204	67	38	16	25	2000	96	1014	50	1700	1806924	94000	97247	170486	1886	18
20	25	15	67	55	20	0	5	20	0	12	350	8	0	680000	22000	50000	45550	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	34	1000	12	500	0	0	190000	0	1000	20000	0	20
24	25	72	144	67	263	137	6	30	250	38	1072	20	2180	1451000	126400	27500	144000	0	21
8	2	0	13	20	5	0	0	0	0	10	631	0	0	146100	0	6500	0	0	22
8	15	12	44	32	15	13	1	25	1800	30	1000	15	0	311000	68000	22000	15000	0	23
7	8	8	30	15	5	5	0	15	675	25	1000	8	0	175000	0	7000	4900	0	24
2	4	14	26	23	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	180000	55000	0	0	0	25
2	4	0	8	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	50000	0	2340	0	0	26
77	44	85	241	104	30	154	0	24	1800	35	487	25	125	2277031	153871	32233	0	0	27
0	0	4	7	4	8	0	0	0	0	12	139	0	0	455200	92800	0	6000	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	11	130	0	0	70000	0	47732	0	0	29
6	3	19	36	27	0	0	0	0	0	12	1000	3	95	498500	144700	8500	0	0	30
7	2	10	29	30	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	63000	39836	0	0	31
55	25	40	131	58	0	100	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	458000	85000	3295	0	0	32
0	2	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	4228	0	0	33
30	12	30	83	50	40	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	16247	0	217552	0	0	34
486	203	297	1048	362	42	63	66	37	810	59	1085	203	20783	2788279	185000	270805	1011559	0	35
4	12	12	33	30	18	30	2	0	0	10	0	12	4379	95000	0	21035	0	0	36
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103550	0	0	0	0	37
21	8	25	59	26	35	50	0	0	0	16	121	0	0	308440	88400	16740	5519	0	38
43	25	92	187	59	15	0	14	0	0	46	1280	0	0	654600	105000	77052	0	0	39
21	3	17	46	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	1003	0	40
13	5	13	37	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	347500	0	8795	0	0	41
655	273	867	2036	353	470	932	33	80	5824	0	0	108	18191	3871100	0	25000	616435	0	42
109	97	236	486	200	57	0	16	25	4630	88	2336	101	7800	3353200	291000	0	186976	0	43
40	28	45	140	100	25	35	3	25	1770	56	2250	35	150	650000	126000	20000	0	0	44
10	8	16	42	28	12	30	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	204000	54667	30171	6900	0	45
0	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0	3521	0	0	46
6	10	9	31	15	0	0	3	15	0	27	0	25	0	140000	15000	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	20000	12177	0	0	48
0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209200	0	23565	0	0	49
0	0	4	6	4	4	9	0	0	0	9	300	0	0	228000	110000	11365	0	0	50
14	10	7	36	12	25	40	7	0	0	20	3452	15	50	319764	0	30609	0	0	51
3	3	11	20	12	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222500	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	23688	0	0	53
5	1	9	19	13	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	245400	0	9398	0	0	54
14	15	10	45	16	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	2255	0	0	55
25	7	22	66	29	13	27	0	0	0	22	250	5	0	350000	132000	77429	1064	0	56
5	2	9	21	11	6	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	345600	117200	9040	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000	0	0	0	0	58
6	3	8	19	12	7	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	480000	155000	0	0	0	59
138	32	140	351	175	80	15	16	0	0	15	460	40	1200	1011000	125000	35000	20000	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
2214	1154	2688	6930	2709	1611	2114	210	492	25465	987	24734	941	57514	31572723	2882808	2277580	2743446	1886	

	BENEVOLENCES																	
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
Church	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
1 ST. JAMES	309	309	86	86	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 NINDE CHAPEL	142	142	40	40	16	16	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 AMITE	4433	4433	1239	1239	495	495	125	125	55	55	0	0	18	68	5	9	62	38
4 INDEPENDENCE	296	296	83	83	33	33	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10
5 WESLEY RAY	1670	1670	467	467	187	187	47	47	21	21	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
6 LIVE OAK	664	664	186	186	74	74	19	19	8	8	70	0	0	0	52	44	0	0
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	933	933	261	261	104	104	26	26	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BOGALUSA ESM	5708	5708	1595	1595	638	638	160	160	70	70	1152	180	25	701	25	25	75	100
9 THIRKIELD	649	649	181	181	72	72	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	427	427	119	119	48	48	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 BUSH	724	724	202	202	81	81	20	20	9	9	105	20	5	74	5	5	20	5
12 CENTER	411	411	115	115	46	46	12	12	5	5	20	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
13 DARLINGTON	468	468	131	131	52	52	13	13	6	6	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 DAY'S	1084	1084	303	303	121	121	30	30	13	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 COVINGTON FIRST	5475	5475	1530	1530	612	612	154	154	68	68	154	0	0	0	0	0	92	78
16 FITZGERALD	1332	1332	372	372	149	149	37	37	16	16	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
17 WALDHEIM	549	549	153	153	61	61	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	36	0	0	240	0
18 DENHAM SPRGS F'ST	8320	8320	2325	2325	929	929	234	234	103	103	3420	100	50	191	50	50	50	50
19 ROBERTS	2552	2552	713	713	285	285	72	72	31	31	40	0	0	0	63	0	128	0
20 ST. LUKE	1006	1006	281	281	112	112	28	28	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 CENTENARY	4409	4409	1232	1232	492	492	124	124	54	54	90	87	63	132	0	64	78	0
22 FISHER	460	460	128	128	51	51	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	44	24	0
23 WINAN	1612	1612	451	451	180	180	45	45	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 HAYES CHAPEL	545	545	152	152	61	61	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 GREENSBURG	1981	1981	554	554	221	221	56	56	24	24	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	0
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	302	302	84	84	34	34	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
27 HAMMOND FIRST	7152	7152	1999	1999	799	799	201	201	88	88	216	61	105	287	116	230	174	215
28 KENTWOOD	1586	1586	443	443	177	177	45	45	20	20	0	0	105	70	0	5	0	0
29 MT HERMON	285	285	80	80	32	32	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 LACOMBE	1521	1521	425	425	170	170	43	43	19	19	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0
31 LIVINGSTON	679	679	190	190	76	76	19	19	8	8	0	10	20	16	11	0	0	0
32 LORANGER	1076	1076	301	301	120	120	30	30	13	13	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	182	182	51	51	20	20	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 CHURCH O T SERVNT	314	314	88	88	35	35	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 ST. TIMOTHY	11865	11865	3316	3316	1325	1325	334	334	146	146	4300	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
36 JAMES CHAPEL	464	464	130	130	52	52	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 MAUREPAS	236	236	66	66	26	26	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 PEARL RIVER	1615	1615	451	451	180	180	45	45	20	20	0	83	42	33	0	32	15	0
39 PONCHATOULA FIRS	4672	4672	1306	1306	522	522	131	131	58	58	175	0	2	93	0	13	56	0
40 LEE'S LANDING	810	810	226	226	90	90	23	23	10	10	40	20	35	87	21	10	10	20
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	723	723	202	202	81	81	20	20	9	9	80	10	56	30	10	10	70	63
42 ALDERSGATE	16326	16326	4563	4563	1824	1824	459	459	201	201	1121	99	134	1823	123	511	411	256
43 SLIDELL FIRST	13245	13245	3702	3702	1479	1479	372	372	163	163	1000	0	0	286	0	0	0	129
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	3711	3711	1037	1037	414	414	104	104	46	46	17	50	149	31	58	59	32	100
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1087	1087	304	304	121	121	31	31	13	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
46 HUFF CHAPEL	494	494	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0
47 NEWELL	359	359	100	100	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 TALISHEEK	230	230	64	64	26	26	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
49 SUN	344	344	96	96	38	38	10	10	4	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
50 TANGIPAHOA	1093	1093	305	305	122	122	31	31	13	13	25	20	20	15	2	20	20	20
51 PINE RIDGE	835	835	233	233	93	93	23	23	10	10	200	45	10	121	26	55	10	60
52 PINE GROVE	802	802	224	224	90	90	23	23	10	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	569	569	159	159	64	64	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 MONTPELIER	487	487	136	136	54	54	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 VARNADO	687	687	192	192	77	77	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
56 WALKER	2073	2073	579	579	232	232	58	58	26	26	79	0	0	42	1	0	0	0
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	785	785	220	220	88	88	22	22	10	10	0	0	5	140	25	0	25	40
58 CORBIN	260	260	73	73	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 FRIENDSHIP	1199	1199	335	335	134	134	34	34	15	15	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	5306	5306	1483	1483	593	593	149	149	65	65	40	0	0	58	0	0	0	0
61 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	129533	129533	36200	36200	14466	14466	3639	3639	1597	1597	12519	848	846	4836	595	1198	1738	1191

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
0	0	0	142	0	153	18	0	7	0	5	14	19	156	156	138	0	243	1
0	0	0	65	0	71	8	0	3	0	2	7	9	72	72	61	0	0	2
200	0	972	2038	1063	2203	256	0	103	3279	72	205	274	2244	2244	1989	1989	12157	3
30	0	0	136	51	147	17	0	7	0	5	14	18	150	150	134	134	0	4
0	0	500	768	0	830	96	0	39	2375	27	77	103	845	845	749	749	2066	5
96	22	0	305	0	330	38	0	15	480	11	31	42	336	336	298	298	1032	6
0	0	600	429	0	464	54	0	22	3003	15	43	59	472	472	419	419	0	7
951	50	3052	2624	191	2836	329	180	132	25044	93	264	353	2889	2889	2560	3448	6210	8
0	0	0	298	0	322	37	0	15	0	11	30	40	328	328	291	422	567	9
0	0	0	196	0	212	25	0	10	0	7	20	27	216	216	191	263	576	10
114	5	1500	333	379	360	42	10	17	271	12	34	44	366	366	325	325	0	11
38	0	0	189	121	204	24	0	10	376	7	19	25	208	208	184	184	0	12
0	0	150	215	160	233	27	0	11	344	8	22	29	237	237	210	210	396	13
0	0	0	498	52	539	62	0	25	411	18	50	67	549	549	486	486	2081	14
170	10	1090	2517	888	2721	316	0	127	42	89	253	339	2771	2771	2456	2456	6082	15
25	0	350	612	258	662	77	75	31	225	22	62	82	674	674	597	597	2726	16
276	0	41	252	404	273	32	0	13	500	9	25	34	278	278	246	246	1168	17
441	50	1392	3825	1861	4135	480	208	193	9774	136	385	515	4211	4211	3732	3732	8336	18
191	0	1000	1173	107	1268	147	0	59	840	42	118	158	1292	1292	1145	1542	1346	19
0	0	0	462	75	500	58	0	23	375	16	47	62	509	509	451	608	530	20
337	157	580	2027	1112	2191	254	0	102	197	72	204	273	2231	2231	1978	1978	5161	21
68	26	0	211	0	228	26	0	11	186	7	21	29	233	233	206	206	0	22
0	0	0	741	0	801	93	0	37	550	26	75	100	816	816	723	0	2721	23
0	0	0	250	0	271	31	0	13	600	9	25	34	276	276	244	234	1361	24
35	0	602	910	135	984	114	0	46	464	32	92	122	1002	1002	888	888	3128	25
32	0	32	139	45	150	17	0	7	25	5	14	19	153	153	135	135	480	26
1127	139	3300	3288	1513	3554	412	100	166	22157	117	331	442	3619	3619	3208	3208	6082	27
180	0	189	729	45	788	91	9	37	130	26	73	98	803	803	712	712	1295	28
0	0	220	131	55	141	16	0	7	80	5	13	17	144	144	129	129	273	29
122	0	7077	699	121	756	88	0	35	590	25	70	94	770	770	682	682	1125	30
47	0	1076	312	27	337	39	0	16	1207	11	31	42	343	343	304	304	484	31
78	0	0	494	2537	534	62	0	25	712	18	50	67	544	544	482	500	1710	32
0	0	0	84	0	90	10	0	4	200	3	8	11	92	92	83	0	0	33
0	0	0	145	0	156	18	0	7	28443	5	15	19	159	159	141	0	6663	34
170	0	7878	5454	4917	5896	684	0	275	150404	193	549	733	6004	6004	5322	5322	10073	35
0	0	900	213	200	230	27	0	11	6072	8	21	29	235	235	208	208	684	36
0	0	0	109	0	117	14	0	5	101	4	11	15	120	120	107	105	0	37
122	0	245	742	107	802	93	0	37	1146	26	75	100	817	817	724	1413	3846	38
164	0	455	2148	235	2322	269	50	108	1608	76	216	289	2364	2364	2096	2823	6082	39
183	5	130	372	120	402	47	30	19	986	13	37	50	410	410	363	363	0	40
239	40	752	332	205	359	42	50	17	853	12	33	44	366	366	324	324	0	41
3258	101	90865	7505	2421	8113	941	0	379	40917	266	755	1010	8262	8262	7323	7323	10489	42
415	105	14281	6088	3491	6581	763	360	307	52790	216	613	819	6702	6702	5941	5941	5068	43
429	131	411	1706	486	1844	214	0	86	7403	60	172	230	1878	1878	1664	1664	4490	44
5	0	0	500	445	540	63	0	25	1577	18	50	68	550	550	488	488	2731	45
38	0	800	227	104	245	28	0	11	164	8	23	30	250	250	221	221	0	46
0	0	0	165	0	178	21	0	8	0	6	17	23	181	181	161	161	903	47
27	0	0	106	94	115	13	0	5	75	4	11	15	117	117	104	0	272	48
42	0	0	158	54	171	20	0	8	995	6	16	21	174	174	154	154	0	49
97	20	110	502	35	543	63	30	25	634	18	51	68	553	553	490	490	0	50
282	10	970	384	336	415	48	64	19	2427	14	39	52	423	423	490	375	0	51
0	0	150	369	0	399	46	0	19	1193	13	37	50	406	406	360	360	2021	52
0	0	0	262	0	283	33	0	13	439	9	26	35	288	288	255	247	1537	53
0	0	1360	224	0	242	28	0	11	55	8	23	29	246	246	218	218	450	54
27	0	63	316	67	341	40	0	16	261	11	32	42	348	348	308	308	0	55
43	0	0	953	0	1030	119	0	48	0	34	96	128	1049	1049	930	0	4442	56
235	0	0	361	245	390	45	0	18	1905	13	36	49	397	397	352	352	0	57
0	0	0	120	0	129	15	0	6	100	4	12	17	132	132	538	500	0	58
12	2	19	551	0	596	69	0	28	270	20	55	73	607	607	538	500	720	59
58	0	370	2439	717	2636	306	0	123	2317	86	245	328	2685	2685	2380	2380	4398	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
10404	873	143482	59543	25479	64363	3002	1166	3002	377572	2114	5993	8013	65552	65552	58636	59324	134205	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 ST. JAMES	163	163	187	187	41	43	43	25	25	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
2 NINDE CHAPEL	75	75	86	86	19	20	20	12	12	1500	1500	0	0	0	0
3 AMITE	2337	2337	2678	2678	593	623	623	359	359	25725	25725	0	0	5800	0
4 INDEPENDENCE	156	156	179	179	40	42	42	24	24	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
5 WESLEY RAY	881	881	1009	1009	224	235	235	135	135	8718	8718	0	0	1284	0
6 LIVE OAK	350	350	401	401	89	93	93	54	54	5432	5432	0	0	500	0
7 MARY'S CHAPEL	492	492	564	564	125	131	131	76	76	5897	5990	0	0	2155	0
8 BOGALUSA ESM	3009	3009	3448	3448	764	802	802	463	463	35211	35211	0	0	5400	0
9 THIRKIELD	342	342	392	392	87	91	91	53	53	8190	8190	0	0	2400	0
10 HARRY'S CHAPEL	225	225	258	258	57	60	60	35	35	7056	7056	0	0	0	0
11 BUSH	382	382	437	437	97	102	102	59	59	0	0	0	0	10200	0
12 CENTER	217	217	248	248	55	58	58	33	33	1892	1892	0	0	0	0
13 DARLINGTON	247	247	283	283	63	66	66	38	38	0	2063	0	0	0	0
14 DAY'S	572	572	655	655	145	152	152	88	88	1665	10152	0	0	1278	0
15 COVINGTON FIRST	2886	2886	3307	3307	733	770	770	444	444	35600	35600	0	0	9000	0
16 FITZGERALD	702	702	804	804	178	187	187	108	108	13300	13300	0	0	1449	0
17 WALDHEIM	290	290	332	332	74	77	77	45	45	5700	5700	0	0	815	0
18 DENHAM SPRGS F'ST	4386	4386	5026	5026	1114	1170	1170	674	674	41666	41666	11645	11645	7200	2664
19 ROBERTS	1346	1346	1542	1542	342	359	359	207	207	11426	11426	0	0	3026	0
20 ST. LUKE	530	530	608	608	135	141	141	82	82	8274	8274	0	0	2793	0
21 CENTENARY	2324	2324	2664	2664	590	620	620	357	357	29587	29587	0	0	3300	0
22 FISHER	242	242	278	278	62	65	65	37	37	4584	4584	0	0	0	0
23 WINAN	850	850	974	974	216	227	227	131	131	16000	16000	0	0	2300	0
24 HAYES CHAPEL	287	287	329	329	73	77	77	44	44	4000	4000	0	0	754	0
25 GREENSBURG	1044	1044	1196	1196	265	278	278	160	160	17704	17704	0	0	2000	0
26 WESLEY CHAPEL	159	159	182	182	40	42	42	24	24	2880	2880	0	0	0	0
27 HAMMOND FIRST	3770	3770	4321	4321	957	1005	1005	580	580	30336	30336	0	0	5800	0
28 KENTWOOD	836	836	958	958	212	223	223	129	129	14709	14709	0	0	3670	0
29 MT HERMON	150	150	172	172	38	40	40	23	23	2944	2944	0	0	93	0
30 LACOMBE	802	802	919	919	204	214	214	123	123	7200	7200	0	0	2900	0
31 LIVINGSTON	358	358	410	410	91	95	95	55	55	0	0	0	0	6840	0
32 LORANGER	567	567	650	650	144	151	151	87	87	12015	12015	0	0	0	0
33 COOPER'S CHAPEL	96	96	110	110	24	26	26	15	15	2232	2232	0	0	0	0
34 CHURCH O T SERVNT	166	166	190	190	42	44	44	25	25	17133	17133	0	0	13500	0
35 ST. TIMOTHY	6254	6254	7167	7167	1588	1668	1668	961	961	54246	54246	19468	19468	3300	3300
36 JAMES CHAPEL	245	245	280	280	62	65	65	38	38	4800	4800	0	0	0	0
37 MAUREPAS	125	125	143	143	32	33	33	19	19	3120	3120	0	0	0	0
38 PEARL RIVER	851	851	976	976	216	227	227	131	131	18667	18667	0	0	2100	0
39 PONCHATOULA FIRS	2463	2463	2823	2823	625	657	657	379	379	31100	31100	0	0	5800	0
40 LEE'S LANDING	427	427	489	489	108	114	114	66	66	4860	4860	0	0	1640	0
41 WESLEY CHAPEL	381	381	437	437	97	102	102	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 ALDERSGATE	8606	8606	9863	9863	2185	2295	2295	1323	1323	63593	63593	24360	24360	17700	12575
43 SLIDELL FIRST	6982	6982	8001	8001	1773	1862	1862	1073	1073	63056	63056	3000	3000	5800	7041
44 HARTZELL MT ZION	1956	1956	2242	2242	497	522	522	301	301	22400	22400	0	0	4772	0
45 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	573	573	657	657	145	153	153	88	88	10765	10765	0	0	0	0
46 HUFF CHAPEL	260	260	298	298	66	69	69	40	40	5292	5292	0	0	0	0
47 NEWELL	189	189	217	217	48	50	50	29	29	6375	6375	0	0	557	0
48 TALISHEEK	122	122	139	139	31	32	32	19	19	3415	3415	0	0	0	0
49 SUN	182	182	208	208	46	48	48	28	28	3864	3864	0	0	0	0
50 TANGIPAHOA	576	576	660	660	146	154	154	89	89	5900	5900	0	0	1043	0
51 PINE RIDGE	440	440	505	505	112	117	117	68	68	12833	12833	0	0	4399	0
52 PINE GROVE	423	423	485	485	107	113	113	65	65	6465	6465	0	0	1246	0
53 NESOM MEMORIAL	300	300	344	344	76	80	80	46	46	2800	2800	0	0	1400	0
54 MONTPELIER	257	257	294	294	65	68	68	39	39	3000	3000	0	0	3000	0
55 VARNADO	362	362	415	415	92	97	97	56	56	3000	3000	0	0	2000	0
56 WALKER	1093	1093	1252	1252	277	291	291	168	168	14859	14859	0	0	2981	0
57 MANGUM CHAPEL	414	414	474	474	105	110	110	64	64	3121	3121	0	0	519	0
58 CORBIN	137	137	157	157	35	37	37	21	21	1000	1000	0	0	1000	0
59 FRIENDSHIP	632	632	725	725	161	169	169	97	97	4000	4000	0	0	5000	0
60 LIVE OAK WATSON	2797	2797	3205	3205	710	746	746	430	430	21508	21508	0	0	5100	0
61 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	68286	68286	78253	78253	17338	18208	18208	10501	10501	758615	769258	58473	58473	163814	25580

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	50	887	0	0	2836	0	8631	1
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	120	0	1642	0	564	0	4579	2
5800	3494	0	3494	8107	0	8107	0	41928	4506	27505	0	7297	0	164354	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	42	1310	0	0	0	6601	4
1284	963	0	963	2086	0	2086	0	5665	5455	13396	18511	1477	0	70967	5
500	694	0	694	1616	0	1616	0	4300	1380	4876	2500	0	0	26342	6
2155	175	0	175	225	0	225	0	7790	1984	6740	24724	3802	0	61889	7
5400	6600	0	6600	6840	0	6840	0	43969	2485	25799	59213	11259	3792	267203	8
2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	7908	0	639	0	23600	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	6204	0	0	0	16558	10
10200	0	0	0	3438	0	3438	0	275	782	4266	0	0	0	25011	11
0	881	0	881	3990	0	3990	0	50	8	1092	0	2730	0	13268	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	58	4892	0	2797	0	13679	13
1278	0	0	0	3855	0	3855	0	850	997	2111	0	8096	0	35360	14
9000	4154	0	4154	7083	0	7083	0	32568	5127	22723	0	5863	0	158122	15
1449	2699	0	2699	1264	0	1264	0	1415	1370	3874	0	5985	1193	42912	16
815	1046	0	1046	672	0	672	0	530	710	2903	0	936	335	18801	17
9864	4946	171	5117	6840	1290	8130	0	78980	23317	65169	63812	95037	1120	471332	18
3026	2731	0	2731	1989	0	1989	0	50619	11701	18022	15000	8200	350	139836	19
2793	2731	0	2731	7077	0	7077	0	4450	650	3950	5424	950	0	42499	20
3300	4550	0	4550	6532	0	6532	0	32064	4195	20667	1595	3204	1680	137293	21
0	0	0	0	360	0	360	0	1750	157	1489	0	696	300	11930	22
2300	0	0	0	7000	0	7000	0	2100	3376	14201	3000	287	350	59280	23
754	0	0	0	2925	0	2925	0	187	468	3022	3700	200	250	20200	24
2000	2800	0	2800	500	0	500	0	11656	1570	9801	0	71388	0	131752	25
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	1115	210	1550	0	0	0	7987	26
5800	7650	0	7650	7590	0	7590	0	70945	10652	42594	6938	9787	1711	264707	27
3670	0	0	0	4416	0	4416	0	1640	1245	6650	0	2502	0	44666	28
93	0	0	0	572	0	572	0	120	75	1177	0	5601	0	12645	29
2900	0	0	0	3075	0	3075	0	2758	848	7452	0	2498	350	43775	30
6840	0	0	0	310	0	310	0	73	2558	6009	0	157	0	22214	31
0	2403	0	2403	0	0	0	0	3175	0	8343	0	1257	0	37663	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	11	1173	0	1680	0	6252	33
13500	6059	0	6059	3280	0	3280	0	5235	8732	11448	1697	24525	0	128156	34
6600	1070	420	1490	13010	7785	20795	0	130542	52422	63771	212531	65811	250	865402	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	1319	3283	0	5062	0	25307	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515	105	1534	0	97	0	6662	37
2100	2431	0	2431	3032	0	3032	0	3498	2961	5017	6143	2443	377	61035	38
5800	0	0	0	13840	0	13840	0	30790	4216	21204	13693	36079	2677	192419	39
1640	0	0	0	1300	0	1300	0	3628	1154	5153	2488	1082	0	26895	40
0	7031	0	7031	0	0	0	0	880	1400	6434	0	811	0	22425	41
30275	3368	3066	6434	6840	2850	9690	0	161454	38519	136252	75513	104768	0	882328	42
12841	352	300	652	12437	10749	23186	600	122662	13736	68068	186976	31409	2740	673118	43
4772	6900	0	6900	2950	0	2950	0	41168	9423	17539	0	29679	550	167482	44
0	4715	0	4715	377	0	377	0	556	2220	3762	2800	7198	0	42645	45
0	100	0	100	993	0	993	0	675	278	3725	0	0	0	14652	46
557	973	0	973	135	0	135	50	2773	465	5770	0	0	0	19807	47
0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	535	0	0	0	5576	48
0	0	0	0	60	0	60	0	0	232	3739	0	0	0	10738	49
1043	998	0	998	300	0	300	0	1604	759	4394	0	5360	0	26831	50
4399	2430	0	2430	0	0	0	0	1370	1700	4756	0	291	847	37165	51
1246	1247	0	1247	1957	0	1957	0	1145	148	2484	0	2346	0	24448	52
1400	3000	0	3000	1762	0	1762	0	2038	171	1823	0	0	0	17827	53
3000	0	0	0	750	0	750	0	940	0	2408	0	771	0	15183	54
2000	0	0	0	2700	0	2700	0	25	1195	2433	0	0	0	15230	55
2981	0	0	0	5545	0	5545	0	2758	2222	6364	2258	3296	0	54353	56
519	413	0	413	1195	0	1195	0	3315	951	6951	0	7716	0	30519	57
1000	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	100	2000	0	0	0	6894	58
5000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	1000	1230	4150	0	0	0	25405	59
5100	5525	0	5525	7840	0	7840	0	50056	12735	27854	0	116462	0	281692	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
189394	99129	3957	103086	169165	22674	191839	650	971567	246217	771361	708516	702931	18872	6092102	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 ANSLEY	MERLIN MERRILL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	31	0	2	20	4
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	HOMER V. BAILES	51	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	52	13	2	0	0	3	3
3 LISBON	HOMER V. BAILES	56	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	24	2	2	0	2	4
4 ARCADIA	R. DON ROSS	235	0	1	3	0	0	0	11	6	7	215	104	2	26	32	0	18
5 MT MARIAH	R. DON ROSS	50	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	50	30	1	4	7	0	2
6 ARIZONA	WILLIAM J. MAXEY	39	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	0	0	0	0	0
7 ATHENS	T.B.S.	58	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	59	47	1	0	3	3	8
8 BERNICE	BILLY MINYARD	102	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	108	51	2	2	108	0	7
9 BEECH GROVE	BILLY MINYARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	11	11	0	1
10 SUMMERFIELD	BILLY MINYARD	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	6	0	0	0	0	1
11 BEULAH	TROY GARRETT	32	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	25	6	6	1	0	5
12 BIENVILLE	WILLIAM HIGGS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	0	0	0
13 CENTERPOINT	T.B.S.	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	10
14 CHATHAM	LINDA SHEPHERD	72	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	69	30	3	74	11	2	6
15 CONCORD	LINDA SHEPHERD	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	18	4	0	0
16 CHOUDRANT	RAYMOND CROFOOT	70	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	35	1	7	11	3	5
17 DOUGLAS	RAYMOND CROFOOT	154	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	156	80	2	15	20	4	22
18 COTTON VALLEY	T.B.S.	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	79	19	0	1	1	0	2
19 DOWNSVILLE	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	156	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	163	82	2	13	10	9	14
20 BETHEL	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	12	0	18	1	0	2
21 MT NEBO	DOUGLAS MILLIRON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	2	0	0	0
22 DOYLINE	T.B.S.	91	6	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	68	3	18	11	4	12
23 DUBACH	HENRY HAMILTON	167	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	164	77	0	11	0	0	12
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	HENRY HAMILTON	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	77	15	0	0	0	0	1
25 EROS	RUSSELL VALENTINE	133	25	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	80	29	25	0	0	8
26 ANTIOCH EROS	RUSSELL VALENTINE	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	30	2	2	0	2
27 FARMERVILLE	ROBERT ROWLAND	297	5	2	9	0	2	2	2	1	5	303	120	6	326	0	0	12
28 GIBSLAND	JOHNIE W. ADKINS	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	52	22	0	0	0	0	4
29 OAK GROVE	JOHNNIE ADKINS JR	42	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	43	32	2	0	0	0	3
30 HAYNESVILLE	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	335	3	1	5	0	0	0	9	0	6	329	140	3	62	10	2	20
31 SHONGALOO	GEORGE CUNNINGHAM	71	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	68	30	0	1	1	0	1
32 HEFLIN	LEO BECK	82	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	38	0	1	0	0	9
33 BRUSHWOOD	LEO BECK	110	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	116	42	7	0	18	0	19
34 HODGE	BRIAN YEICH	136	4	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	133	48	0	11	0	4	5
35 DODSON	BRIAN YEICH	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	12	0	0	0	0	1
36 NEW HOPE	BRIAN YEICH	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	1
37 HOMER	DAVID B. DIETZEL	437	10	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	9	435	123	3	4	21	8	15
38 WESLEY CHAP HOMER	DAVID B. DIETZEL	132	5	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	134	42	1	6	7	0	3
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	T.B.S.	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	0
40 JONESBORO	ROY BRYAN MOORE	278	2	5	2	0	2	2	5	0	5	275	119	0	21	5	0	24
41 MARION	W. ED PARKS	42	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	38	22	0	38	0	0	3
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	W. ED PARKS	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	48	21	0	51	0	0	0
43 MEMORIAL	JAMES B. MOORE	77	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	80	45	0	5	18	0	8
44 SALEM	JAMES B. MOORE	89	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	89	60	2	9	22	0	11
45 MINDEN FIRST	THOMAS L. HOWE JR	748	8	12	4	0	12	12	20	7	15	718	241	14	69	27	5	22
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	WAYNE HOWINGTON	280	6	12	3	0	0	0	6	0	5	290	122	2	19	24	3	15
47 MOUNT ZION	JOHN N. WILLIAMS	131	6	6	4	0	4	4	0	0	2	141	65	5	11	24	6	4
48 PILGRIM REST	SAMUEL BRADLEY	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	30	0	54	4	0	6
49 PINE GROVE	T.B.S.	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	20	1	0	0	0	5
50 BETHLEHEM	T.B.S.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	1
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	T.B.S.	74	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	75	42	5	1	10	5	5
52 QUITMAN	DAVID CARLTON	69	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	68	33	1	15	2	0	6
53 CLAY	DAVID CARLTON	39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	1	4	2	0	6
54 RINGGOLD	JOE A. HOOVER	193	7	4	2	0	0	0	6	0	5	195	75	7	0	33	0	20
55 CASTOR	JOE A. HOOVER	36	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	24	0	39	4	0	2
56 RUSTON FAITH	L. ALTON PEEL	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	46	15	0	49	0	0	4
57 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	L. ALTON PEEL	116	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	118	55	3	0	3	5	7
58 RUSTON GRACE	DWIGHT W. RAMSEY	496	19	11	11	6	2	8	17	4	3	505	197	15	69	37	15	45
59 RUSTON TRINITY	FRED B. WIDEMAN	2346	30	25	9	133	0	133	17	1	14	2245	568	22	1997	14	28	257
60 SIBLEY	T.B.S.	79	0	2	2	10	0	10	6	6	6	55	25	1	55	1	0	3
61 SPRINGHILL	WELDON BARES	631	14	14	18	0	1	1	6	0	15	655	270	10	64	12	8	20
62 SAREPTA	WELDON BARES	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	7	0	2	0	0	0
63 WHITEHALL	DAVID G. BAZER	43	0	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	47	30	0	42	5	0	3
64 COLQUITT	DAVID G. BAZER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14	0	18	0	0	0
65 EVERGREEN	DAVID G. BAZER	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	30	0	41	0	0	7
66 DIST S'INTENDENT	JIMMIE D. PYLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9615	210	142	122	149	28	177	132	40	167	9573	3706	228	3339	539	139	726

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
6	10	25	45	21	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0	0	0	1
4	0	15	22	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	5211	0	0	2
1	1	15	21	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	47301	0	0	3
31	15	89	153	79	12	98	0	0	0	29	514	26	0	1200000	229600	500000	45846	0	4
0	3	28	33	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172500	0	10000	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93275	0	16669	0	0	6
15	7	24	54	45	25	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	281500	3700	7801	0	0	7
8	5	26	46	26	0	0	0	16	1200	26	534	0	0	420000	61000	12234	0	0	8
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	6	7	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	6568	0	0	10
8	4	15	32	20	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8200	1509	0	0	0	12
6	2	8	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	121200	0	0	0	0	13
5	4	11	26	17	8	8	2	11	1279	9	1715	6	0	295800	59800	4000	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	15
6	2	16	29	12	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	47500	85900	0	0	16
21	16	70	129	53	32	15	4	0	0	5	0	10	0	335000	47500	41150	0	0	17
0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	11	565	0	353000	90000	18736	0	0	0	18
12	18	44	88	50	8	0	0	0	0	22	0	18	3078	379000	97000	1200	0	0	19
0	0	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122000	0	20000	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	3587	0	0	21
18	14	22	66	39	11	31	5	8	300	0	0	10	500	225000	53000	8000	0	0	22
21	15	45	93	50	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	331422	53600	47014	0	0	23
0	0	6	7	6	7	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	80325	41000	27332	0	0	24
21	37	72	138	61	49	0	15	0	0	32	0	42	0	475000	48000	32631	16500	0	25
3	4	29	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	0	26
14	6	55	87	50	14	14	0	30	200	45	150	11	0	1135000	82000	114000	0	0	27
0	3	15	22	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475000	40000	207000	0	0	28
5	4	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	72000	0	70000	0	0	29
53	27	130	230	125	35	70	2	0	0	58	450	27	500	1341000	89500	1029679	0	0	30
0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	75000	0	43000	0	0	31
15	0	36	60	22	8	0	0	0	0	11	556	0	0	83800	42000	70754	0	0	32
12	2	28	61	27	9	0	1	0	0	21	260	0	0	277500	22500	102514	0	0	33
10	10	21	46	35	14	0	4	9	412	15	320	9	0	317000	89000	0	0	0	34
0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39200	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
23	9	98	145	84	12	81	10	0	0	75	300	12	120	2586987	191500	146578	51914	0	37
7	2	14	26	12	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	228200	0	43434	0	0	38
3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75240	0	5890	0	0	39
19	17	47	107	68	10	90	0	15	600	34	3043	11	2220	1495000	167000	169993	0	0	40
1	1	8	13	11	5	0	0	0	0	7	100	0	0	205000	105000	1900	0	0	41
7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	0	0	0	42
5	3	12	28	15	10	4	0	0	0	11	430	0	0	300000	88000	4312	34000	0	43
18	4	20	53	30	18	2	0	15	0	15	50	0	0	299238	40000	18374	0	0	44
47	33	200	302	181	43	51	5	0	0	85	0	37	4000	3574000	202000	212000	40000	0	45
15	16	85	131	67	0	35	5	28	350	42	875	20	300	825000	101000	24242	33500	0	46
20	21	19	64	29	8	10	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	300000	0	7984	79219	0	47
1	1	6	14	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	48
0	0	0	5	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	50
14	8	15	42	22	10	50	4	0	0	13	750	7	297	100000	0	6920	0	0	51
4	5	12	27	20	14	9	0	6	0	8	0	14	500	250000	45000	10000	0	0	52
7	0	14	27	22	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	500	80000	40000	12000	0	0	53
28	17	48	113	60	66	11	4	0	0	0	0	16	0	488000	125400	140000	0	0	54
6	1	7	16	11	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	7709	0	0	55
1	3	14	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	81000	684	17000	0	56
6	8	23	44	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	711	0	0	284000	0	8974	0	0	57
70	32	147	294	137	79	235	19	30	110	80	0	23	6100	1560500	189400	75000	0	0	58
167	176	735	1335	415	523	832	29	99	0	162	825	176	8213	8037100	210000	705206	60635	0	59
0	0	23	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	28235	0	0	60
63	45	180	308	130	0	30	0	22	0	50	1276	40	1500	1179385	100500	75000	33500	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	10000	0	0	62
5	0	15	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76000	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	7000	0	0	64
12	1	21	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	190000	20995	0	0	66
844	613	2642	4825	2294	1134	1782	131	289	4451	912	13574	549	380828	32223272	3071745	4286975	412114	0	

	BENEVOLENCES																		
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 35a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 35	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 36a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 36	Black College Fund Apportioned 37a	Black College Fund Paid 37	Africa University Fund Apportioned 38a	Africa University Fund Paid 38	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments 39a	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid 39	General Advance Specials 40	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Sunday 42a	One Great Hour of Sharing 42b	Peace with Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f
1 ANSLEY	303	303	85	85	34	34	9	9	4	4	203	0	0	200	0	0	52	0
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	617	617	173	173	69	69	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 LISBON	588	588	164	164	66	66	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4 ARCADIA	4798	4798	1341	1341	536	536	135	135	59	59	150	0	10	60	30	45	20	10
5 MT MARIAH	532	532	149	149	59	59	15	15	7	7	0	0	0	38	0	5	10	0
6 ARIZONA	212	212	59	59	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 ATHENS	612	612	171	171	68	68	17	17	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 BERNICE	1709	1709	478	478	191	191	48	48	21	21	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0
9 BEECH GROVE	84	84	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 SUMMERFIELD	121	121	34	34	14	14	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 BEULAH	293	293	82	82	33	33	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 BIENVILLE	405	405	113	113	45	45	11	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 CENTERPOINT	354	354	99	99	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 CHATHAM	1299	1299	363	363	145	145	37	37	16	16	67	0	0	71	0	0	0	0
15 CONCORD	242	242	68	68	27	27	7	7	3	3	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 CHOUDRANT	650	650	182	182	73	73	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 DOUGLAS	1053	1053	294	294	118	118	30	30	13	13	55	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
18 COTTON VALLEY	963	963	269	269	108	108	27	27	12	12	60	0	5	26	0	0	0	0
19 DOWNSVILLE	2666	2666	745	745	298	298	75	75	33	33	1400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 BETHEL	356	356	99	99	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 MT NEBO	198	198	55	55	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 DOYLINE	977	977	273	273	109	109	27	27	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 DUBACH	1928	1928	539	539	215	215	54	54	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	737	737	206	206	82	82	21	21	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	58
25 EROS	1296	1296	362	362	145	145	36	36	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 ANTIOCH EROS	327	327	91	91	37	37	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 FARMERVILLE	4553	4553	1272	1272	509	509	128	128	56	56	1000	30	30	202	30	25	30	30
28 GIBSLAND	903	903	253	253	101	101	25	25	11	11	571	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
29 OAK GROVE	303	303	85	85	34	34	9	9	4	4	0	0	0	384	0	0	0	0
30 HAYNESVILLE	4675	4675	1307	1307	522	522	131	131	58	58	0	0	0	241	0	0	117	107
31 SHONGALOO	669	669	187	187	75	75	19	19	8	8	0	0	0	85	0	0	50	42
32 HEFLIN	936	936	262	262	105	105	26	26	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 BRUSHWOOD	898	898	251	251	100	100	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
34 HODGE	1289	1289	360	360	144	144	36	36	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0
35 DODSON	196	196	55	55	22	22	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 NEW HOPE	148	148	41	41	17	17	4	4	2	2	240	25	0	25	0	0	0	0
37 HOMER	4788	4788	1338	1338	535	535	135	135	59	59	714	0	52	291	72	33	164	0
38 WESLEY CHAP HOMER	1077	1077	301	301	120	120	30	30	13	13	103	0	0	57	27	6	77	52
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	218	218	61	61	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 JONESBORO	4604	4604	1287	1287	514	514	129	129	57	57	0	0	0	195	2	0	0	0
41 MARION	871	871	243	243	97	97	24	24	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	481	481	134	134	54	54	14	14	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 MEMORIAL	894	894	250	250	100	100	25	25	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 SALEM	923	923	258	258	103	103	26	26	11	11	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 MINDEN FIRST	11424	11424	3193	3193	1276	1276	321	321	141	141	2145	0	0	98	1	37	30	6
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	3698	3698	1033	1033	413	413	104	104	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 MOUNT ZION	1483	1483	414	414	166	166	42	42	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
48 PILGRIM REST	267	267	75	75	30	30	8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 PINE GROVE	936	936	262	262	105	105	26	26	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 BETHLEHEM	159	159	45	45	18	18	4	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	642	642	179	179	72	72	18	18	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 QUITMAN	851	851	238	238	95	95	24	24	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CLAY	603	603	169	169	67	67	17	17	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 RINGGOLD	2379	2379	665	665	266	266	67	67	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 CASTOR	452	452	126	126	51	51	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 RUSTON FAITH	553	553	155	155	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	1054	1054	295	295	118	118	30	30	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 RUSTON GRACE	5966	5966	1667	1667	666	666	168	168	74	74	2164	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
59 RUSTON TRINITY	27840	27845	7781	7786	3110	3115	783	788	343	348	375	140	61	923	18	124	73	147
60 SIBLEY	926	926	259	259	103	103	26	26	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 SPRINGHILL	6280	6280	1755	1755	701	701	177	177	77	77	0	52	0	86	0	0	29	0
62 SAREPTA	213	213	60	60	24	24	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 WHITEHALL	263	263	74	74	29	29	7	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 COLQUITT	185	185	52	52	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 EVERGREEN	360	360	101	101	40	40	10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	118280	118285	33060	33065	13216	13221	3325	3330	1458	1463	9517	247	158	3028	180	285	917	452

BENEVOLENCES											CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
252	0	363	139	411	151	17	15	7	1315	5	14	19	153	153	161	161	0	1
0	0	150	284	10	307	36	0	14	719	10	29	38	312	312	364	364	0	2
0	0	1000	270	66	292	34	0	14	489	10	27	36	297	297	347	347	0	3
175	0	400	2205	416	2384	277	0	111	3016	78	222	297	2428	2428	2302	2302	4866	4
53	0	100	245	175	264	31	0	12	1346	9	25	33	269	269	326	326	1216	5
0	0	2284	97	100	105	12	0	5	166	3	10	12	107	107	135	135	234	6
0	0	600	281	0	304	35	0	14	7066	10	28	37	310	310	335	335	0	7
15	0	1200	785	65	849	98	0	40	990	28	79	105	865	865	935	842	5367	8
0	0	0	39	0	42	5	0	2	0	1	4	5	42	42	60	60	164	9
0	0	486	56	0	60	7	0	3	0	2	6	8	61	61	74	74	246	10
0	0	700	135	235	146	17	0	7	43	5	14	18	148	148	191	191	0	11
0	0	0	186	0	201	23	0	9	55	7	19	25	205	205	272	272	0	12
0	0	0	163	0	176	20	0	8	0	6	16	21	179	179	201	201	0	13
71	0	721	597	160	645	75	0	30	793	21	60	80	657	657	752	752	0	14
0	0	200	111	515	120	14	0	6	92	4	11	15	122	122	106	106	0	15
0	0	1145	299	1025	323	37	0	15	250	11	30	40	329	329	392	392	343	16
41	0	0	484	182	523	61	0	24	1038	17	49	65	533	533	658	658	555	17
31	0	0	443	35	479	56	15	22	155	16	45	59	487	487	617	617	0	18
0	0	1475	1226	0	1325	154	0	62	8013	43	123	165	1349	1349	1098	1098	3218	19
0	0	0	164	200	177	21	0	8	467	6	16	23	180	180	191	191	621	20
0	0	0	91	55	98	11	0	5	0	3	9	12	100	100	133	133	317	21
0	0	300	449	25	486	56	7	23	1870	16	45	61	495	495	589	589	0	22
0	0	0	886	0	958	111	0	45	449	31	89	120	976	976	1004	1004	3052	23
102	0	0	339	41	366	42	0	17	911	12	34	46	373	373	499	499	1129	24
0	0	300	596	0	644	75	0	30	0	21	60	80	656	656	607	0	2362	25
0	0	0	150	0	163	19	0	8	1502	5	15	20	166	166	182	182	508	26
347	30	30	2093	554	2262	262	0	106	1792	74	211	281	2304	2304	2280	2280	6082	27
17	0	1481	415	345	449	52	0	21	1458	15	42	56	457	457	495	495	1470	28
384	0	1293	139	767	151	17	0	7	2425	5	14	19	153	153	188	188	1076	29
465	0	100	2149	2198	2323	269	0	108	500	76	216	289	2366	2366	2402	2402	5150	30
177	0	0	307	245	332	39	0	16	1485	11	31	42	338	338	413	413	0	31
0	0	819	430	128	465	54	0	22	780	15	43	59	474	474	510	510	0	32
32	0	12	413	275	446	52	0	21	103	15	42	56	454	454	486	486	0	33
29	0	2625	593	290	641	74	0	30	0	21	60	80	652	652	889	0	3946	34
0	0	200	90	125	98	11	0	5	445	3	9	12	99	99	113	114	0	35
25	0	1300	68	0	74	9	0	3	1032	2	7	9	75	75	91	87	0	36
612	52	4000	2201	884	2379	276	0	111	5351	78	221	296	2423	2423	2894	2894	6767	37
219	0	1249	495	272	535	62	0	25	2472	18	50	67	545	545	611	611	2784	38
0	0	0	100	0	108	13	0	5	98	4	10	14	110	110	243	243	0	39
197	0	500	2116	587	2288	265	0	107	3923	75	213	284	2330	2330	2327	2327	5653	40
72	0	0	400	114	433	50	0	20	0	14	40	54	441	441	423	423	0	41
0	0	0	221	40	239	28	0	11	81	8	22	29	243	243	244	244	330	42
0	0	0	411	0	444	51	0	21	585	15	41	55	452	452	519	519	1337	43
0	0	283	424	110	459	53	0	21	120	15	43	56	467	467	485	508	1337	44
172	0	2793	5251	2332	5677	658	0	265	31160	186	529	706	5781	5781	6234	6234	6721	45
0	0	750	1700	40	1837	213	0	86	831	60	171	229	1871	1871	2223	2223	4613	46
32	0	0	681	0	737	85	0	34	520	24	69	92	750	750	445	445	3244	47
0	0	250	123	50	133	15	0	6	1130	4	12	17	135	135	200	200	502	48
0	0	0	430	0	465	54	0	22	368	15	43	59	474	474	529	529	0	49
0	0	0	73	0	79	9	0	4	0	3	7	10	81	81	75	75	0	50
0	0	100	295	281	319	37	100	15	2262	10	30	40	325	325	426	426	0	51
0	0	634	391	125	423	49	0	20	562	14	39	53	431	431	539	539	1475	52
0	0	26	277	125	300	35	0	14	1236	10	28	37	305	305	381	381	1475	53
0	0	140	1093	0	1182	137	0	55	1113	39	110	147	1204	1204	1307	1245	4197	54
0	0	0	208	75	225	26	0	10	129	7	21	27	229	229	281	281	730	55
0	0	0	254	0	275	32	0	13	0	9	26	34	280	280	390	390	737	56
0	0	0	485	0	524	61	0	24	571	17	49	65	534	534	624	624	4317	57
39	0	250	2742	467	2964	344	0	138	20218	97	276	369	3019	3019	2778	2778	5578	58
1346	25	8990	12802	3698	13839	1609	552	651	78326	459	1293	1737	14088	14093	14609	14609	12163	59
0	0	485	426	906	460	53	0	21	820	15	43	57	469	469	526	526	0	60
115	0	2262	2887	333	3121	362	0	146	389	102	291	388	3178	3178	3514	3514	6082	61
0	0	0	98	0	106	12	0	5	0	3	10	13	108	108	130	130	0	62
0	0	0	121	0	131	15	0	6	695	4	12	17	133	133	169	169	420	63
0	0	0	85	121	92	11	0	4	0	3	9	11	94	94	113	113	354	64
0	0	0	165	275	179	21	0	8	600	6	17	23	182	182	207	207	356	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
5020	107	41996	54372	19478	58782	2748	689	2748	194325	1931	5479	7329	59853	59858	63844	62213	113094	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 ANSLEY	160	160	183	183	41	43	43	25	25	1470	1470	0	0	1130	0
2 ANTIOCH SIMSBORO	326	326	373	373	83	87	87	50	50	2034	2034	0	0	2000	0
3 LISBON	310	310	355	355	79	83	83	48	48	3740	3740	0	0	1480	0
4 ARCADIA	2529	2529	2898	2898	642	674	674	389	389	35250	35250	0	0	2970	0
5 MT MARIAH	281	281	321	321	71	75	75	43	43	4285	4285	0	0	580	0
6 ARIZONA	112	112	128	128	28	30	30	17	17	3000	3000	0	0	0	0
7 ATHENS	323	323	370	370	82	86	86	50	50	0	0	0	0	2774	0
8 BERNICE	901	901	1032	1032	229	240	240	138	138	15900	15900	0	0	5800	0
9 BEECH GROVE	44	44	51	51	11	12	12	7	7	1050	1050	0	0	0	0
10 SUMMERFIELD	64	64	73	73	16	17	17	10	10	2154	2154	0	0	241	0
11 BEULAH	155	155	177	177	39	41	41	24	24	5040	5040	0	0	0	0
12 BIENVILLE	214	214	245	245	54	57	57	33	33	4000	4000	0	0	0	0
13 CENTERPOINT	187	187	214	214	47	50	50	29	29	4039	4039	0	0	0	0
14 CHATHAM	685	685	785	785	174	183	183	105	105	11413	11413	0	0	2007	0
15 CONCORD	128	128	146	146	32	34	34	20	20	3960	3960	0	0	0	0
16 CHOUDRANT	343	343	393	393	87	91	91	53	53	5555	5555	0	0	1150	0
17 DOUGLAS	555	555	636	636	141	148	148	85	85	6790	6790	0	0	1406	0
18 COTTON VALLEY	508	508	582	582	129	135	135	78	78	7623	7623	0	0	1050	0
19 DOWNSVILLE	1406	1406	1611	1611	357	375	375	216	216	15249	15249	0	0	3634	0
20 BETHEL	188	188	215	215	48	50	50	29	29	3350	3350	0	0	388	0
21 MT NEBO	104	104	119	119	26	28	28	16	16	1677	1677	0	0	150	0
22 DOYLINE	515	515	590	590	131	137	137	79	79	9145	9145	0	0	980	0
23 DUBACH	1016	1016	1165	1165	258	271	271	156	156	14104	14104	0	0	3300	0
24 HARMONY CHAPEL	389	389	445	445	99	104	104	60	60	4020	4020	0	0	1286	0
25 EROS	683	683	783	783	173	182	182	105	105	18113	18113	0	0	0	0
26 ANTIOCH EROS	173	173	198	198	44	46	46	27	27	3972	41215	0	0	1538	0
27 FARMERVILLE	2400	2400	2750	2750	609	640	640	369	369	30310	30310	0	0	4750	0
28 GIBSLAND	476	476	546	546	121	127	127	73	73	8460	8460	0	0	1510	0
29 OAK GROVE	160	160	183	183	41	43	43	25	25	3840	3841	0	0	2347	0
30 HAYNESVILLE	2465	2465	2824	2824	626	657	657	379	379	23319	23319	0	0	4500	0
31 SHONGALOO	353	353	404	404	89	94	94	54	54	4196	4196	0	0	0	0
32 HEFLIN	494	494	566	566	125	132	132	76	76	5760	5760	0	0	1500	0
33 BRUSHWOOD	473	473	542	542	120	126	126	73	73	5250	5250	0	0	1500	0
34 HODGE	680	680	779	779	173	181	181	104	104	14345	14345	0	0	1200	0
35 DODSON	104	104	119	119	26	28	28	16	16	1891	1891	0	0	111	0
36 NEW HOPE	78	78	89	89	20	21	21	12	12	1565	1584	0	0	72	0
37 HOMER	2524	2524	2892	2892	641	673	673	388	388	21634	21634	0	0	5800	0
38 WESLEY CHAP HOMER	568	568	651	651	144	151	151	87	87	13000	13303	0	0	0	0
39 INDIAN VILLAGE	115	115	132	132	29	31	31	18	18	3900	3900	0	0	0	0
40 JONESBORO	2427	2427	2781	2781	616	647	647	373	373	34970	34970	0	0	4672	0
41 MARION	459	459	526	526	117	122	122	71	71	6082	6082	0	0	2102	0
42 BIRDS CHAPEL	254	254	291	291	64	68	68	39	39	3874	3874	0	0	3302	0
43 MEMORIAL	471	471	540	540	120	126	126	72	72	8915	8915	0	0	2900	0
44 SALEM	487	487	558	558	124	130	130	75	75	8915	8915	0	0	2900	0
45 MINDEN FIRST	6022	6022	6901	6901	1529	1606	1606	926	926	41215	41215	0	0	3800	0
46 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	1949	1949	2234	2234	495	520	520	300	300	22500	22500	0	0	6645	0
47 MOUNT ZION	782	782	896	896	198	208	208	120	120	20255	20255	0	0	3750	0
48 PILGRIM REST	141	141	162	162	36	38	38	22	22	3162	3162	0	0	0	0
49 PINE GROVE	494	494	566	566	125	132	132	76	76	12200	12200	0	0	0	0
50 BETHLEHEM	84	84	96	96	21	22	22	13	13	2000	2000	0	0	0	0
51 PLEASANT VALLEY	338	338	388	388	86	90	90	52	52	5000	5000	0	0	1000	0
52 QUITMAN	449	449	514	514	114	120	120	69	69	7690	7690	0	0	1034	0
53 CLAY	318	318	364	364	81	85	85	49	49	6685	6685	0	0	773	0
54 RINGGOLD	1254	1254	1437	1437	318	334	334	193	193	16860	16860	0	0	4091	0
55 CASTOR	239	239	273	273	61	64	64	37	37	6620	0	0	0	0	0
56 RUSTON FAITH	292	292	334	334	74	78	78	45	45	4451	4451	0	0	0	0
57 RUSTON WESLEY CHA	556	556	637	637	141	148	148	85	85	10080	10080	0	0	3000	0
58 RUSTON GRACE	3145	3145	3604	3604	798	839	839	483	483	40100	40100	0	0	5800	0
59 RUSTON TRINITY	14675	14680	16818	16823	3731	3913	3918	2256	2261	61125	61125	49252	49252	4100	12330
60 SIBLEY	488	488	560	560	124	130	130	75	75	8855	8855	0	0	980	0
61 SPRINGHILL	3311	3311	3794	3794	841	883	883	509	509	35399	35399	0	0	6000	0
62 SAREPTA	113	113	129	129	29	30	30	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 WHITEHALL	139	139	159	159	35	37	37	21	21	2947	2947	0	0	392	0
64 COLQUITT	98	98	112	112	25	26	26	15	15	1423	1423	0	0	394	0
65 EVERGREEN	190	190	217	217	48	51	51	29	29	2966	2966	0	0	822	0
66 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	62364	62369	71456	71461	15836	16630	16635	9588	9593	757369	788315	49252	49252	121411	12330

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
1130	1000	0	1000	1200	0	1200	0	1020	613	1465	0	53	0	12063	1
2000	0	0	0	5317	0	5317	0	1470	481	2953	0	0	0	18331	2
1480	0	0	0	3540	0	3540	0	1125	587	3127	0	2443	0	20641	3
2970	3679	0	3679	6188	0	6188	0	41943	8474	40244	33057	22274	1259	228666	4
580	958	0	958	1200	0	1200	0	612	508	3153	0	3922	0	20875	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	100	972	0	200	0	8636	6
2774	1895	0	1895	4031	0	4031	0	1897	3411	5027	0	1536	0	31378	7
5800	5800	0	5800	520	0	520	0	2554	1424	8050	0	2767	824	59954	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1658	9
241	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	130	102	1091	0	0	0	5180	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	1188	0	515	0	9344	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1350	95	2425	0	515	0	10569	12
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	559	1232	0	4179	0	13033	13
2007	0	0	0	2980	0	2980	0	5925	1358	5526	0	1115	315	39160	14
0	0	0	0	460	0	460	0	1355	103	2512	0	1128	0	11691	15
1150	1717	0	1717	420	0	420	0	0	1365	3547	0	1809	0	21700	16
1406	2090	0	2090	420	0	420	0	0	623	5095	218	0	0	24000	17
1050	2327	0	2327	200	0	200	0	0	603	6535	0	0	370	24039	18
3634	0	0	0	10887	0	10887	0	6000	3230	9934	0	45	0	76412	19
388	0	0	0	1758	0	1758	0	901	402	1906	0	81	0	11899	20
150	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	907	0	50	0	4314	21
980	0	0	0	1975	0	1975	0	2120	2560	10685	0	4748	0	39485	22
3300	0	0	0	9000	0	9000	0	6393	2905	11036	0	0	0	60085	23
1286	1200	0	1200	2024	0	2024	0	800	177	2624	0	0	859	19053	24
0	100	0	100	0	0	0	950	6498	18820	0	4000	1381	0	58467	25
1538	2300	0	2300	249	0	249	0	520	43	969	0	759	0	51287	26
4750	5232	0	5232	7040	0	7040	0	37001	4656	15415	34825	1233	2217	175703	27
1510	0	0	0	3556	0	3556	0	2338	491	4986	0	9219	0	40540	28
2347	0	0	0	1611	0	1611	0	313	430	1794	0	3444	992	22297	29
4500	0	0	0	8173	0	8173	0	43012	5252	20896	0	69612	2220	209239	30
0	0	0	0	2220	0	2220	0	1690	505	3297	0	2500	0	19796	31
1500	0	0	0	2650	0	2650	0	2455	748	5817	0	0	570	26033	32
1500	2049	0	2049	22	0	22	0	925	2524	5636	0	2680	269	25881	33
1200	194	0	194	8121	0	8121	0	1741	633	5867	0	0	542	45446	34
111	0	0	0	905	0	905	0	0	0	1261	0	0	0	5953	35
72	46	0	46	530	0	530	0	0	29	1476	0	406	0	7531	36
5800	5625	0	5625	5525	0	5525	0	24135	3890	41429	23771	21137	2169	198347	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2370	966	4869	0	2506	0	36663	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2030	19	910	0	8740	0	16941	39
4672	6962	0	6962	1425	0	1425	0	24789	11031	40120	0	240	3043	161552	40
2102	2105	0	2105	1783	0	1783	0	215	472	5013	0	0	0	22374	41
3302	1200	0	1200	922	0	922	0	1607	153	1848	0	1385	0	17192	42
2900	2413	0	2413	3420	0	3420	0	3048	879	6446	1282	0	200	36043	43
2900	2435	0	2435	4270	0	4270	0	2350	1109	7534	0	61853	224	98301	44
3800	5500	0	5500	9150	0	9150	0	104206	15802	69482	0	208839	0	561943	45
6645	6600	0	6600	6840	0	6840	0	22757	6006	25375	0	0	0	122139	46
3750	3851	0	3851	2405	0	2405	0	1580	940	6965	19102	2351	0	72239	47
0	0	0	0	1089	0	1089	0	1150	700	1274	0	934	0	11668	48
0	0	0	0	4445	0	4445	0	430	1599	3396	0	0	0	27263	49
0	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	85	0	136	0	0	0	4026	50
1000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	285	1279	3009	0	299	0	19385	51
1034	150	0	150	100	0	100	0	1366	267	6098	0	0	0	23944	52
773	50	0	50	150	0	150	0	1300	787	4568	0	1428	0	21750	53
4091	4948	0	4948	4115	0	4115	0	4443	7728	13963	0	4116	0	77868	54
0	121	0	121	980	0	980	0	1230	270	2005	0	4173	0	12069	55
0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	975	36	2019	3300	0	0	16847	56
3000	0	0	0	4217	0	4217	0	0	864	3956	0	150	0	32615	57
5800	4650	0	4650	7277	0	7277	0	86117	8120	55570	0	0	4837	271324	58
16430	9247	2000	11247	3420	3420	6840	55418	304406	43019	127990	34040	31727	3701	993197	59
980	0	0	0	2340	0	2340	0	1275	650	4809	0	2825	0	28717	60
6000	6750	0	6750	2580	0	2580	0	36180	14341	45503	35557	5745	2587	232192	61
0	3244	0	3244	0	0	0	0	0	0	7488	0	0	0	11841	62
392	0	0	0	773	0	773	0	100	100	1151	0	15000	0	22953	63
394	0	0	0	807	0	807	0	100	170	2720	0	0	0	7052	64
822	0	0	0	2112	0	2112	0	0	1650	852	0	0	0	11491	65
5800	7750	0	7750	6840	0	6840	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79067	66
133741	106708	2000	108708	168882	3420	172302	56368	801092	186744	695146	189152	512062	27198	4709342	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Church School Leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 BENTON	WILLIAM A. MOON	356	10	2	11	0	0	0	8	0	2	369	136	7	72	27	9	20
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	MIKEL WILEY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	0	1
3 COUSHATTA	MICHAEL BOYETT	225	0	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	221	100	0	221	1	0	10
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	MICHAEL BOYETT	29	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	20	0	27	0	0	2
5 CROSSROADS	LORETTA LAMPKIN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	32	17	0	3	8	0	2
6 HALL SUMMIT	LORETTA LAMPKIN	46	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	27	0	8	23	0	10
7 GREENWOOD	STEVEN R. KELLY	186	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	190	65	0	40	0	8	16
8 BETHANY	STEVEN R. KELLY	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	21	0	0	0	0	4
9 HOSSTON	BYRON PUTNAM	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	30	0	50	0	0	3
10 GILLIAM	BYRON PUTNAM	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	82	40	0	24	7	5	12
11 IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	73	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	71	30	2	9	1	0	3
12 LOGANSPORT	CAROLYN VOLENTINE	178	9	3	7	0	0	0	2	4	1	190	80	1	53	4	18	13
13 BETHEL	CAROLYN VOLENTINE	87	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	68	1	25	29	2	11
14 LONGSTREET	THOMAS A. WILSON	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	39	15	0	0	0	4	4
15 SHILOH	THOMAS A. WILSON	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	15	0	0	0	0	0
16 KEATCHIE	THOMAS A. WILSON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	10	0	4	0	2	0
17 MANSFIELD FIRST	LELAND WADE	358	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	3	347	93	0	8	21	0	15
18 GRAND CANE	LELAND WADE	92	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	34	0	8	12	0	0
19 WESLEY MANSFIELD	CHARLES BYRD	97	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	99	60	3	20	0	0	8
20 ROSA	CHARLES BYRD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	2
21 ST. MATTHEW	CHARLES BYRD	30	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	24	2	32	6	0	3
22 MANY	HULEN C. WARREN	272	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	278	71	1	295	8	4	15
23 BAYOU SCIE	HULEN C. WARREN	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	95	46	0	104	8	0	6
24 MOORINGSPORT	JARRELL MORGAN	165	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	65	13	42	0	0	6
25 OIL CITY	JARRELL MORGAN	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	0	0	0	4
26 BELCHER	JARRELL MORGAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	12	0	0	0	0	2
27 PLAIN DEALING	E. BENJAMIN FANT	170	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	5	3	155	35	1	10	4	0	9
28 WALKER'S CHAPEL	E. BENJAMIN FANT	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	14	0	41	6	0	2
29 PLEASANT HILL	CARL D. MUNYON	50	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	50	33	1	0	9	0	3
30 PELICAN	CARL D. MUNYON	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	33	1	1	0	0	7
31 PLEASANT VALLEY	OSCAR E. PLAYER	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	2	24	6	0	4
32 MT ZION LOGANSPRT	OSCAR E. PLAYER	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	32	0	0	0	0	4
33 FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E. PLAYER	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	12	0	1	0	0	3
34 NEW LIGHT	OSCAR PLAYER	33	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	40	0	6	0	0	4
35 SHADY GROVE	WILLIE HENRY	121	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	124	92	5	84	0	0	10
36 JEWELLA	WILLIE HENRY	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	18	0	3	53	6	8
37 BONCHEST	WILLIE HENRY	45	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	25	3	60	1	20	5
38 VIVIAN	ROBERT E.TOWNSEND	306	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	7	293	94	1	25	25	0	9
39 ZWOLLE	TED D.FREELAND	81	1	11	4	0	0	0	3	2	2	90	42	2	5	3	0	3
40 CONVERSE	TED D. FREELAND	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
41 NOBLE	TED D. FREELAND	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	2	0	0
42 ASBURY	JERRY G. HILBUN	843	36	72	33	0	0	0	27	5	5	947	443	21	158	210	25	44
43 BARKSDALE	PAUL CARROLL	126	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	53	1	10	6	0	7
44 BLANCHARD	M. STUART SHERMAN	232	0	1	8	0	0	0	3	2	3	233	95	0	53	29	3	9
45 FIRST BOSSIER	TROY EDWARD BOYD	1502	21	22	9	0	8	8	39	2	4	1501	467	27	412	197	11	154
46 BROADMOOR	WILLIAM PEEPLES	2641	39	67	39	0	4	4	69	16	39	2658	671	37	449	141	28	230
47 CHRIST	CHARLES HUMPHREYS	1243	11	3	9	196	93	289	50	17	5	905	274	7	55	0	8	47
48 ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A. VAN HOOK	193	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	201	70	2	0	0	0	9
49 FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E. JACKSON	123	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	70	3	36	6	20	7
50 FAITH	WILLIE E JACKSON	154	0	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	1	184	100	4	83	12	12	20
51 FELLOWSHIP	GREGORY R. DAVIS	540	29	25	17	0	47	47	6	1	3	554	262	16	136	66	8	33
52 GRACE COMMUNITY	ROBERT A. WEBER	688	41	135	106	0	55	55	3	0	0	912	665	31	223	90	10	169
53 KEITHVILLE	CLIFFORD MCCALL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	87	39	0	6	18	0	7
54 CADDO HEIGHTS	JAMES R. HUBER	86	3	0	0	0	3	3	5	0	6	75	28	0	4	0	0	4
55 LAKEVIEW	WAYNE EVANS	248	7	2	4	0	1	1	4	7	7	242	95	8	34	42	2	11
56 LOVE CHAPEL	DALE HENSARLING	291	14	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	324	120	9	60	0	10	17
57 MANGUM	WILLIAM C. BLAKEL	679	7	10	6	0	0	0	38	1	12	651	246	9	64	0	3	22
58 MCDONALD	DONNY NEDD	69	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	1	65	35	0	14	5	15	7
59 MORNINGSIDE	RHONDA FEURTADO	267	1	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	10	251	80	2	11	25	0	14
60 MT ZION SHREVEPRT	CLYDE T. SMITH	76	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	45	0	11	3	0	6
61 JOHNSON CHAPEL	DONNY R. NEDD	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	21	1	15	0	0	3
62 NOEL	GRAYSON B. WATSON	1446	11	9	11	22	0	22	53	12	18	1372	415	10	170	147	12	145
63 NORTH HIGHLANDS	MARK B. BENGE SR.	388	8	1	10	0	0	0	4	0	3	400	138	5	80	66	6	21
64 ST. JAMES	NATHAN DANIELS JR	186	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	184	90	0	54	4	0	15
65 ROUND GROVE	NATHAN DANIELS JR	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	30	0	27	0	0	3
66 ST. LUKES	JAMES/SNDRA HUBER	435	5	13	3	0	1	1	14	0	2	439	131	5	95	53	0	20
67 ST. PAUL	GEORGE L. THOMAS	222	9	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	238	135	5	8	126	13	10
68 FIRST SHREVEPORT	R. PAT DAY	3589	20	57	27	46	8	54	46	11	59	3523	804	28	328	1007	17	97
69 SUMMER GROVE	BRYAN S. DAUPHIN	659	15	14	19	0	0	0	17	2	11	677	217	10	103	0	11	43
70 TRINITY	JUDITH D. BAZER	69	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	7	2	62	27	0	2	6	0	1
71 HAUGHTON	JUDITH D. BAZER	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	28	1	4	3	0	2
72 DIST S'INTENDENT	ROBERT L. POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		21069	381	487	404	264	222	486	433	146	268	21008	7485	291	4010	2526	292	1420

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. att. in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	Avg. atten. in short-term classes/groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
58	31	87	196	83	43	74	9	52	615	69	3514	38	5384	882000	147000	0	0	0	1
0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	20	0	0	2
21	11	21	63	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1000000	125000	0	22000	0	3
0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155500	0	29633	0	0	4
0	0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184735	0	10230	0	0	5
14	11	6	41	18	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125500	36000	2748	0	0	6
41	10	72	139	42	15	36	1	0	0	13	0	8	0	450000	73000	20000	74986	0	7
6	1	15	26	15	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146000	0	10515	0	0	8
8	0	19	30	16	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	73770	35000	0	0	9
32	17	35	96	30	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375500	0	28430	0	0	10
0	0	12	15	10	0	0	0	6	0	15	351	0	0	95000	0	0	0	0	11
38	24	38	113	76	46	12	9	0	0	31	1148	24	0	1604700	125500	11000	41403	0	12
21	9	26	67	45	0	6	5	0	0	35	2968	2	0	229300	0	15784	0	0	13
0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000	19400	0	0	0	14
0	2	4	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134500	0	400	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	464	0	0	16
21	23	56	115	65	9	49	0	0	0	39	7445	18	0	1625860	204454	61500	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	307000	0	113300	0	0	18
11	11	10	40	35	20	0	2	6	0	28	88	0	0	530000	75000	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0	0	0	0	20
8	8	5	24	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	21
23	10	35	83	34	17	35	4	0	0	20	50	10	0	934500	166400	108510	11704	0	22
3	4	7	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	126000	0	5397	0	0	23
19	3	14	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	467000	104200	38000	0	0	24
0	0	4	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91500	0	3253	0	0	25
0	0	8	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	5847	0	0	26
10	0	21	40	16	8	20	0	0	0	25	100	0	0	545000	117000	13678	0	0	27
5	0	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142000	0	12381	0	0	28
3	0	6	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208400	59600	15061	0	0	29
11	9	10	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145500	0	8960	0	0	30
3	1	3	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000	0	41317	0	0	31
10	8	8	30	11	0	0	0	11	0	12	596	20	0	146000	0	400	0	0	32
8	1	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	250000	0	3000	0	0	33
16	5	15	40	25	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	62200	26000	2200	0	0	34
18	10	17	55	25	11	11	2	18	0	16	0	32	0	396000	0	48797	0	5243	35
11	6	39	64	8	8	8	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	116686	0	35000	3872	0	36
15	5	7	32	10	14	8	0	8	100	10	290	15	125	100000	0	330	0	0	37
13	7	42	71	40	40	50	0	11	0	15	0	11	0	1395000	150000	34200	0	0	38
4	2	11	20	14	0	9	0	0	0	17	1887	0	0	292000	131500	10000	837	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77000	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35300	0	0	0	0	41
235	133	275	687	225	246	258	19	65	675	56	410	112	0	1358000	102000	20000	720645	0	42
7	1	25	40	22	0	16	0	0	0	17	501	0	0	446000	71000	16775	0	0	43
40	13	58	120	62	22	7	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	813400	117400	11071	65301	0	44
148	113	501	916	380	412	554	11	25	300	54	1276	127	0	2720000	151000	118281	246177	0	45
453	175	722	1580	519	167	143	32	65	645	223	1617	175	6600	4529000	190000	381537	318024	0	46
89	42	262	440	202	12	0	9	30	0	102	2914	30	0	2050000	119050	170888	0	0	47
31	12	25	77	35	15	20	4	0	0	25	0	12	0	218152	0	16763	0	253	48
25	12	25	69	30	30	50	2	20	0	25	190	15	0	225000	35000	20000	0	3000	49
27	20	30	97	35	32	60	0	12	120	20	0	20	1141	1000000	0	31000	0	9027	50
124	36	68	261	94	21	37	5	27	287	18	739	34	3659	1473756	0	40954	851153	0	51
340	133	305	947	402	303	532	11	0	0	0	0	92	9560	2130000	0	291929	1464824	0	52
15	4	16	42	12	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	412288	0	7055	780	0	53
0	0	22	26	22	0	12	0	6	75	0	0	0	0	682000	38000	2000	0	0	54
33	27	42	113	56	28	58	2	27	870	29	979	27	1733	2426000	190000	55817	59200	0	55
24	22	59	122	66	12	18	8	33	708	38	2360	24	2945	881000	0	62000	0	3840	56
30	17	203	272	164	98	112	6	32	600	74	700	12	410	2684600	0	177791	352770	0	57
10	7	5	29	16	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0	0	0	0	58
8	6	64	92	50	41	98	1	10	194	28	6831	5	0	560900	0	90454	0	0	59
20	4	13	43	37	13	5	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	146000	0	148	0	0	60
3	5	6	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94000	5000	2000	0	500	61
138	77	509	869	328	476	653	7	20	0	70	778	69	0	6400000	267000	1162667	204549	0	62
46	19	116	202	110	22	0	8	0	0	89	150	15	0	1179161	93178	47673	0	0	63
4	17	14	50	38	12	55	0	9	0	40	260	14	25	2230785	48259	23500	0	0	64
7	13	7	30	10	7	42	0	0	0	19	70	20	0	0	0	3500	0	0	65
43	3	85	151	69	8	98	0	20	150	46	436	6	0	1901000	105000	64000	265842	0	66
14	10	35	69	45	30	55	3	48	468	866	246	0	0	770000	0	4600	105052	1229	67
260	142	1078	1577	549	99	353	0	0	0	300	4551	141	4000	16401900	663000	1149494	1357540	0	68
58	45	198	344	150	40	242	14	25	0	90	3020	80	12661	1510000	85000	71608	101461	0	69
0	0	14	15	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206000	0	29965	0	0	70
0	0	10	12	8	0	6	0	0	0	10	1360	0	0	217000	26000	7900	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	159000	208884	0	0	72
2683	1337	5457	10897	4537	2498	3856	189	610	5807	2615	47825	1268	182783	69801623	4099111	5015209	6268120	23092	

	BENEVOLENCES																			
Church	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 35a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 35	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 36a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 36	Black College Fund Apportioned 37a	Black College Fund Paid 37	Africa University Fund Apportioned 38a	Africa University Fund Paid 38	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments 39a	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid 39	General Advance Specials 40	Youth Service Fund 41	Human Relations Sunday 42a	One Great Hour of Sharing 42b	Peace with Justice 42c	Native American Awareness Sunday 42d	World Communion 42e	United Methodist Student Day 42f
1 BENTON	3393	3393	948	948	379	379	95	95	42	42	15	9	107	143	97	98	73	82
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	131	0	37	0	15	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 COUSHATTA	2811	2811	786	786	314	314	79	79	35	35	380	55	26	76	11	13	119	27
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	326	326	91	91	36	36	9	9	4	4	5	5	7	20	5	11	42	5
5 CROSSROADS	425	425	119	119	48	48	12	12	5	5	95	2	10	4	4	10	1	1
6 HALL SUMMIT	341	341	95	95	38	38	10	10	4	4	25	1	0	7	2	0	0	0
7 GREENWOOD	2313	2313	647	647	258	258	65	65	29	29	200	10	34	52	26	28	51	28
8 BETHANY	424	424	118	118	47	47	12	12	5	5	0	0	17	37	14	24	14	15
9 HOSSTON	895	895	250	250	100	100	25	25	11	11	45	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
10 GILLIAM	1347	1347	377	377	150	150	38	38	17	17	40	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11 IDA	598	598	167	167	67	67	17	17	7	7	1120	50	50	175	50	85	100	100
12 LOGANSPORT	2358	2358	659	659	263	263	66	66	29	29	133	50	52	14	50	8	75	50
13 BETHEL	697	697	195	195	78	78	20	20	9	9	105	5	5	12	5	14	374	5
14 LONGSTREET	341	341	95	95	38	38	10	10	4	4	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	2
15 SHILOH	415	0	116	116	46	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 KEATCHIE	127	127	35	35	14	14	4	4	2	2	10	5	2	2	2	2	2	2
17 MANSFIELD FIRST	5061	5129	1414	1414	565	565	142	142	62	62	600	5	105	190	55	53	57	33
18 GRAND CANE	684	684	191	191	76	76	19	19	8	8	20	5	5	35	10	6	15	7
19 WESLEY MANSFIELD	1434	1434	401	401	160	160	40	40	18	18	50	12	50	15	12	10	20	25
20 ROSA	81	81	23	23	9	9	2	2	1	1	10	5	10	10	10	10	10	2
21 ST. MATTHEW	184	184	51	51	21	21	5	5	2	2	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	0
22 MANY	3796	3796	1061	1061	424	424	107	107	47	47	0	5	78	33	33	51	17	17
23 BAYOU SCIE	741	741	207	207	83	83	21	21	9	9	0	5	15	25	9	10	15	5
24 MOORINGSPORT	1574	1574	440	440	176	176	44	44	19	19	65	10	32	44	20	49	10	10
25 OIL CITY	494	494	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	20	5	31	15	10	13	10	10
26 BELCHER	482	482	135	135	54	54	14	14	6	6	20	15	20	64	15	23	10	10
27 PLAIN DEALING	2331	2331	651	651	260	260	66	66	29	29	62	10	26	65	29	22	5	5
28 WALKER'S CHAPEL	287	287	80	80	32	32	8	8	4	4	5	10	8	10	7	14	10	5
29 PLEASANT HILL	573	573	160	160	64	64	16	16	7	7	220	10	12	26	20	32	10	47
30 PELICAN	532	532	149	149	59	59	15	15	7	7	22	2	26	42	8	11	2	7
31 PLEASANT VALLEY	410	410	115	115	46	46	12	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32 MT ZION LOGANSPRT	697	697	195	195	78	78	20	20	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 FAIRVIEW	495	495	138	138	55	55	14	14	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
34 NEW LIGHT	337	337	94	94	38	38	9	9	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
35 SHADY GROVE	1645	1645	460	460	184	184	46	46	20	20	42	2	14	21	13	12	22	41
36 JEWELLA	562	0	157	157	63	63	16	16	7	7	20	5	10	10	10	10	10	5
37 BONCHEST	427	427	119	119	48	48	12	12	5	5	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38 VIVIAN	4566	4566	1276	1276	510	510	128	128	56	56	357	100	189	141	35	86	84	25
39 ZWOLLE	1511	1511	422	422	169	169	42	42	19	19	60	2	2	69	8	22	37	2
40 CONVERSE	166	0	47	0	19	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 NOBLE	276	276	77	77	31	31	8	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
42 ASBURY	5791	5791	1618	1618	647	647	163	163	71	71	0	25	25	117	50	86	326	50
43 BARKSDALE	1673	1673	468	468	187	187	47	47	21	21	40	10	39	51	30	24	69	27
44 BLANCHARD	3476	3476	971	971	388	388	98	98	43	43	57	5	6	21	6	40	50	24
45 FIRST BOSSIER	18984	18984	5306	5306	2120	2120	534	534	234	234	187	20	20	20	20	20	186	20
46 BROADMOOR	32122	30675	8978	8978	3588	3588	903	903	396	396	2046	100	345	863	283	114	838	614
47 CHRIST	12432	12432	3475	3475	1389	1389	350	350	153	153	300	45	47	143	25	63	121	104
48 ELLERBE ROAD	1733	1733	484	484	194	194	49	49	21	21	102	25	40	39	19	43	45	15
49 FAIRFIELD	1419	1419	396	396	158	158	40	40	17	17	0	10	44	10	10	21	10	10
50 FAITH	1373	1373	384	384	153	153	39	39	17	17	0	0	84	44	48	29	0	37
51 FELLOWSHIP	3667	3667	1025	1025	410	410	103	103	45	45	80	11	122	69	29	92	54	37
52 GRACE COMMUNITY	3442	3442	962	962	384	384	97	97	42	42	1000	10	368	503	10	17	387	140
53 KEITHVILLE	1198	1198	335	335	134	134	34	34	15	15	100	54	86	44	73	74	61	58
54 CADDO HEIGHTS	1475	1475	412	412	165	165	41	41	18	18	40	10	28	51	22	65	40	32
55 LAKEVIEW	5045	5045	1410	1410	564	564	142	142	62	62	100	25	62	207	96	191	41	103
56 LOVE CHAPEL	2937	2937	821	821	328	328	83	83	36	36	542	50	51	254	25	153	39	12
57 MANGUM	9010	9010	2518	2518	1006	1006	253	253	111	111	334	5	15	90	72	21	45	5
58 MCDONALD	501	0	140	140	56	0	14	0	6	6	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
59 MORNINGSIDE	2810	2810	785	785	314	314	79	79	35	35	202	10	13	45	27	10	44	13
60 MT ZION SHREVEPRT	660	660	185	185	74	74	19	19	8	8	2	3	9	17	15	20	11	11
61 JOHNSON CHAPEL	558	445	156	156	62	62	16	16	7	7	0	0	7	6	0	3	0	0
62 NOEL	24998	15750	6987	2000	2792	0	703	0	308	0	261	136	170	237	120	111	659	50
63 NORTH HIGHLANDS	4570	4050	1277	59	510	0	128	36	56	56	184	0	10	73	0	10	68	61
64 ST. JAMES	1798	1798	503	503	201	201	51	51	22	22	40	20	5	89	10	10	15	81
65 ROUND GROVE	421	421	118	118	47	47	12	12	5	5	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
66 ST. LUKES	4934	4934	1379	1379	551	551	139	139	61	61	140	50	91	324	111	100	225	178
67 ST. PAUL	2077	2077	581	581	232	232	58	58	26	26	2	2	92	86	2	2	2	2
68 FIRST SHREVEPORT	53428	53428	14932	14932	5968	5968	1502	1502	659	659	650	10	10	2626	10	10	505	206
69 SUMMER GROVE	7121	7121	1990	1990	795	795	200	200	88	88	220	50	65	220	96	132	63	171
70 TRINITY	1531	1531	428	428	171	171	43	43	19	19	80	22	25	95	24	24	34	20
71 HAUGHTON	1017	1017	284	284	114	114	29	29	13	13	60	31	30	47	16	16	70	45
72 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	258489	245454	72244	65955	28872	25434	7272	6442	3186	2869	10588	1190	2905	7801	1872	2281	5256	2745

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS									
Total – General Church Offerings	Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Cont. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
42	43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
600	10	740	1560	1060	1686	196	120	79	10625	55	157	210	1717	1717	918	918	4808	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	66	35	35	0	2
272	25	325	1292	380	1397	162	50	65	1000	46	130	174	1423	1423	761	761	3240	3
90	5	301	150	0	162	19	0	8	172	5	15	20	165	165	88	88	1188	4
30	1	259	196	61	211	25	0	10	172	7	20	27	215	215	115	115	803	5
9	0	100	157	0	170	20	0	8	3558	6	16	21	173	173	92	92	0	6
219	10	570	1063	324	1150	133	0	54	2411	38	107	143	1171	1171	626	626	5745	7
121	0	100	195	295	211	24	0	10	1426	7	20	27	215	215	114	114	861	8
60	10	125	411	100	445	52	15	21	513	15	41	55	453	453	242	242	3379	9
60	10	240	619	0	670	78	15	31	4233	22	62	83	682	682	0	364	1619	10
560	100	200	275	1843	297	34	0	14	555	10	28	37	302	302	161	161	0	11
249	50	85	1084	20	1171	136	250	55	2049	38	109	147	1193	1193	638	638	3723	12
415	5	385	320	67	346	34	5	16	15050	11	32	44	353	353	188	192	1365	13
12	2	0	157	0	170	20	0	8	0	6	16	21	173	173	92	92	0	14
0	0	0	191	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	19	26	210	210	112	112	0	15
12	2	49	58	0	63	7	0	3	0	2	6	8	64	64	34	34	0	16
493	5	3038	2326	287	2515	292	5	117	10049	82	234	313	2561	2561	1370	1370	4561	17
78	5	105	315	44	340	39	0	16	0	11	32	42	346	346	185	185	1520	18
132	15	4989	659	70	713	83	13	33	0	23	66	88	726	726	388	388	1687	19
52	2	325	37	0	40	5	0	2	0	1	4	5	41	41	21	21	0	20
25	0	0	84	0	91	11	0	4	0	3	8	11	93	93	49	0	0	21
229	128	1250	1745	189	1886	219	75	88	5681	62	176	235	1921	1921	1027	1027	4152	22
79	12	100	341	100	368	43	20	17	1081	12	34	46	375	375	200	200	975	23
165	20	2337	723	244	782	91	10	36	100	26	73	97	796	796	426	426	2432	24
89	10	0	227	25	245	28	0	11	445	8	23	30	250	250	133	133	1367	25
142	7	0	222	50	240	28	0	11	0	8	22	29	244	244	130	130	1367	26
152	5	353	1071	120	1158	134	102	54	681	38	108	144	1179	1179	631	631	4059	27
54	5	125	132	4	143	17	0	7	0	5	13	17	145	145	77	77	0	28
147	18	430	264	87	285	33	10	13	543	9	27	36	290	290	155	155	0	29
96	25	5976	245	302	264	31	2	12	427	9	25	33	269	269	144	144	0	30
0	0	0	188	0	204	24	0	10	1150	7	19	25	207	207	110	110	0	31
0	0	1300	320	0	346	40	0	16	1319	11	32	44	353	353	188	188	0	32
60	10	110	228	10	246	29	10	11	52	8	23	31	251	251	134	134	0	33
30	5	0	155	157	168	19	20	8	900	5	16	21	171	171	91	91	0	34
123	0	200	756	59	817	100	0	38	7441	27	76	103	832	832	445	445	2186	35
55	10	0	0	0	0	32	0	13	0	9	26	35	284	0	152	152	480	36
6	1	12	196	0	212	25	0	10	515	7	20	27	216	216	115	115	0	37
560	25	542	2099	405	2269	263	180	106	8611	74	211	283	2310	2310	1236	1236	6082	38
140	2	1000	695	637	751	87	10	35	1792	25	70	94	765	765	409	409	5187	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	45	0	98	40
12	2	0	127	0	137	16	2	6	125	4	13	17	140	140	74	74	597	41
654	38	100	2662	682	2877	334	200	134	20036	94	268	359	2930	2930	1568	1568	6134	42
240	10	1200	769	64	831	96	25	39	3311	27	77	103	847	847	453	453	0	43
147	5	1600	1598	78	1727	200	0	81	16237	57	161	215	1759	1759	941	941	3649	44
286	20	1120	8726	1495	9434	1094	332	440	7068	309	878	1173	9607	9607	5141	5141	9450	45
3057	100	4931	14765	1568	15962	1851	0	745	173324	524	744	1582	16255	8124	8699	8699	11609	46
503	101	457	5715	5488	6178	717	187	288	13000	203	575	769	6291	6291	3366	3366	6082	47
201	25	425	797	130	861	100	25	40	757	28	80	107	877	877	469	469	2460	48
105	10	200	652	0	705	82	10	33	893	23	66	88	718	718	384	384	1618	49
242	0	200	631	0	682	79	0	32	7618	22	64	86	695	695	371	371	1681	50
403	10	2213	1685	133	1822	211	0	85	98900	60	170	227	1855	1855	992	992	5185	51
1425	214	4167	1582	1885	1710	198	179	80	54192	56	159	213	1742	1742	932	932	6082	52
396	10	250	551	229	595	69	20	28	2150	20	55	73	606	606	324	324	0	53
238	44	371	678	200	733	85	25	34	450	24	68	91	747	747	399	399	757	54
700	72	17621	2319	655	2507	291	160	117	6931	82	233	312	2553	2553	1366	1366	6082	55
534	25	562	1350	322	1459	169	95	68	8124	48	136	182	1486	1486	795	795	5909	56
248	5	701	4142	499	4477	519	165	209	6363	147	417	557	4560	4560	2440	2440	6072	57
30	0	1497	0	0	249	29	0	12	418	8	23	32	253	253	135	0	0	58
152	10	2375	1292	69	1396	162	50	65	1811	46	130	174	1422	1422	760	760	3936	59
83	8	300	303	2	328	38	1	15	243	11	31	41	334	334	178	178	163	60
16	0	0	95	31	95	32	0	13	169	9	26	34	282	197	151	151	0	61
1347	86	3520	3000	3680	8536	0	0	0	271850	0	250	0	12650	9650	6769	6769	6082	62
222	0	170	2101	365	825	0	0	106	12510	74	211	283	2313	0	1237	1237	5631	63
210	10	0	827	0	894	104	20	42	0	29	83	112	910	910	487	487	3772	64
18	3	0	194	0	209	24	3	10	0	7	19	26	213	213	114	114	535	65
1029	235	719	2268	1163	2452	284	0	114	8940	80	228	306	2497	2497	1336	1336	6701	66
186	2	2	955	6	1032	120	100	48	1677	34	96	129	1051	1051	562	562	3315	67
3367	10	6723	24559	20	26549	3079	60	1239	242043	871	2472	3305	27037	27037	14468	14468	24296	68
747	102	685	3273	250	3539	410	127	165	18447	116	329	440	3604	3604	1928	1928	5720	69
222	10	540	704	333	761	88	98	36	345	25	71	95	775	775	414	414	2050	70
224	7	364	468	210	506	59	0	24	765	17	47	63	515	515	275	275	1960	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
22860	1714	78684	109544	26497	122300	5408	2796	5408	1061248	3800	10296	14026	130808	116911	69605	69744	200412	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT					
Church	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 56a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 56	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 57a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 57	Episcopal Fund Paid 58	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned 59a	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid 59	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned 60a	Pastoral Care Fund Paid 60	Pastors' Base Compensation Set 61a	Pastor's Base Compensation Paid 61	Associates' Base Compensation Set 62a	Associates' Base Compensation Paid 62	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Pastor 63a	Utilities & Housing Related Allow. Paid to/for Assocs. 63b
1 BENTON	1789	1789	2050	2050	454	477	477	275	275	23452	23452	0	0	4000	0
2 BRADFORD CHAPEL	69	69	79	79	18	18	18	11	0	1200	1200	0	0	0	0
3 COUSHATTA	1482	1482	1698	1698	376	395	395	228	228	17600	17600	0	0	4300	0
4 WESLEY CHAPEL	172	172	197	197	44	46	46	26	26	5000	5000	0	0	0	0
5 CROSSROADS	224	224	257	257	57	60	60	34	34	1197	1194	0	0	2400	0
6 HALL SUMMIT	180	180	206	206	46	48	48	28	28	800	800	0	0	2700	0
7 GREENWOOD	1220	1220	1398	1398	310	325	325	187	187	19493	19493	0	0	3300	0
8 BETHANY	224	224	256	256	57	60	60	34	34	4200	4200	0	0	721	0
9 HOSSTON	472	472	541	541	120	126	126	73	73	8000	8000	0	0	1500	0
10 GILLIAM	710	710	814	814	180	189	189	109	109	8091	8591	0	0	1733	0
11 IDA	315	315	361	361	80	84	84	48	48	8700	9275	0	0	0	0
12 LOGANSPORT	1243	1243	1424	1424	316	331	331	191	191	17633	17633	0	0	4200	0
13 BETHEL	368	368	421	421	107	98	98	56	56	7152	7152	0	0	400	0
14 LONGSTREET	180	180	206	206	46	48	48	28	28	6000	6000	0	0	0	0
15 SHILOH	219	219	251	251	56	58	58	34	34	4410	4410	0	0	0	0
16 KEATCHIE	67	67	76	76	17	18	18	10	10	1800	1800	0	0	0	0
17 MANSFIELD FIRST	2668	2668	3057	3057	677	711	711	410	410	24980	24980	0	0	3000	0
18 GRAND CANE	361	361	413	413	92	96	96	55	55	7500	7500	0	0	0	0
19 WESLEY MANSFIELD	756	756	866	866	192	202	202	116	116	7793	7793	0	0	2130	0
20 ROSA	43	43	49	49	11	11	11	7	8	1440	1440	0	0	0	0
21 ST. MATTHEW	97	97	111	111	25	26	26	15	15	0	993	0	0	0	0
22 MANY	2001	2001	2293	2293	508	534	534	308	308	20256	20256	0	0	4998	0
23 BAYOU SCIE	391	391	448	448	99	104	104	60	60	5000	5000	0	0	802	0
24 MOORINGSPORT	830	830	951	951	211	221	221	128	128	9000	9000	0	0	1650	0
25 OIL CITY	260	260	298	298	66	69	69	40	40	5568	5568	0	0	0	0
26 BELCHER	254	254	291	291	65	68	68	39	39	5182	5182	0	0	0	0
27 PLAIN DEALING	1229	1229	1408	1408	312	328	328	189	189	16650	16650	0	0	2901	0
28 WALKER'S CHAPEL	152	152	174	174	38	40	40	23	23	3150	3150	0	0	450	0
29 PLEASANT HILL	302	302	346	346	77	81	81	46	46	3429	3429	0	0	2850	0
30 PELICAN	281	281	321	321	71	75	75	43	43	3428	3428	0	0	2850	0
31 PLEASANT VALLEY	216	216	248	248	55	58	58	33	33	6120	6120	0	0	1200	0
32 MT ZION LOGANSPRT	368	368	421	421	93	98	98	56	56	8900	8900	0	0	1200	0
33 FAIRVIEW	261	261	299	299	66	70	70	40	40	6900	6900	0	0	1000	0
34 NEW LIGHT	178	178	204	204	45	47	47	27	27	4800	4800	0	0	500	0
35 SHADY GROVE	867	867	994	994	220	231	231	133	133	9215	9215	0	0	2000	0
36 JEWELLA	296	0	340	37	0	79	79	46	46	1280	1280	0	0	5500	0
37 BONCHEST	225	225	258	258	57	60	60	35	35	4200	4200	0	0	0	0
38 VIVIAN	2407	2407	2758	2758	611	642	642	370	370	31200	31200	0	0	5800	0
39 ZWOLLE	797	797	913	913	202	212	212	122	122	16750	15149	0	0	2601	0
40 CONVERSE	88	0	101	0	0	23	0	13	0	552	552	0	0	48	0
41 NOBLE	146	146	167	167	37	39	39	22	22	3600	3600	0	0	0	0
42 ASBURY	3053	3053	3498	3498	775	814	814	469	469	37400	37400	0	0	3300	0
43 BARKSDALE	882	882	1011	1011	224	235	235	136	136	5200	5200	0	0	5800	0
44 BLANCHARD	1832	1832	2100	2100	465	489	489	282	282	19580	19580	0	0	3000	0
45 FIRST BOSSIER	10007	10007	11468	11468	2541	2669	2669	1538	1538	48418	48418	16450	16450	5800	10667
46 BROADMOOR	16933	16933	19405	19405	4299	4515	4515	2603	2603	60000	60000	28715	28715	3846	12300
47 CHRIST	6554	6554	7510	7510	1664	1748	1748	1007	1007	43254	43254	10400	2600	6200	1236
48 ELLERBE ROAD	914	914	1047	1047	232	244	244	140	140	19700	19700	0	0	9500	0
49 FAIRFIELD	748	748	857	857	190	199	199	115	115	12520	12520	0	0	1166	0
50 FAITH	724	724	829	829	184	193	193	111	111	9960	9960	0	0	1380	0
51 FELLOWSHIP	1933	1933	2215	2215	491	515	515	297	297	26252	26252	0	0	12035	0
52 GRACE COMMUNITY	1814	1814	2079	2079	461	484	484	279	279	35831	35831	0	0	14100	0
53 KEITHVILLE	632	632	724	724	160	168	168	97	97	7060	7060	0	0	2700	0
54 CADDO HEIGHTS	778	778	891	891	197	207	207	120	120	3520	3594	0	0	583	0
55 LAKEVIEW	2660	2660	3048	3048	675	709	709	409	409	30338	30338	0	0	5800	0
56 LOVE CHAPEL	1548	1548	1774	1774	393	413	413	238	238	16590	16600	0	0	12000	0
57 MANGUM	4750	4750	5443	5443	1206	1267	1267	730	730	27970	27970	0	0	15325	0
58 MCDONALD	264	264	303	303	67	70	70	41	41	4800	4800	0	0	0	0
59 MORNINGSIDE	1481	1481	1698	1698	376	395	395	228	228	17400	17402	0	0	9600	0
60 MT ZION SHREVEPRT	348	348	399	399	88	93	93	53	53	5264	5264	0	0	600	0
61 JOHNSON CHAPEL	294	294	337	337	75	78	78	45	45	5451	5451	0	0	630	0
62 NOEL	13178	13178	15101	15101	3346	3514	3514	2026	0	54085	54085	0	0	2600	0
63 NORTH HIGHLANDS	2409	2409	2761	2761	612	642	642	370	370	27210	27210	0	0	5500	0
64 ST. JAMES	948	948	1086	1086	241	253	253	146	146	23000	23000	0	0	1239	0
65 ROUND GROVE	222	222	254	254	56	59	59	34	34	3265	3265	0	0	398	0
66 ST. LUKES	2601	2601	2981	2981	660	694	694	400	400	32690	32690	0	0	3300	0
67 ST. PAUL	1095	1095	1255	1255	278	292	292	168	168	20211	20211	0	0	5800	0
68 FIRST SHREVEPORT	28164	28164	32276	32276	7151	7510	7510	4330	4330	66958	66958	114277	114277	35500	53700
69 SUMMER GROVE	3754	3754	4302	4302	953	1001	1001	577	577	25494	28411	0	0	11100	0
70 TRINITY	807	807	925	925	205	215	215	124	124	10000	10000	0	0	1914	0
71 HAUGHTON	536	536	615	615	136	143	143	82	82	9562	9562	0	0	1140	0
72 DIST S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58677	58677	0	0	5800	0
	136271	135887	156156	155752	34515	36334	36311	20943	18894	1109281	1112748	169842	162042	254390	77903

LOCAL CHURCH							LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Total Paid (63a + 63b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Exp.	Other Staff Compensation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
63	64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
4000	5500	0	5500	6840	0	6840	0	14876	7297	19610	0	33154	1664	150860	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1485	2
4300	0	0	0	7020	0	7020	0	21197	3727	25029	34000	0	0	132254	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	1910	0	0	0	10332	4
2400	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	1805	246	1876	0	3139	0	15950	5
2700	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	645	2261	3839	0	2963	18458	38518	6
3300	5100	0	5100	6765	0	6765	0	6365	3551	16527	14208	1611	0	97646	7
721	0	0	0	2000	0	2000	0	1300	160	4674	0	929	0	18847	8
1500	0	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	2749	1057	5683	0	12322	0	42416	9
1733	1318	0	1318	3028	0	3028	0	17187	2059	7134	0	184	0	54003	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1910	1275	5023	2150	24427	1312	52702	11
4200	3800	0	3800	383	0	383	0	11740	6686	12793	28399	26924	380	130998	12
400	1018	0	1018	0	0	0	0	2725	2780	4448	0	1800	0	41122	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3462	0	2613	0	1090	0	14853	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1754	0	0	387	1726	9586	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	0	3373	16
3000	5512	0	5512	5640	0	5640	0	33082	4161	27503	0	4435	2858	154859	17
0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	3263	326	5079	0	2779	0	25245	18
2130	0	0	0	3476	0	3476	0	6500	2416	9574	0	800	655	47276	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	0	2403	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1865	21
4998	6728	0	6728	6225	0	6225	0	25502	6552	19143	2595	90131	1076	213353	22
802	459	0	459	915	0	915	0	2550	926	9818	0	664	0	27105	23
1650	1650	0	1650	500	0	500	0	2500	415	13081	0	0	0	41823	24
0	0	0	0	1104	0	1104	0	2120	338	4874	0	775	0	19135	25
0	0	0	0	855	0	855	0	445	4311	3681	0	0	0	18417	26
2901	0	0	0	7930	0	7930	0	6275	1538	8314	0	0	1294	61766	27
450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	1256	0	0	0	6544	28
2850	0	0	0	2980	0	2980	0	1400	509	3593	0	5885	0	24895	29
2850	0	0	0	2980	0	2980	0	0	1363	2437	0	5206	0	27701	30
1200	725	0	725	150	0	150	0	2100	170	785	0	400	0	14792	31
1200	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	4020	2421	1772	1200	596	0	27113	32
1000	550	0	550	1950	0	1950	0	0	444	1161	0	6326	90	21098	33
500	500	0	500	200	0	200	0	1440	187	1510	0	0	0	11896	34
2000	0	0	0	2425	0	2425	0	15505	3336	18669	3043	1489	0	73729	35
5500	0	0	0	1804	0	1804	0	3975	694	3221	0	66	0	17782	36
0	600	0	600	300	0	300	0	0	7222	0	0	300	0	15252	37
5800	5100	0	5100	7627	0	7627	0	37809	8124	19822	0	25294	0	179813	38
2601	3240	0	3240	2955	0	2955	0	2916	1029	9621	0	2895	1314	57890	39
48	50	0	50	50	0	50	0	50	0	48	0	0	0	896	40
0	107	0	107	180	0	180	0	461	180	522	0	2600	0	9732	41
3300	0	0	0	11800	0	11800	0	67700	32676	58388	80050	44367	0	391675	42
5800	5100	0	5100	250	0	250	0	6110	1719	7526	0	2258	655	47644	43
3000	443	0	443	10610	0	10610	0	41365	8024	18321	18803	7934	0	166741	44
16467	0	0	0	8140	6590	14730	0	192455	25100	67216	42000	17311	1197	553525	45
16146	5054	3574	8628	8565	4031	12596	0	377625	36737	143594	111978	57906	7625	1203576	46
7436	4350	0	4350	8690	1920	10610	0	98246	11325	54191	0	5846	1658	326063	47
9500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6552	2905	11240	0	12777	0	75241	48
1166	100	0	100	2340	0	2340	0	8308	1529	10480	3600	7128	0	56907	49
1380	2240	0	2240	350	0	350	0	13225	2782	16617	0	5698	0	68662	50
12035	4478	0	4478	8392	0	8392	0	35148	5937	29687	58450	61640	476	367238	51
14100	9447	0	9447	6840	0	6840	0	143980	32572	87267	133650	70275	0	619832	52
2700	0	0	0	6051	0	6051	0	1743	1042	9899	780	3930	0	42232	53
583	0	0	0	533	0	533	0	6514	1304	10989	0	0	0	32815	54
5800	3100	0	3100	5920	0	5920	0	52141	4956	20149	15167	92840	2091	289352	55
12000	3000	0	3000	2780	0	2780	0	22577	3846	246	27271	96	819	119662	56
15325	5172	0	5172	4470	0	4470	0	84255	9232	42300	80595	4423	810	332706	57
0	0	0	0	325	0	325	0	1016	377	2149	0	32	0	12146	58
9600	0	0	0	6640	0	6640	0	10970	2610	13190	0	9031	437	92143	59
600	500	0	500	500	0	500	0	4100	872	4649	345	0	0	20841	60
630	0	0	0	615	0	615	0	920	771	2376	2098	0	0	15244	61
2600	3000	0	3000	6840	0	6840	0	352905	42478	178337	43954	157772	4665	1214692	62
5500	600	0	600	10340	0	10340	0	28171	11585	28279	0	32221	500	179320	63
1239	0	0	0	1485	0	1485	0	11350	2121	5176	0	1443	818	59441	64
398	0	0	0	477	0	477	0	2449	1960	2150	0	2600	45	15970	65
3300	5100	0	5100	6360	0	6360	0	30796	5129	24976	68700	8809	1377	230179	66
5800	5100	0	5100	300	0	300	0	10400	2587	7991	15741	10867	896	95274	67
89200	12000	8100	20100	3420	11388	14808	0	460447	60778	260004	119107	1237725	11313	2991395	68
11100	2739	0	2739	3420	0	3420	0	62653	13120	32311	50786	36167	2259	303899	69
1914	4100	0	4100	2580	0	2580	0	4209	621	6956	0	1338	0	42855	70
1140	1574	0	1574	1344	0	1344	0	3545	1033	5004	0	2199	552	34517	71
5800	7727	0	7727	8584	0	8584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80788	72
332293	130181	11674	141855	219943	23929	243872	0	2379749	407407	1439356	958670	2154204	69020	11999900	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received This Year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other Un. Methodist Churches	Received from other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by Transfer to Other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal weekly worship service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	01	02	03	04	5a	5b	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ACADIANA	TERRY C. WILLIS	11757	196	203	141	59	22	81	170	49	162	11835	4159	200	4031	1097	129
2 ALEXANDRIA	DONALD R. AVERY	8395	142	112	81	39	40	79	94	47	120	8390	3300	94	2146	726	119
3 BATON ROUGE	LESLIE NORRIS	22522	445	415	312	113	61	174	346	122	226	22826	8369	402	4931	1514	327
4 LAKE CHARLES	LAWRENCE MADDIN	10853	202	197	141	16	52	68	128	45	179	10973	4121	139	2008	793	122
5 MONROE	MARIE WILLIAMS	12317	246	174	163	19	56	75	211	235	185	12194	4595	172	3435	1156	136
6 NEW ORLEANS	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	15494	353	176	160	161	121	282	198	86	153	15464	5716	237	3728	1180	200
7 NORTH SHORE	CARL E. RHOADS	13860	378	282	258	147	29	176	184	56	166	14196	5951	281	4529	1883	317
8 RUSTON	JIMMIE D. PYLES	9615	210	142	122	149	28	177	132	40	167	9573	3706	228	3339	539	139
9 SHREVEPORT	ROBERT L. POTTER	21069	381	487	404	264	222	486	433	146	268	21008	7485	291	4010	2526	292
		125882	2553	2188	1782	967	631	1598	1896	826	1626	126459	47402	2044	32157	11414	1781

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Church School Leaders	Children (birth-6th grade) in all Classes and Groups	Youth in all Classes and Groups	Adults in all Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Avg. Attend. in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Avg. Att. in Other Ongoing Classes/Grps. for Learning	Avg. Atten. in Short-term Classes/Grps. for Learning	Members Joining Church on Profession of Faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount Paid for Projects	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	Indebtedness on Items 30, 31, 32 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
644	1297	672	1353	3966	1881	1601	2362	140	356	7167	984	26413	535	15475	32518052	3679605	3585653	2640903	28750	1
391	753	546	1611	3301	1538	592	624	81	372	9546	691	22029	510	15771	28531949	2890950	2977610	878934	11201	2
883	2813	1609	3877	9182	3453	1683	4518	248	764	16674	1925	29610	1226	66317	46508845	3716584	3029970	4539701	35689	3
501	1139	582	1842	4064	2037	811	1417	117	373	16149	1271	36327	533	29835	38562225	3784567	3788864	3496238	7214	4
617	1246	779	2818	5460	2602	1217	1266	143	342	9686	1049	27166	654	574804	33939386	3557668	3175881	1608103	600	5
721	1720	824	2282	5547	2377	1313	1876	146	797	13067	1399	49757	592	18806	43380859	4425732	10668675	2805039	21332	6
874	2214	1154	2688	6930	2709	1611	2114	210	492	25465	987	24734	941	57514	31572723	2882808	2277580	2743446	1886	7
726	844	613	2642	4825	2294	1134	1782	131	289	4451	912	13574	549	380828	32223272	3071745	4286975	412114	0	8
1420	2683	1337	5457	10897	4537	2498	3856	189	610	5807	2615	47825	1268	182783	69801623	4099111	5015209	6268120	23092	9
6777	14709	8116	24570	54172	23428	12460	19815	1405	4395	108012	11833	277435	6808	1342133	357038934	32108770	38806417	25392598	129764	

	BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	Mission Initiatives Fund Apportionments	Mission Initiatives Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total – General Church Offerings
DISTRICT	35a	35	36a	36	37a	37	38a	38	39a	39	40	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f	42
1 ACADIANA	115874	109801	32385	30622	12941	12294	3259	3113	1431	1394	6668	388	731	3291	539	712	1249	312	6834
2 ALEXANDRIA	107355	101965	30007	28119	11995	11384	3016	2856	1324	1316	3581	775	464	3009	214	363	1341	382	5773
3 BATON ROUGE	220833	204965	61716	56619	24664	22259	6208	5578	2724	2451	18355	1065	2178	5055	1753	1135	2388	1161	13670
4 LAKE CHARLES	142582	136217	39852	38379	15924	15127	4011	3813	1758	1697	22126	939	1065	5200	656	724	1889	770	10304
5 MONROE	140718	130279	39327	35899	15717	13711	3961	3501	1734	1546	26852	489	874	2776	1126	1125	1082	1048	8031
6 NEW ORLEANS	189344	156948	52917	39671	21150	16283	5325	4169	2334	1860	18859	584	1822	3358	925	1560	2744	1056	11465
7 NORTH SHORE	129533	129533	36200	36200	14466	14466	3639	3639	1597	1597	12519	848	846	4836	595	1198	1738	1191	10404
8 RUSTON	118280	118285	33060	33065	13216	13221	3325	3330	1458	1463	9517	247	158	3028	180	285	917	452	5020
9 SHREVEPORT	258604	245454	72276	65955	28885	25434	7275	6442	3187	2869	10588	1190	2905	7801	1872	2281	5256	2745	22860
	1423123	1333447	397740	364529	158958	144179	40019	36441	17547	16193	129065	6525	11043	38354	7860	9383	18604	9117	94361

BENEVOLENCES									CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Conference Special Sunday Offerings	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations	Offerings for Conf. Health & Welfare Institutions	Centenary College	Dillard University	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Adminis-tration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Admin-istration Funds Apport'd.	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	MPP & CPP Paid	
43	44	45	46	47	47b	47c	47d	48	49	50	51	52a	52	53a	53	55	
564	37988	49861	18094	53660	6425	706	2572	947106	1804	5166	6911	58637	54974	58800	54157	112780	1
76	52016	47331	14376	50428	5847	1294	2363	224545	1656	4716	6297	54327	52354	45048	43879	95897	2
1067	80279	92759	32094	98313	11484	2767	4608	1533123	3292	9350	12297	111751	101671	93109	87123	203827	3
741	37791	63198	27374	67964	7794	1920	3150	1027361	2239	6378	9393	72153	68995	74533	72481	140953	4
600	81066	57369	39265	61797	7218	1023	2970	432330	2073	5937	7853	71213	67547	56757	56239	150762	5
796	59342	67015	53434	68853	8836	2239	3498	495140	2461	7314	9602	95828	78280	71603	67824	163789	6
873	143482	59543	25479	64363	7465	1166	3002	377572	2114	5993	8013	65552	65552	58636	59324	134205	7
107	41996	54372	19478	58782	6819	689	2748	194325	1931	5479	7329	59853	59858	63844	62213	113094	8
1714	78684	109544	26497	122300	13153	2796	5408	1061248	3800	10296	14026	130866	116911	69605	69744	200412	9
6538	612644	600992	256091	646460	75041	14600	30319	6292750	21370	60629	81721	720180	666142	591935	572984	1315719	

	CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT							CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH								
	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	Utilities and Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (63a + 63b)
DISTRICT	56a	56	57a	57	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63b	63
1 ACADIANA	61083	59467	70000	68135	15242	16285	15964	9391	9220	729736	726077	41867	41867	120599	11720	132319
2 ALEXANDRIA	56605	56467	64855	64681	14340	15089	15014	8698	8669	683897	683885	60474	43053	114452	15764	130216
3 BATON ROUGE	116419	112353	133404	126888	28070	31039	29579	17894	16466	1114599	1111132	227627	239123	247586	78425	326011
4 LAKE CHARLES	75165	74906	86133	85836	19080	20042	20042	11553	11435	871536	854622	21618	20718	151712	5800	157512
5 MONROE	74185	71486	85011	80288	17855	19778	18744	11401	10492	839387	825582	64147	64147	141580	9880	151460
6 NEW ORLEANS	99836	94846	114386	107101	24382	26597	25861	15290	13642	1072457	1076918	53604	51504	214655	7300	221955
7 NORTH SHORE	68286	68286	78253	78253	17338	18208	18208	10501	10501	758615	769258	58473	58473	163814	25580	189394
8 RUSTON	62364	62369	71456	71461	15836	16630	16635	9588	9593	757369	788315	49252	49252	121411	12330	133741
9 SHREVEPORT	136332	135887	156226	155752	34515	36350	36311	20952	18894	1109281	1112748	169842	162042	254390	77903	332293
	750275	736067	859724	838395	186658	200018	196358	115268	108912	7936877	7948537	746904	730179	1530199	244702	1774901

CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Reimbursements Paid (64a + 64b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Other Cash Allowances Total Paid (65a + 65b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation & Expenses	Other Staff Compen-sation & Expenses	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
64a	64b	64	65a	65b	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	
119841	8510	128351	144204	8422	152626	25450	744836	172102	588321	264170	448177	18104	5134306	1
69834	8060	77894	151012	7382	158394	29610	645073	178249	565318	597098	376977	28398	4432180	2
129537	33825	163362	216107	47410	263517	133500	1809628	342390	1155842	758718	978683	63107	10257385	3
84115	0	84115	227367	9480	236847	0	1036024	262851	885910	572684	348377	44147	6481854	4
108757	10592	119349	173577	15201	188778	31596	922701	182815	795269	462576	392323	27479	5557297	5
117602	10952	128554	208412	8310	216722	50147	1285161	247797	1068671	417103	1878487	36837	8283952	6
99129	3957	103086	169165	22674	191839	650	971567	246217	771361	708516	702931	18872	6092102	7
106708	2000	108708	168882	3420	172302	56368	801092	186744	695146	189152	512062	27198	4709342	8
130181	11674	141855	219943	23929	243872	0	2379749	407407	1439356	958670	2154204	69020	11999900	9
965704	89570	1055274	1678669	146228	1824897	327321	10595831	2226572	7965194	4928687	7792221	333162	62948318	

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ , which reads _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Signed: _____

Send to: Rev. Carl E. Rhoads III
Louisiana Annual Conference
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

The cover and text of this book are printed on acid-free, de-inked, recycled paper.
No elemental chlorine is used in the making of this paper
and no detectable dioxins are produced.

M.A. Publishing
1-800-605-6283

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LA - MAGALE LIBRARY
3 0069 0004 2283 1

INDEX

PAGE
Appointments 191
Conference Audit 277
Conference Calendar 12
Conference Directories 7
Conference Structure 14
Conference Registry 121
Conference Rules 220
Daily Proceedings 52
Disciplinary Questions 100
District Superintendents 6
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. 16
Memoirs 243
Officers of the Annual Conference 5
Pastoral Records 207
Reports of Councils: Financial and Administrative Agencies 268
Reports of Boards: Church Extension 333
Church and Society 335
Discipleship 336
Health and Welfare Ministries 346
Global Ministries 337
Higher Education and Campus Ministry 354
Laity 368
United Methodist Men 368
United Methodist Women 369
United Methodist Youth 370
Ordained Ministry and Cabinet Quality Discernment Teams 329
Pensions 298
Professional Ministries (Board of Ordained Ministry) 386
Trustees 289
Reports of Commissions:
Archives and History 390
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns 390
Equitable Compensation 391
Religion and Race 393
Status and Role of Women 394
Reports of Committees:
Children in Need Task Force 323
Episcopacy 415
Nominations 416
Rules 396
Special Ministries 325
Strengthening the Black United Methodist Church Initiative 323
Other Reports:
CFA Quality Discernment Team 328
Conference Center 373
Conference Ministry Team 327
Dulac Community Center 342
Gulfside Assembly 419
Hispanic Ministries 327
Hunger Task Force 345
Louisiana Interchurch Conference 420
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation 421
Lydia Patterson Institute 422
MacDonell UM Children's Services 342
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center 423
Native American Committee 324
Registrar's Report 388
Retired Ministers' Homes Board 424
Revolving Loan Fund 343
Shalom Community Ministry 325
Special Day Observances, Results of 430
Special Ministries 325
South Central Jurisdiction 428
St. Mark's Community Center 428
Statistician's Report 274
Support Action Ministries (SAM) Committee 343
Town and Country Committee 344
United Methodist Foundation 375
United Methodist Mission Center 344
Weaving The Fabric Task Force 326